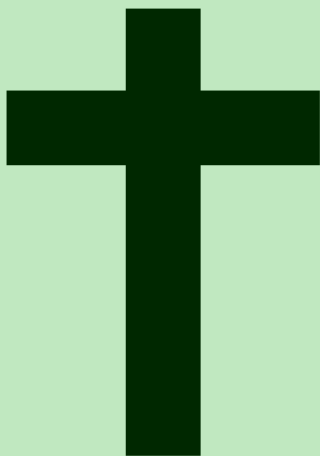


Gela Liwai  
Lotaganagaxi  
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

# Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedojoji

## New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

## Contents

MATEUS . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	75
LUCAS . . . . .	120
JOÃO . . . . .	194
ATOS . . . . .	244
ROMANOS . . . . .	317
1 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	349
2 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	378
GÁLATAS . . . . .	400
EFÉSIOS . . . . .	413
FILIPENSES . . . . .	426
COLOSSENSES . . . . .	435
1 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	443
2 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	451
1 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	455
2 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	465
TITO . . . . .	472
FILEMOM . . . . .	477
HEBREUS . . . . .	479
TIAGO . . . . .	504
1 PEDRO . . . . .	513
2 PEDRO . . . . .	524
1 JOÃO . . . . .	531
2 JOÃO . . . . .	539
3 JOÃO . . . . .	541
JUDAS . . . . .	543
APOCALIPSE . . . . .	546

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedağa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaan-otedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leeğodi me neleğedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awinteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nağadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalağatalo Aneotedoğoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi ane yalağate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalağata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiğa nigina oko Aneotedoğoji baanağa iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoğoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anodiotibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyeloditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me godiiğaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedoğoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalağata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalağata anodaagee nelogododipi nogoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee nağa yewiğatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo  
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidi noiigi joanigidaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque,  
Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaağeledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,  
Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,  
Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.  
Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nağajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

7 Salomão jīgijaa eliodi Roboão,  
Roboão jīgijaa eliodi Abias,  
Abias jīgijaa eliodi Asa.

8 Asa jīgijaa eliodi Josafá,  
Josafá jīgijaa eliodi Jorão,  
Jorão jīgijaa eliodi Uzias.

9 Uzias jīgijaa eliodi Jotão,  
Jotão jīgijaa eliodi Acaz,  
Acaz jīgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

10 Ezequias jīgijaa eliodi Manassés,  
Manassés jīgijaa eliodi Amom,  
Amom jīgijaa eliodi Josias.

11 Josias jīgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niğijo malee yewiga  
Josias, odaa niğijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel joğoyadeegi loiigi  
Israel digoida niğotedi Babilônia midiaaği me niwilogjedipi.

12 Niğijo noiigi noğoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,  
odaa Jeconias jīgijaa eliodi Salatiel,  
Salatiel jīgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

13 Zorobabel jīgijaa eliodi Abiúde,  
Abiúde jīgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,  
Eliaquim jīgijaa eliodi Azor.

14 Azor jīgijaa eliodi Sadoque,  
Sadoque jīgijaa eliodi Aquim,  
Aquim jīgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

15 Eliúde jīgijaa eliodi Eleazar,  
Eleazar jīgijaa eliodi Matã,  
Matã jīgijaa eliodi Jacó.

16 Jacó jīgijaa eliodi José,  
José jīgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jağajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

17 Jiğidaagee jīgijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoğegi  
Abraão neğepaağicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo  
anida aneetege licoğegi Davi neğepaağicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi  
Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege  
licoğegi Jeconias neğepaağicota José, niğijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

*Lanikegi Jesus*  
(Lucas 2.1-7)

18 Jiğidaagee neğenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige  
me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa niğipilege, codaa Maria anigica  
dağa nadi ðoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji eo me ipilege. 19 José,  
niğijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ðoneleegiwa ane iğenaga, codaa  
mele. Ja domağa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomağa yemaa me  
ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niğidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leeğodi me domağa  
lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi niğica oko. 20 Niğijo  
naga lowoogo me dağadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica ni-  
aanjo Aneotedoğoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege  
licoğegi Davi, jinaga domağa adoita me ðadodawa Maria. Igaataga  
Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. 21 Odaa Maria

dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leeḡodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loiigi libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jigidaagee niḡica niciagi eo me icotece niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, <sup>23</sup> “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileḡe, pida anigica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” niḡina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa”.

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa nioodi José, odaa jeḡeo niḡijo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. <sup>25</sup> Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

## 2

### *Icoa icoḡaḡa anoicoḡoticogi ane icoḡotigi nigoi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niḡijoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiḡoaditalo yotetidedi oicoḡoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaḡa neḡenitini, igaataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaḡa me jogeeḡata.”

<sup>3</sup> Naḡa wajipatalo Herodes lotaḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi noḡowikomataaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi mee anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia. Igaataḡa digoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli’.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anoḡeḡipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi igo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoogoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi maḡaḡa ejiḡo joḡeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡajo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jigigo lodoe niḡijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca

lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditege lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

*José, Maria ija lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” <sup>14</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaagicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganige-pidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

*Herodes diḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi*

<sup>16</sup> Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegitege nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoo Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaagata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi.

Jagajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

*José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleegica, ja nigo.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

### 3

*Latematigo João Batista*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

1 Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita, <sup>2</sup> “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Niḡica jotigide Isaiás ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee, “Ida oko ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi ḡoniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweenigi ḡonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaḡa ane ipegitege aki-idi Jordão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoyatemati libeyaceḡeco odinilaatece, odaa João nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noḡoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci miditaḡa me dinileḡetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco? <sup>8</sup> Pida oletibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>9</sup> Jinagaleetibige daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaḡatege licogeḡi Abraão.’ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote niḡidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Ja niḡepi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Jiciaceeketege naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaḡa noledi. <sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaḡidi ane naḡaxatilo. Niḡini oko nige ḡadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetege niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaḡadi me iolatiḡe idiwatawece niḡicoa ley-eema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenanaḡaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yalegi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

*João naga ileḡe Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinileḡe miditaḡa João. <sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ileḡe Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.



<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa açica dağa leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jağa nadtetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa.”

## 4

*Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus  
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji dinidite-loco, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.’”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. <sup>6</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Aneotedogoji niige niaanjededi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi, codaa me dağa etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.’”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji dini-diteloco, mee, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!’”

<sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotagawa inatawece noiigi nigina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini gadokotidi mogeetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataga dinidite-loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwatada me gadiigeni.’”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjededi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia  
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>13</sup> Agidiaagitedice nigotaga Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaga Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditaga nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,

naigi anigo weiigi nipodaga aneite daato akiidi Jordão,  
nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi niŋijo ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataga niŋidiwa nipodaga,

niŋijo noiigi aneiteloco miditaga nexocaga onadi aca lokokena loni-  
ciwegera.

Odaa naŋani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niŋidiwa  
nipodaga

ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niŋinoa émagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŋidaageyatedigi me yeloŋoditedibece latematiko,  
mee, “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, igaataga jiŋipegiteloco niŋica noko  
Aneotedoŋoji nige iige laalegenali niŋina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiatece  
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale  
ŋoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi  
me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noŋojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece lee-  
latiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi,  
aniwitic! Gadiŋaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoŋoji,  
liciagi niŋina mabaata noŋojedi madeegitiogi oko.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa aŋica daga  
leegi, joŋoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joŋodiatece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale  
ŋoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi  
Zebedeu. Idiaaŋi catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi.  
Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aŋica daga leegi jidiaa  
oyaladi Zebedeu, niŋijo eniodi, ajaaŋajo liwatece, odaa joŋodiatece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloŋoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi  
(Lucas 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia.  
Diiŋaxinagatedibece minoataga liikanagaŋaxiidi judeutedi.  
Yeloŋoditedibece ŋobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedoŋoji  
ŋodaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niŋijoa eelotaginadi, codaa  
me ijotawece niŋijo ane nawikodeega. <sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus  
ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniŋidaa leegodi monadeegitalo  
Jesus ijotawece niŋijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece  
ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niŋinoa ane ŋodileenaga, inoa  
anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi,  
codaa me alejaadotedi ane daŋadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece  
niŋijo anenagitibeci midoataga. <sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi  
anoicoŋoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoŋoticogi micoataga icoa deez  
nigotadi anei oko anodotaŋatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoŋoticogi  
nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga  
nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus niŋaxitediniwace niŋidi noiigi ane yatecoŋo minitaga niŋijo lo-  
jotaŋadi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga naditetege Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci mi-doataga, odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijo oko anodiatece joḡodipeḡitalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxinaḡatediniwace.

*Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji*  
(Lucas 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoḡodi me digica ane leeḡodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡidi oko, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko ane aḡeḡaḡalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedoḡoji icota me yocaganeḡe niḡidi oko, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote me nebi inatawece iḡo, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leeḡodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jeḡeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa niwikodetediniwace, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina oko ane yapidi laaleḡenali, icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eetediḡi me lionigipi.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anoiatetibece leeḡodi mowo ane iḡenaga, icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali codaa me yaxawatediḡi.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko nigodotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, nige etiḡadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaḡajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeḡodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji yotetetedaḡadomi digoida ditibigimedi niḡica ḡanaḡajegi ane dagaxa mele. Iḡaataga jigidaaḡee moiattetibeci nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediḡi naḡajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena*  
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makamaḡakaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daga aḡelaḡatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jaḡa, alati, odaa oko joḡonipodi.

(Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga ibeyacaagadi oko lewiga.)<sup>14</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga.<sup>15</sup> Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditinigi anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide catiwedi diimigi.<sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleegaga oyakadi nigina eledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

<sup>17</sup> Jinaagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiigaxinagatece.<sup>18</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo.<sup>19</sup> Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxi eledi oko me degeyiwaagadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige.<sup>20</sup> Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

*Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa*

<sup>21</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.'<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.<sup>23</sup> Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige ganioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi.<sup>24</sup> Idiaaganitice gabooni lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oletibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodaagawadi. Odaa iodaagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi.<sup>26</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji

nigina anewi. Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ḡanaaleweta nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Niḡaxinaganeḡegi ane yalaḡata nogolaḡatakanegegi*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji joḡowoḡoti nigijjo aneeta Moisés nigijjo jotigide, neḡee, ‘Jinaga ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.’ <sup>28</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daḡa lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja doḡolaḡataka. <sup>29</sup> Enice ḡagecoḡeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anoḡaatice ḡagecoḡe, alati! Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecoḡe, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>30</sup> Gabaḡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Niḡaxinaganeḡegi aneetece nalataḡaneḡegi*

*(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Moditibece nigijjo jotigide, ‘Niḡina ane yaladi naḡana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notagaḡaxi me ikee naḡa yaladi lodawa.’ <sup>32</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi anoiiḡe lodawa mopi, odaa naḡani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa nalatoḡodi jeḡeo me doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa naḡani iwaalo jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ḡadodawa nige ḡadogolaḡati.

*Niḡaxinaganeḡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaḡa nigina anejinaga me jaḡa*

<sup>33</sup> Codaa owoḡotitiwaji anoditigi nigijjo jotigide ḡodaamipi, nogoditigi, ‘Jinaga inetee nigina naḡawii anigida ḡagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mawii.’ <sup>34</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigawii ḡagegi, jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi anigetigidi, oteḡexaagaḡa eledi oko liboonagaḡadi. Jinaga aboonagaḡateeni ditibigimedi mawii ḡagegi, iḡaataḡa ditibigimedi jḡidiaaḡi me diiḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Codaa jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi nigina iiḡo, iḡaataḡa nigina iiḡo liciagi naḡana baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nipeneḡetedini loḡonaka. Codaa jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi Jerusalém, iḡaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedoḡoji, minionigi-eliodi. <sup>36</sup> Codaa jinagaḡabakeni niboonagaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡagegi, iḡaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otigidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa migetaḡa nabidi. <sup>37</sup> Pida nigawii ḡagegi, onexaageni, ‘Jao’, oḡoa domige eni, ‘Aḡao’, iḡaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, nigida eledi ḡagegi ja icoḡoticogi mijotaḡa nigijjo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Aḡele daḡa joleḡatibige me joḡeteḡa*

*(Lucas 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji nigijjo jotigide moditibece, ‘Anoḡaa ligecoḡe nigina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.’ <sup>39</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinooḡeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagaḡomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadaḡice, odaa ajici eledi ḡadaḡice maḡaga yabake. <sup>40</sup> Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaga ḡoniwinoḡodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, odaa ikanitece maḡaga yadeegi ḡanibalito. <sup>41</sup> Nigica iodagaḡa ane iiḡetaḡawa

moyaḡati loyaḡaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. <sup>42</sup> Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciiletema niḡina ane dadilagataḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi*

*(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, odaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.' <sup>44</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaa oeni motaḡanegeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otagaḡegeni Aneotedoḡoji miḡokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyaḡitaḡadomitiwaji codaa niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jiḡikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi ḡadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, iḡaataga eote naḡani aligeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyaḡi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaga. <sup>46</sup> Iḡaataga nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, iḡaataga niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, jiḡidiaaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi oyemaa lokaaḡetedi. <sup>47</sup> Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi idiokidi ḡadoiigi, odaa aḡawiitewaji anele caticedi niḡidi eledi oko anowo, iḡaataga niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, iḡaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

## 6

*Jesus ḡodiḡaxi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Iḡaataga nigawiitewaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi. <sup>2</sup> Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaga adineleḡenitiogi inatawece oko micataga niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibateḡe naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda ḡadiodi me yowoḡodi! Iḡaataga baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Lucas 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina motagaḡegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji

nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, lee godi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoeeledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. <sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani, digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatibige nigina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jinigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi. Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi, nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém).’

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco. <sup>15</sup> Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibigeeledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niiodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetece lagajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi niginaeledi oko. <sup>17-18</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni бага yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane

nadi anawii okanicodaaɣica ane oni, yajigotedaɣawa ɣanaɣajegi lodoe niɣina oko anigida noko.

*Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalaɣatalo icoa ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi ane daga daateda*

*(Lucas 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga ateciɣi ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa anoyaagadi ane ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaɣa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaɣa. <sup>20</sup> Pida ateciɣi ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa dogoyaagadi ane ɣanepilidi, otegeɣaɣaɣa olicagaɣa aɣoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaɣa. Igaataga niɣicoa ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niɣinoa ane jakatagate digoina iigo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga niɣida moko ɣodemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena ɣodolaadi*

*(Lucas 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daga dakatiwece ɣagecoogeli, odaa ideɣi catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetagawa ane iɣenaɣa. <sup>23</sup> Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa baɣa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetagawa ane iɣenaɣa. Odaa nexogotiwe ɣadaaleɣena. Codaa niɣica nexocaɣa daɣaxa me nexocaɣa, odaa aɣakati dogowoogoti niɣica ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeɣatibige*

*(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Aɣica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, iniɣeledi baɣa leleɣedi, odaa yoe libakedi niɣini anepaga yemaa. Pida niɣini eledi baadaɣa deemitetibige. Aɣakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoɣoji, oditaɣaɣa oleetibige mowidi ɣaninyeelo. <sup>25</sup> Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagaɣowikomataatibige ɣaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ɣadewiki, codaa jinaga aɣowikomataatibige ɣadowoodaɣagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga aɣodewiɣatema diɣidokida me idinixomaga. <sup>26</sup> Digawini niɣinoa ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aɣenanaganaga, codaa aɣicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa aɣoyatecoogotee liweenaga. Pida ɣadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aɣica daga ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji baɣa daɣaxa mida ɣaniwalotema Aneotedoɣoji catedi niɣinoa ilaagaxodi. <sup>27</sup> Aɣica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiɣa otigidatece noko leegodi me igecaɣaleɣe niɣica ane yopotibige me yewiɣa.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me ɣadigecaɣalegenitiwaji ɣadowoodaɣagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niɣinoa niale lawogo. Niɣidiwa niale lawogo anibaaga, codaa aɣicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. <sup>29</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji niɣinoa niale lawogo daɣaxa me libinienaga catedi niɣicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaɣajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daɣaxa me libinienaga. <sup>30</sup> Digawini niɣina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joɣoyalegi.



Aneotedoꝓoji eote nadeꝓogo me libinienigi micataꝓa daꝓa dinixotinigilo niꝓino a nowoodi ane daꝓaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadeꝓogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaꝓa maꝓaꝓa ꝓadinixomegenitetiwaji idaꝓaꝓida me degeliodi ꝓatiwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinagaꝓowikomataatiwaji, jineꝓeni, ‘Igaꝓige jakataꝓa ane jelicaga?’ codaa jineꝓeni, ‘Igaꝓige jakataꝓa ꝓodowoodaꝓaꝓi?’  
<sup>32</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko ane doꝓoyowoꝓoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa odoꝓowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaꝓaꝓi. Gaꝓiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoꝓodi mopootibigeꝓiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi.  
<sup>33</sup> Pida odoeꝓeꝓi oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laaleꝓenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iꝓenaꝓa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yaꝓigotedaꝓawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.  
<sup>34</sup> Enice jinaga ꝓadigeꝓaꝓaleꝓeni niꝓica anopootibige natiinigoꝓi. Igaataꝓa anoꝓowoꝓoti niꝓica ane diꝓica natiinigoꝓi. Jaꝓaꝓo niꝓino a ne dakaketaꝓadomi niꝓina noko, odaa aꝓeꝓe daꝓa ꝓadigeꝓaꝓaleꝓeni niꝓica ane dakaketaꝓadomi natiinigoꝓi.”

## 7

*Leeditibige me daꝓa ꝓolaꝓedi niꝓina oko ane daꝓa joowoꝓotaꝓa anee  
 (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eꝓidaa diitigi me diiꝓaxinaꝓa, odaa mee, “Jinaꝓawini anee lewiꝓa eledi oko oditaꝓa adinanimigita, adaꝓaꝓaꝓaꝓaꝓi laaꝓetediꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji.  
<sup>2</sup> Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ꝓadiwini diꝓo aneni me ꝓadiꝓoaꝓita eledi oko. Anodaꝓaꝓemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji idaꝓaꝓa iꝓotedaꝓawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaꝓe leeꝓodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ꝓanioxoa, ane micataꝓa daꝓa laꝓaꝓicaꝓaꝓeꝓawaanigi ꝓanioxoa, pida akamaꝓa ꝓabatiigi aꝓanati, ane micataꝓa daꝓa iwoꝓo liwai catiwedi ꝓaꝓeoꝓeꝓelitiwaji?  
<sup>4</sup> Ica mabo ꝓadaaleꝓena menita ꝓanioxoa, ‘Inoꝓataꝓadomi ꝓadaꝓaꝓicaꝓaꝓeꝓi’, pida idi iwoꝓo liwai catiwedi ꝓaꝓeoꝓe?  
<sup>5</sup> Gaꝓiciꝓi niꝓina anokeo mele! Odoeꝓeꝓi leeditibige manogaꝓa iwoꝓo liwai ane ideꝓi catiwedi ꝓaꝓeoꝓeꝓe, amanagaꝓawini anatiteloco manogaꝓa laꝓaꝓicaꝓaꝓeꝓawaanigi ꝓanioxoa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinaꝓaꝓiꝓitiogi niꝓidi oko abeyaꝓaꝓaꝓa niꝓina ane iomaꝓaditema Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataꝓa niꝓidi oko liciꝓi neꝓeꝓodi ane dioꝓo, odaa doꝓidetibige deꝓetiꝓadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineꝓenitiogi niꝓidi oko niꝓino a notaꝓa anele Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeꝓoꝓoditedaꝓawa, igaataꝓa niꝓino a notaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeꝓoꝓodi liciꝓi naꝓana wetiꝓa ane daꝓaxa me dakake looꝓedi. Codaa niꝓidi oko abeyaꝓaꝓaꝓa aꝓaꝓa liciꝓi nigidaꝓiwadi. Niꝓe okolenitiogi nigidaꝓiwadi naꝓani wetiꝓa, odaa joꝓonipoditibige naꝓani wetiꝓa ane dakake looꝓedi.

*Jakataꝓa me jipokaꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica ane joꝓoꝓaꝓitibige  
 (Lucas 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica anopootibige, odaa jaꝓaꝓaꝓeꝓeꝓetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina anele aneꝓaꝓa yeꝓaꝓa me yaꝓigotedaꝓawatiwaji, odaa jaꝓaꝓatitiwaji. Atoꝓeni eꝓoꝓi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yomoꝓe.  
<sup>8</sup> Igaataꝓa inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibateꝓe lipoketeꝓi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketema eꝓoꝓi niꝓina ane yaꝓoꝓe.  
<sup>9</sup> Gaꝓioniꝓi niꝓe dipokotaꝓawa ꝓaon, domige aꝓiꝓita wetiꝓa?  
<sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotaꝓawa noꝓoꝓeꝓi, domige aꝓiꝓita lakeedi?  
<sup>11</sup> Niꝓida makaꝓaꝓi anaꝓaꝓaꝓi

abeyacaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. <sup>12</sup> Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli*  
(Lucas 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epogi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji*

(Lucas 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. <sup>16</sup> Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli agoyajigo fiigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. <sup>18</sup> Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. <sup>19</sup> Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

*Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege*  
(Lucas 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yema, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Eiodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' <sup>23</sup> Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi*  
(Lucas 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa oḡaa eyiwaḡadi, nigini liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi oḡaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. <sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota nigijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi midi dotiwadi. <sup>27</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota nigijo diimigi, oḡaa ja doḡitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

*Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa*

<sup>28</sup> Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, oḡaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyoyo leegodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa. <sup>29</sup> Leegodi adiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece laḡoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

## 8

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi*

*(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica loḡotaḡadi, oḡaa ica noiiḡi-nelegi joḡodiotece. <sup>2</sup> Oḡaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiḡicotalo, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti, nige-maani.”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili nigina natigide!” Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. <sup>4</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Digawini, jinigiḡa aneloḡotita nigida anejiḡotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinkeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liḡenatakanegegi laḡoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Oḡaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotaḡi nigoloneegi romaanotedi*

*(Lucas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa, oḡaa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midoataḡa, oḡaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Oḡaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotaḡodi, ini iotaḡi lioneeḡa diḡoida iḡeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>7</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotaḡodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaḡawii ḡagegi me ici, oḡaa inioneeḡa ja ici. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaḡaḡa nigidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Oḡaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Oḡaa jeḡenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotaḡi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Oḡaa jeḡeo. Oḡaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotaḡi me ele, oḡaa ja ici.”

<sup>10</sup> Niğica Jesus naga wajipateta niğijoa lotaga niğijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo niğijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi niğijo noi-igi anodioteece, “Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Niğida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji. Anigica jinadi oko oteğexağaga minatağaga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoğoji, digo midatağaga niğida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoğoji. <sup>11</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi niğoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditağaga nalokegi Aneotedoğoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. <sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditağaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niğina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoğoji bağa yokoletedicogi miditağaga nexocaga anei me noenağateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeeğaga.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niğijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi gađigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatonni Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaağani nağaca lakata Jesus neğee, odaa niğica liotagi niğijo goloneegi ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

*(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigo liğeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libağadi nağajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Nağa dabiditini, odaa ja doolağaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naga gocidi, jogaadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditağaga niğidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. <sup>17</sup> Jiğidaagee negeote micotece niğica aneeta Isaías, niğijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, neğee, “Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noğa godabocaga.”

*Jesus yajoi oko anyemaa modioteece*

*(Lucas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige niğijo anodiotibece me diğetitacicoace daato niğica weiigi. <sup>19</sup> Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niğijo ane diğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoatağaga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niğaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotağadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niğinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiğica yotokağadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotağadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeğaga inaligiti-  
tini.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaatağaga niğina oko liciagi emegegi leegodi ağoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini emagağaga.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotağaga*

*(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaḡida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. <sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaaga!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naḡa dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liḡenatakaneḡegi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga*

*(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus jiḡicotedicogi daato niweiḡi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaga. Odaa jiḡidiaa oicoḡotiwece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci niḡijo naigi. <sup>29</sup> Noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoḡonaga aona leegitalo. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneeḡegi me jakaḡatiogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaga miditaḡa weiḡi.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapeḡe Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*

*(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiḡi, odaa jiḡicotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me

icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinanaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegetiwaḡe modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa iniokini-wateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaḡi mowoo ane beyagi? <sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi ale-jaado? Domige enegegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’?” <sup>6</sup> Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaḡi me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaḡa me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa meete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡagelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi nogonadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi me jajḡotediogi niḡina oko loniciwaḡa monicilatiditiniwace eelotaḡi-nadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece*

*(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaḡina ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. Naga niodaḡa menoale, jiḡicotibece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi roma-anotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abey-acagaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece maḡaḡa niodaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacagaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodi-otibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leḡodi ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaḡi. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacagaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leḡodi libey-aceḡeco*

*(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa nioḡododi João Batista igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaga moko agecaḡalodipi leḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Igaamee idi ḡanioḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneḡegi ina mini miditaḡa niḡijo ane wado? Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monoḡatice niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa. Odaa niḡica noko jaḡagecaḡalodipi, odaa joḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane napadeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenagaḡadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, igaataḡa niḡidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Odaa niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jaḡaḡa aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca laḡaaḡaxi gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi aḡaleḡaniadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaḡaca nigaanawaana  
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibeci João, niḡicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa, ijaḡijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odioḡece.

<sup>20</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneḡeote dooze nicaaḡape mawodina. Naga iwidaḡece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. <sup>21</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo eo niḡida anee, leḡodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>22</sup> Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo. Odaa jeḡeete, “Iona, jinaḡadoii! Ja ḡadicili, leḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo ligeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenagaḡeḡegi laḡo émeḡegi monaligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagaḡatelo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joḡoilajitedibece. <sup>25</sup> Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja nicooḡetedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite. Odaa eḡidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joḡoigalatece, codaa napaawaḡatelo, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

<sup>28</sup> Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niḡijo etoinadi joḡoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa joḡototalo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

29 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!”  
 30 Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!”  
 31 Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiitioi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ewalagonaga*

32 Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ane me ewalagonaga. 33 Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

34 Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaqaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga.”

*Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi*

35 Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niakanagaxiidi, yelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. 36 Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, agica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. 37 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilaqaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi. 38 Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi.”

## 10

*Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi*

*(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

1 Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaqajegi. 2-4 Digawini ane liboonagatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odojegigi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga neloqododipi.

*Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi*

*(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*



<sup>5</sup> Jesus iige niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineḡemiitiwaji liḡeladi niḡina ane ḡaḡa judeutedi, ḡodaa jinaḡakaatiwece niḡotadi samaritaanotedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijoa ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡina waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, oḡaa jaḡaniadi. <sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iige laaleḡenali oko.’ <sup>8</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, ḡodaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. ḡodaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡina anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica looḡedi, oḡaa jinaḡa ḡomaḡa abanoonaḡani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji. <sup>9</sup> ḡodaa jinaḡawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi. <sup>10</sup> ḡodaa jinaḡadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiawe, oteḡexaḡaḡa anigetagaḡani eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaḡilagaḡadi. Iḡaataḡa ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibateḡe ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigani niḡotaḡa ḡomige niḡotakawaana, oḡaa oleetibige liḡeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, oḡaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji niḡepaa limedi manotiticogi naḡani niḡotaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, oḡaa aniceniḡiniwace niḡica oko niḡeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡidi oko ane liḡeladi niḡica diimigi, oḡaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida niḡe deḡele modibataḡagi, oḡaa jiniḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. <sup>14</sup> ḡodaa niḡe deḡele modibataḡagi anigini diimigi, ḡomige anigani niḡotaḡa, ḡodaa niḡe doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, oḡaa niḡanotiticogi niḡini diimigi, ḡomige naḡani niḡotaḡa, iticiḡi ḡawelatedi me ikeeni me ḡaḡadiaaḡica aneniteḡe. <sup>15</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ḡaḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigotediogi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niḡijoa niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaḡa Gomorra niḡijoa naga yaaḡadi niḡijoa jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus  
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Gaḡiḡeni micoataḡa niḡina waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni niḡepaa niḡe awii ane ḡabakedi. Niḡawii, oḡaa abakeni ḡadacilo, me ḡaḡa beyagi ḡadowoogo. <sup>17</sup> Anidakitigi niḡina oko. Iḡaataḡa etigaḡawiloti waji ḡodaa etigaḡadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, ḡodaa icota metigaḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenagaḡaḡatedi. <sup>18</sup> Leeḡodi maniwitici, oḡaa etigaḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakaḡaḡa, ḡodaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, oḡaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, ḡodaa odiiḡenatakataḡawa metigaḡadiloikatiti. Oḡaa jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakaḡaḡa, ḡodaa me miditaḡa ane ḡaḡa judeutedi. <sup>19</sup> Niḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡaḡegi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡaḡegi niḡicota naḡaca lakata niḡe limedi motagaḡani. <sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡe limedi motagaḡaniwaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icogotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gaḡiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

21 Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi. 22 Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. 23 Niḡetiḡadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡa eledi nigotaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

24 Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. 25 Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinogodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagodi. Niḡoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiḡi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa*  
(Lucas 12.2-7)

26 Jinagadoiitigi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. 27 Niḡinoa anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitigi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinagaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. 28 Jinagadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leegodi aḡica loniciwaḡa doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaagadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. 29 Niḡina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaaḡaxodawaanaḡa, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaaḡagi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi. 30 Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. 31 Enice jinagadoii! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaḡica ane daḡa onigecagatema*  
(Lucas 12.8-9)

32 Niḡina ane dinelogodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaga jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. 33 Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwaḡe leegodi Jesus*  
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Jinagaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwaḡe inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwaḡe, pida janagi micataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwaḡe, pida dawalacetiwaḡe. 35 Leegodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiḡate. 36 Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaagida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi. <sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa igo me dawikode niḡepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici. <sup>39</sup> Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeleetomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo*  
(Marcos 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatagaḡitiwaji, odaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. <sup>41</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yelogoḡditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yelogoḡditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. <sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daḡa ḡoneḡaḡa, pida leeḡodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakaḡa niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

## 11

*Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yelogoḡditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liḡexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus*  
(Lucas 7.18-35)

<sup>2</sup> João Batista idei niwilogoḡnaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, elogoḡtita João anajipaata, codaa elogoḡtita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogoḡtedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoḡditiogi madewetedi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡe daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaḡa ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaḡa

ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, ligeladi ḡoneḡaḡa.  
 9 Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiawaji? Ejime emii mawinitiawaji  
 anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa  
 ejitaḡawatiawaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiawaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi cati-  
 cicedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. 10 Iḡaataḡa  
 lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini!  
 Ida iiḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi  
 ḡanaigi.’

11 Ejitaḡawatiawaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,  
 caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji  
 nige iḡe laalegena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa  
 me ḡoneḡegi caticedi João. 12 Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece  
 João latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa,  
 leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. Iḡaataḡa niḡina  
 oko loidenaḡa odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me  
 daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. 13 Pida maleediḡicatibige  
 me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece  
 lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡina  
 anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe ḡodaalegenali. 14 Odaa  
 nigemaanitiawaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, João ḡiḡiniaḡini niḡijo Elias  
 ane leeditibige me dopitijo. 15 Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice  
 atacoli!

16 Amiḡetiḡini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina noiḡi ane newiḡa  
 niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace  
 dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, 17 ‘Ja  
 jatenagaḡataḡadomitiawaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena,  
 pida aḡemaanitiawaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiawaji  
 natenagaḡeḡegi laḡo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiawaji  
 manoeni oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’ 18 Jiciaceeketeḡe  
 nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya João, odaa aḡigo  
 nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo.  
 Odaa niḡina noiḡi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiḡi niwigo  
 abeyaceḡegi.’ 19 Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa  
 ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baḡa jitiḡi nalokeco, codaa  
 me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiḡi modi,  
 ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi, lokaḡedi  
 niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa  
 me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi  
 ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi  
 meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiḡi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi  
 (Lucas 10.13-15)*

20 Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi  
 inoa lotaḡatediḡi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi  
 ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.  
 21 Meetediḡi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiawaji, niḡeladimigipitigi  
 nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiawaji, niḡeladimigipitigi  
 nigotaḡa Betsaida! Iḡaataḡa iḡoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee  
 loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiawaji, pida idokee  
 aḡikanitiawaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji.

Pida daga jaote niŋijoa ƣodoxicegetedi niŋijo jotigide midiya nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitece niŋeladimigipi ane dagaŋa me abeyacaŋaŋa, toŋoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toŋodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toŋoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaŋalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote. <sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji, niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iloikatidi niŋina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me ƣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niŋidi niŋeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>23</sup> Akaami, niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoŋoji adogetetedaŋawatiwaji, otegeŋaŋaŋa ƣadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiŋenatakatedaŋawatiwaji metiŋadokolenitioŋi minitaŋa noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataŋa jeŋeliodi me jaote ƣodoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoŋoji, pida idokee aŋikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedoŋoji. Daga jaote niŋijoa ƣodoxicegetedi niŋijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaŋa Sodoma, odaa niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi toŋoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoŋoji aŋotaŋa yaŋadi naŋajo nigotaŋa, odaa taŋaleŋani codaa ina noko. <sup>24</sup> Ejitaŋawatiwaji, niŋica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoŋoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me ƣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noga ligecaŋalogo laaleŋenali niŋina oko ane diitalo  
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Naŋajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoŋoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iŋo. Iniotagodetaŋawa leegodi maŋatiti an-odaa diitigilo yotaŋatiŋi niŋina oko anodiletibige diŋino a lixaketedi codaa doŋoyowoŋodi inoatawece. Pida biŋikeenitioŋi ane diitigilo yotaŋa niŋina oko ane deŋewi ina ica lixakedi, micataŋa niŋina niŋaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaŋa. <sup>26</sup> Jogetetaŋawa Eiodi, leegodi jiŋidaaŋida niŋica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediŋi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaŋaŋadi inoatawece. Aŋica ane yowoŋodi Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoŋodi. Codaa aŋica ane yowoŋodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niŋina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaŋa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaŋa anigaaxetema ƣadewiŋa leegodi me micataŋa doŋoyagaŋatiwaji noyaŋaka ane iwaŋaŋadi, odaa jao manipenitema ƣadawikodico. <sup>29</sup> Micataŋa niŋina ewalaile me yoyaŋadi lotoinaŋatiŋe aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaŋeni oleetibige madadiwagaŋatiwaji codaa adiniŋaxinitece iŋaxinaŋanegeco, igaataŋa Ee okaŋeŋi codaa aŋee anaŋaxakeneŋeŋi, odaa jaŋakatitewaji ŋanipenaŋadi anele. <sup>30</sup> Igaataŋa ƣadotoinaŋatiŋe ane jajigotaŋawa aŋadibeyacaŋati, codaa ƣadoyaŋagi ane jajigotaŋawa aiwaŋaŋadi.”

## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniŋiniaa niŋetedoŋowa ane jaoga niŋina me saabado (noko anodeemitibige judeutedi leegodi niŋenatakaneneŋeŋi)  
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa naŋa saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixotaŋi ane di-nanateloco leyeema. Niŋijo anodiotibece ijo miŋoataŋa, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joŋonoteŋi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi

anonadi noḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, oḡaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi niḡina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja igiditediḡi, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaaḡicoa lokaaḡetedi niḡodi niḡigi. <sup>4</sup> Davi naḡa dakatiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaḡa oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiiwepodi lokaaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodiiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi. <sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee, aḡoyotete niḡenatakaḡegi ane ḡodoli me jibaaḡa niḡina me saabado, pida anilaaḡetedipi. Oḡaa ajawienataka neḡeliḡodi malomeḡenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji digoina ḡadiwigotigi ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyelodi eiḡeeḡagi moniboḡotiwa.’ Doḡowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoḡa notaḡa, aḡotaḡa ḡalaḡetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, ḡoneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡa niḡina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleḡiwa me saabado  
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, oḡaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa ini ica ḡoneleḡiwa beyagi libaaḡadi, alejaado. Pida idi niḡijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaḡedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, domige ḡodika me jicilatitaḡa eelotaḡinaḡa ina me saabado?”

<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Diḡini niḡina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaḡa daxaboketinece begi niḡina me saabado, oḡaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaḡaditibece me noḡatice niwaxacoco midataḡa begi. <sup>12</sup> Pida niḡina oko baḡa daḡaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Oḡaa jaḡanatitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa ḡodoli me jaḡa anele niḡina me saabado.” <sup>13</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Oḡaa ja ixoketice libaaḡadi, oḡaa ja icí libaaḡadi, ja liciagi niḡijo caticedi. <sup>14</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, oḡaa ja dinatecoḡotee odinotaḡaneḡetigi nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus.

*Ica liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa yowoḡodi modoletibige moyelodi, oḡaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliḡodi oko odioḡeḡe, codaa nicilatititedi ijotawece neelotaḡinadi anoyadeegitalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida najoitenediniwace me diḡica anoyelogodita. <sup>17</sup> Oḡaa joanigidaa neḡeote micotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Digawini!

Etiniwa lotagi,  
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliḡodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatametediodigi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa me eetetece micota me jiji anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, oteḡexaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagatee me dotaḡa aneitece me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

<sup>20</sup> Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi,

ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi,

niḡina oko ane liciagi nadeḡogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.

Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newiḡatace.”

*Jesus iniaa Belzebu*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaagidi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewalogoḡaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece. <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaaḡidoa icoa anida aneeteḡe liceḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

<sup>24</sup> Pida niḡijo fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijo lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaḡa, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwaḡe, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaagadi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa icota me ma loniciwaḡa Satanás. <sup>27</sup> Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaḡa. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaḡa moiticoitece niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici oikē makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Pida niḡina me jiticoitece niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi. Aḡa ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. <sup>32</sup> Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji

baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, otegexaagaga nigidiaagidi.

*Jowoogotaaga niale leegodi ela  
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Nagana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele nagada niale, odaa elali idaa gee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoogotaaga niale leegodi niginoa elali ane yajigo. <sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaga gateti waji, odaa agakati me gadalaki anele. Igaataga godotaga ane icogotiwece gonioladi, icogotiwece godaalegena. <sup>35</sup> Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena niginoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalagata inokina ane beyagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa laagetedipi nigina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewigaeledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijoa notaga ane beyagi. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja gadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mewi me niige Aneotedogoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Nigidiaagidi onidiwa onatecigijo nigijo anodii gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii godoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedogoji gadiigeni, codaa me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacegegipi, codaa me agaleegoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Oyemaa Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiige me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ageoteeledi godoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiige leegodi nigijo ninyaagi Jonas, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>40</sup> Nigijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le nogojegeni nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaagi le itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. Odaa jigidagageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. <sup>41</sup> Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Ninive nige dabiditiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dagaxa me Ee gonegegi catedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga ajipaatalo yotaga. <sup>42</sup> Codaa nigica noko nagajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewigatace, odaa jagakaami laagetedipiteti waji, igaataga бага leegitece me diniwaje migo wajipatalo liigaxinaganegeco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane dagaxa me Ee gonegegi catedi Salomão,



ite Ee digoina makaamitagatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iigaxinaganegeco.

*Anodaagee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Lucas 11.24-26)*

<sup>43-44</sup> Niḡina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, odaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, odaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi igeladi ane jicogoticogi.’ Nigopitio, odaa jiḡicota ligeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jiḡigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacagaḡa modigeladetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jiḡidaa leegodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyacegegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyacegegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus  
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaagijo niioxoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganeeḡe. <sup>47</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡaniioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiḡadotaḡanegeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>49</sup> Odaa ja di-keenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiodo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me inioxoadipi! <sup>50</sup> Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

## 13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege niḡina anetanaga  
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ijaagijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jiḡigo liniogotibece niweiiḡi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiiginelegi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joḡoyawiile. Joaniḡidaa leegodi naḡa waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naḡa niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaḡa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. <sup>4</sup> Naḡa yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joḡonoḡoja. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco wetiadawaanaḡa, ane deḡewi mica iigoo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigoo aleegitinece. <sup>6</sup> Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niḡijo ipelaḡa naḡa ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, idaaḡeledi baḡa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baḡa triinta. <sup>9</sup> Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibece me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege  
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝑoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoꝑodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaꝑa ikeetediogi niginaeledi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaꝑa oyowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noꝑa lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mepaꝑa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoꝑodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaꝑa, pida aꝑodibatege, codaa aꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaꝑa Isaías, nigijoa ane yelogoꝑoditebece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji nigijoa jotigide, nigijoa naꝑa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,  
pida aꝑowoꝑodi ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,  
pida aꝑica daga anatitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi oyakakaꝑadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,  
codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaletigidaagee nigidi noiigi,  
toꝑoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaꝑa,  
codaa toꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo,

codaa toꝑodopitiwa oꝑitaga jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaꝑa. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijoa anoyelogoꝑoditebece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji codaa eliodi oko ane iꝑenaꝑatibigiwaji domoꝑoyemaa monadi niginoa analeeganati, pida aꝑonadi, codaa domoꝑoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa yotaꝑa anajipaatalo, pida aꝑowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogoꝑodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijoa anetanaꝑa  
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijoa oko anetanaꝑa. <sup>19</sup> Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaꝑata anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laalegena oko, pida aꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi goꝑaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja noꝑatedice lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataꝑa nigijoa ilaagaxodi monoꝑa nigijoa lolacidi midi naigi. <sup>20</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataꝑa wetiadawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataꝑa wetiadawaanaga naꝑa nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degewi monakato

Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikod-ico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡalegetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, oḡaa odoletibige mowidi nili-icaḡajetecidi, oḡaa epaa dininaale. Oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, oḡaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataga me yewiga. <sup>23</sup> Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iigi anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaḡeledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, oḡaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Oḡaa natematigo ja iigi lewiga niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixoḡotagi. <sup>25</sup> Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa. <sup>26</sup> Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, oḡaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Oḡaa jaḡaḡa yelogo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaga, oḡaa modita, ‘Ḡonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticoḡi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Igaataga daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doiditibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. <sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaaḡawateḡe nadegogo me ili nigepaaḡicota limedi me inopilagaḡatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejeḡi manawaceniḡiwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, oḡaa okolenitiogi noledi. Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilaḡatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ”

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema (Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloce lixoḡotagi. <sup>32</sup> Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaḡiteḡe itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookojeḡi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yelogoḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡina me iigaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niigaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane

iciaceeketetege. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naga ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oada jḡigo minitaḡa ica di-imigi. Naga dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oada joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitogowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweeneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Oada ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Niḡijo niḡoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laalegenali. Oada niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweeneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi. <sup>39</sup> Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniwe-neene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo. Oada niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi. <sup>40</sup> Mijoataḡa niḡijoa ni-imetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweeneene, oada joḡoyalegi mini noledi, oada jḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iḡo. <sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniiḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowoeledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Oada iniaanjotedi joḡonogaḡicoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidieledi oko anepigida anejitege. <sup>42</sup> Oada joḡoyokoletewece nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Oada jḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenaḡateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico. <sup>43</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anida anejitege baḡa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe niḡina oko laalegenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Oada ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Oada eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. <sup>46</sup> Oada naḡani lakate wetiḡa aneliodi niwaló, oada jḡigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Oada ja dinoojeteta naḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noḡojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niḡina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noḡojedi. <sup>48</sup> Oada niḡina neladi naga nolee noḡojedi, niḡina nomiḡomigipi oixigiticogi daato, oada nicotiniwace moiomaḡadi noḡojedi. Niḡinoa noḡojedi anele boḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡaḡaxi, pida

niginoa nogojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi. <sup>49</sup> Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niginoa oko abeyacaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletigi nigidi oko abeyacaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

*Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniotagodi”. <sup>52</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niginoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, ogoa, domige nigina baanaaga oxiiigodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece nigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiiigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus*

*(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite. <sup>54</sup> Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niikanagaxi, odaa nigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icoogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi? <sup>55</sup> Nigidoa lionigi nigijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. <sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” <sup>57</sup> Odaa agica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiwenigide nigina ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me ligeladi, baadogoiwenigide.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onateciigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaga epaa nigotaga, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi agonakato.

## 14

*Lemegegi João Batista*

*(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewigatace me ide i aneiticoace emagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) <sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡicota ica lanikegi Herodes, oḡaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, oḡaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeo ligegitege naḡajo awicije meo noḡeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡajo eliodo ja yelogoḡita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Oḡaa jiḡigo naḡajo awicije minitaḡa Herodes, oḡaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo Joāo Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḡaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaḡagecagalo. Pida jeḡeo niḡijo ligegi ane daḡa yakadi me inoke lodoe niḡijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo niḡijo ane lipoketegi naḡajo awicije. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice Joāo lacilo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. <sup>11</sup> Oḡaa joḡonadeegi lacilo Joāo oyexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, oḡaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo awicije, oḡaa ja yadeegita eliodo niḡijo ḡinogo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo jiḡigotibeci, oḡaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi Joāo, oḡaa ja nodite-dice niḡijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, oḡaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiḡigotibeci onewaligitibigi-waji moigalatece Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaḡa waxoditedice niwatece, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Oḡaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niḡijo noiigi, oḡaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, oḡaa moditalo, “Ja ḡocidi, codaa aḡica niḡeladimigipi niḡina nipodigi anejonaaḡa. Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nig-otadawaanaḡa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doḡopitibeci. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” <sup>17</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noḡojedi, pida aḡabo!”

<sup>18</sup> Oḡaa jeḡee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paontedi idiaaḡidioda icoa noḡojedi!” <sup>19</sup> Oḡaa ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi monicoteloco nadego-cawaanigi. Oḡaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Oḡaa naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini paontedi, oḡaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Oḡaa ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa me nitiminaḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Oḡaa joḡonoleenaḡadi dooze etacanitedi. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo noko ejinaḡa domaḡa ijoa ciinco mi-ili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi*

*(Marcos 6.45-52; Joāo 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baḡa nenyagatedi ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa migo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji mokiniwatece. Eḡidiaaḡite neḡenoale. <sup>24</sup> Naḡaca lakata naḡajo niwatece

ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naꝓajo niwatece, codaa naꝓajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaꝓa.

<sup>25</sup> Aniꝓicatibige daga yeloꝓotibige, Jesus ja iwidediogi, jeꝓewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoꝓodi. <sup>26</sup> Niꝓijo anodiotibece noꝓonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoꝓodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niꝓina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaꝓateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aꝓica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ꝓadaalegena! Jegemeꝓee. Jinaꝓadoiitiwaji!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adiigeni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyoꝓodi mejigo jakapetaꝓagi.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus jeꝓeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naꝓajo niwatece, jeꝓewaligiteloco ninyoꝓodi migo midoataꝓa Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaꝓa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniꝓikani deꝓee oceꝓegi!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa aꝓica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaꝓadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niꝓida makaami aꝓeliodi ꝓatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” <sup>32</sup> Niꝓijo noꝓowaxoditinigi naꝓajo niwatece, odaa niꝓijo niocodi ja notokoti. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niꝓijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joꝓodiitalo Jesus modoꝓetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré  
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Niꝓijo naga diꝓetacoace niꝓijo weiigi, odaa joꝓotota nipodigi Genesaré. <sup>35</sup> Odaa niꝓijo niꝓeladimigipi joꝓoyowoꝓoditege Jesus, odaa joꝓowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataꝓa niꝓijoa nipodaꝓa anodipeꝓitege. Odaa joꝓonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa joꝓodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niꝓijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaꝓa.

## 15

*Jesus yalaꝓate icoa jotigide lakataꝓa judeutedi  
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jigiꝓotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaꝓica anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece la-joinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, oicoꝓoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa joꝓoige, moditalo, <sup>2</sup> “Igame leeꝓodi ina anodiotibigaꝓadici me doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda liꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco ꝓodaamipi? Igaataꝓa aꝓoiwilegi libaaꝓatedi niꝓina me niodaꝓa, anetiꝓodiꝓaxitece ꝓodaamipi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me dagaꝓa otetitatiwaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝓoji? Igaataꝓa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaꝓa ꝓadiꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji diigenataka, niꝓijo neꝓee, ‘Eemiteetibige ꝓadiodi, codaa me ꝓadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niꝓina ane beyagi me dotaꝓatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ <sup>5</sup> Pida akamaꝓakaamitiwaji baꝓa iꝓaxini niꝓina analeeꝓaꝓa domiꝓida ni-maweneꝓegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeꝓodi jaꝓawii me lakatigi, odaa moditigi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina ane inepilidi ane domaꝓa jajigotedaꝓawa’, <sup>6</sup> Leeꝓodi menitiogi me dagaale

leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliiododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleegotetenitiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinanagitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaga. Codaa Isaias niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalagataḡawatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Yalagata niḡica ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, 'Niḡidi noiḡi odoḡetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena aḡoyemaa metidowoḡodi. <sup>9</sup> Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leeḡodi odiḡaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa aḡodiḡaxinagatece ane jiḡenatakata.' "

*Jesus diḡaxinagatece niḡica aneo me napioi laalegena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiḡi modipeḡitalo, odaa meetediogi, "Aji-paa amaleeḡaga mowoḡotitiwaji! <sup>11</sup> Niḡina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aḡiniḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neligideeḡa leeḡodi niḡijo aḡadotaḡa?"

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meetediogi, "Eiodi ane ideite diḡibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deḡeyatedini. <sup>14</sup> Enice jinaga agecaḡaleḡeni niḡidiwa fariseutedi! Iḡaataḡa niḡidi liciagi niḡina anon-ibateḡe ḡoladi, pida idiaaḡidi aagaga ḡoladi. Odaa niḡina ḡolaga nige nibateḡe eledi ḡolaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee, "Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diḡiti niḡijo natematigo anida ane iciacekeniteḡe." <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, "Niḡida makaamitiwaji adaḡaxa minoa ḡadixaketedi catedi niḡina eledi oko! <sup>17</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji? Niḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida niḡina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa niḡina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena beḡee me napioi laalegena. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko yowo niḡina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niḡina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niḡina oko nige yowo meo niḡina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena niḡini oko ja napioi. Pida niḡina oko nige daḡa iwileḡiteda libaagatedi anoiiḡaxitece me lakatigi, baadaḡa napioyagadi laalegena."

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diḡica aneeteḡe noiḡi judeu (Marcos 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡigo ica nipodigi anipeḡiteḡe niḡotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia niḡeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡipeḡitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeniteḡe licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode."

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa iḡidi. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, "Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, iḡaataḡa niotibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata niḡina me dapaawetibece."

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, "Aneotedoḡoji idiḡetediogi loiḡi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga."



<sup>25</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanoonaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenaḡatiogi nexexodi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me nexexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaḡaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

### *Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecagadi niweeigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalagaḡatedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, odaa ja nicotedini. <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko joḡodiitalo, oyadeegi aḡatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatitediniwace. <sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naḡa notaganaga niḡijoa ewalogonadi, alejaadotedi naḡaga nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

### *Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi (Marcos 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niḡina oko, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleegica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiḡetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiḡicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeḡetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diḡica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaga doḡopiticogi liḡelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodeḡenaḡatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko digoina minataga niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niḡijo noiigi monicotinigiḡo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paantedi ijaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaga, naḡa diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaga, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoji anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwaalidi ane iḡotedece, odaa joḡoyetiḡilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>38</sup> Niḡica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaḡaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jigiḡo midywa nipodaga Magada.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi jogototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodi, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiodi, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. <sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo noogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi*

*(Marcos 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacoliwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegetiigi nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligegi leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaontedi.” <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatitewaji Aneotedogoji! <sup>9</sup> Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijaa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? <sup>10</sup> Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijaa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? <sup>11</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace*

*(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina

eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” <sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. <sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko. <sup>19</sup> Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanenegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitetege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

*Jesus yalagata me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi*

*(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigijaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida gadowoocagawa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dagadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco nigina iigo, agica lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanaga igo me yeletomi, nigini oko baanaga ida lewiga ane digica liniogo. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo бага ika me yeleo, nigini oko agica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga agica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaaga nigina oko oditaga eo lewiga liwigo. <sup>27</sup> Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjetodi, codaa loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi nigica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, ogoa, domige anele. <sup>28</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee

daga nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali.”

## 17

*Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias  
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi nigidi itoatadigida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nogoiwitalo, jogonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jagaga yapacaga me datale. <sup>3</sup> Codaagida nogonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa jogoyotaganege Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jagaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bagaga Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa jogowajipata ica notaganegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiawaji niginoa lotaga!”

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me dootibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiawaji, codaa jinagadoii!” <sup>8</sup> Odaa naga noletibigimoace, nogoiwitalo, agica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naga daxoditiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus ja yajoi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domigica anelogititawaji ananati maditaga wetiga nigepaa idewigatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodii gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleedigica meno Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo me godewigatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigidaagee Elias menagi maleedigica Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo oko me newigatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. <sup>12</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijo menagi, codaa godacilodi agoyowoogodi, odaa jogowotema nigica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaa godigotowa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate João Batista nigijo naga yalagate Elias.

*Jesus icilatidi ica lioneege*

*(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga diitacediogi nigica noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa ijo goneleegiwa jigipegitalo Jesus. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, <sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitioigi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyogodi. <sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitioigi nigidi anodiotibigagadici, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adinaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitaḡatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!”  
<sup>18</sup> Noḡonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ici.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?”  
<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijo niwigo ane beyagi leeḡodi aḡeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Dogokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.  
<sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaḡaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi noditice idokidata nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneḡegi otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi  
 (Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica me yatecoḡo niḡijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.  
<sup>23</sup> Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijo ane oniodatema dinyeelo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi?”  
<sup>25</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daḡa dotaḡa Pedro, niḡijapaga odoeḡegi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etiḡodiiḡe me jajaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domigina anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nipodaḡa?”  
<sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡinoa icogaḡa boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga.  
<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡele daḡa jaoga me neligiḡeega niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaḡa weiigi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiigo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoeḡegi noḡoḡegi ane ixigi ḡadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaga jedia.”

## 18

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji  
 (Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganene Pedro, odaa niŋijo anodiotibece jigiŋotibeci midoataga, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naŋa iige Aneotedoŋoji laalegenali ina oko?” <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigiŋideyate liwigotigi niŋijo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Nige daŋa iigitiwaji aneni me gadewiki, codaa nige daŋadiniwikodenitibece micataŋa niŋini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoŋoji aiiŋe gadaalegenalitiwaji, odaa aŋica anenitege. <sup>4</sup> Enice, niŋina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niŋida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiŋi anida aneetetege Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niŋina anele me dibatege niŋina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege niŋidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonagadi, odaa niŋini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaŋa ane godibeyacaŋadi me jakaŋatiwece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji*

*(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Niŋica aneo anigepidiŋica niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga daŋaxa mele moigoetece lotoinagadi naŋana wetiŋa nelegi, oditaŋa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceŋatidi, maleedeŋeo niŋida loenatagi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋina oko anida aneetege niŋina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeeŋa leegodi niŋinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowoeledi oko moika moyiwaŋadi Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoŋoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeŋa niŋina oko aneoeledi oko moika moyiwaŋadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋina gabaagadi, idaa gadoŋonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti gabaagadi, codaa me gadoŋonagi micataŋa daŋakagiti, oditaŋa alati. Igaataŋa daŋaxa mele mokidatece gabaagadi, domigetaga gadoŋonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki. Agele diŋidoatawece gabaagatedi, gadoŋonaka, pida etiŋadokolenitiogi noledi ane daŋa ipe. <sup>9</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataŋa daŋa anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataŋa daŋaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki mokanitece gagecooge. Agele diŋidiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etiŋadokolenitiogi noledi ane daŋa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco ananiadi*

*(Lucas 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitawaji adagaletibige daatiŋica ane jaoga niŋinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋicoa aanjotedi anodowedite-loco niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataŋa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaŋaditacalo Aneotedoŋoji niŋina aniatagigipi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diŋini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaŋa jagaca aniani. Odaa amigetigiŋida anee? Ejitaŋawa me yoya niŋidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiŋa anei me nadecoŋonaga. Odaa jigiŋo doletibige naŋajo ananiaditibige. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Niŋina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi naŋajo niwaxacoco, odaa daŋaxa me ninitibece, catedi linikegitema niŋijo noventa-noove ane daŋaniaditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jigiŋidaagee Gadioditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa

me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

*Ica ḡonioxaa ane dibatá*

<sup>15</sup> Nige dibatá ḡanioxaa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagaadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxaa. <sup>16</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditagaadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigagawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, ‘Nigina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.’ <sup>17</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditema niḡidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaga wajipatiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii nigini ḡanioxaa micataga nigina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa aḡaleeḡica anenitege.

*Ica niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

<sup>18</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliiteḡetiwaji digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. <sup>19</sup> Aagaga ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwaḡe odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote niḡica ane lipoketegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga diḡidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiḡini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, odaa idejo miditaga.”

*Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro jiḡicotalo Jesus, ja iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxaa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxaa?”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxaa aneotagaadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxaa aneotagaadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>25</sup> Aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niḡijo niotagodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka niḡijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. <sup>26</sup> Pida niḡijo niotagi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane in-aalewetagaawa anigida noko.’ <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida ijaagijo niḡijo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoeḡegi niotagi

anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!’<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijjo lokaagedi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.’<sup>30</sup> Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijjo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe.<sup>31</sup> Nigijjo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecagalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi.<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi jegenidita nigijjo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijjo dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa.<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’<sup>34</sup> Nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijjo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.<sup>35</sup> Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiawaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi.”

## 19

*Jesus diigaxinatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi  
(Marcos 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotetece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaaḡica ane leegodi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica mal-omegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.’<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’<sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice aḡica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iḡe goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, anigidaaḡee.<sup>9</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaaḡee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daḡa wado.”<sup>11</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece



nadonegegi. Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga initibece goneleegi awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegi wadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatematibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

*Ica lioneeaga liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga  
Aneotedogoji  
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneeaga enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” <sup>18</sup> Nigijo lioneeaga meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! <sup>19</sup> Eemitetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneeaga ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo lioneeaga naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi nilicagajetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo noḡowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaḡa yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa iwitediḡi Jesus, odaa meetediḡi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiḡiḡenitiwaji niḡijoa dooze licogeco Israel. <sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediḡi caticedi niḡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡeḡipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetiḡi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonaḡatedi.”

## 20

*Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, digawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, iḡo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa midi lixogotagi.

<sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideteḡe me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Odaa ja iḡeticogi midi lixogotagi. <sup>3</sup> Noḡone noove lakata jonigigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi, <sup>4</sup> odaa meetiḡi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadoojedi ane iḡenaga.’ Odaa jiḡigotibeci. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa yaxoḡo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, odaa jiḡicotiḡi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoye-maa me nibaḡa. Odaa jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡeḡi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiḡicotiḡi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace niḡijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiḡi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, ‘Inaḡejonaga digoina leḡodi aḡica ane najigotogowa ḡobakedi.’ Odaa meetiḡi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaga me ḡadoojedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nexogotini, niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa uuva jeḡenidita niḡijo ane dowediteloco niḡijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeḡeeta, ‘Aniditiḡi iimetedipi, odaaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoeḡeḡi manedianitiniwace niḡijo anowidijedipi me nibaḡa, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijo anodoejedipi me nibaḡa.’ <sup>9</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡa niḡijo naḡa niḡeḡi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibateḡe onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anepaḡa opeditibigiwaji me nibaḡa odiletibige doḡodibateḡe caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibateḡe onaniteci beexo ane liḡeḡiteḡe niḡijo necalaileḡi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo noḡodibateḡe ninyeelo, odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco oyalomeḡe niḡijo necalaileḡi. <sup>12</sup> Modita,

‘Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi ḡoninyeelo.’

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, agica daga jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. <sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaatege ḡaninyeelo odaḡopiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Emaga jema me jajigotiogi nigijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajigotaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oḡoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jema me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijo negee, “Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidiaa odoejegi, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi*

*(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, noḡatedicoace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, neḡetediogi Jesus, <sup>18</sup> “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiiḡata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. <sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloconicenanaḡate. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João*

*(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixiḡaḡawadi nigijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakaneeḡegi.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga iḡe, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote ḡawai, oniniteci ḡaba-aḡadi, iniaaḡeledi deḡe-eetege ḡanimagijegi mikeeni me ḡoneḡaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboḡatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida aḡica inaḡatetigi daga jakadi mejitaḡawa manicootini ibaḡadi iniaaḡeledi diḡetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaa yowoḡodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo eledi anodiotibece noḡowajipata ane domoḡoyema nigijo dinioxomigi, odaa joḡoyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece magitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoḡotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiiḡi ane iḡe. Codaa owoḡoti anodaagee moibake naḡatetigi nigino aḡodacilodipi moiiḡe eledi oko. <sup>26</sup> Nigida

makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote niġina ane niġenatakanaga. Pida niġina ane yemaa me ġoneġegi leeditibige me niġiwatece eledi oko. <sup>27</sup> Codaa niġina ane yemaa me dibata odoeġegi nimatedi leeditibige moiwotage niġina eledi oko. <sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataġa Ee, Ġoneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daġa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiġa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji me napitaġadi libeyaceġeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ġoladi*

*(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijaaġijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaġa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiġi anodiotetece Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ġoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajpatibece modi me Jesus niġijo ane ixomagaġijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Ġoniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, ġodiwikodeneġegi!” <sup>31</sup> Odaa niġijo noiġi-nelegi joġonapeteġetiniwace, oiġe me notokotiniwace. Pida jeġepaanaga dinigetagaġeetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Ġoniotagodi, ġodiwikodeneġegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” <sup>32</sup> Naġa dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jeġeniditediogi niġijoa ġoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaġadomi?” <sup>33</sup> Odaa joġoigidi, moditalo, “Ġoniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagaġibece.” <sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, naġa dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa aġica daġa leegi joġoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joġodiotetece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaġa Jerusalém micataġa niġina inionigi-eliodi*  
*(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Niġijo Jesus ijaaġijo anodiotibece noġodipeġita nigotaġa Jerusalém, joġotota neġepaa nigotakawaana Betfaġé, anipeġitege lojotaġadi ane liboonagaġadi “Oliveira”. Joaniġidiaaġi Jesus naga iġe itoataale niġijo anodiotibece nigotibeci odoe. <sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaġa nigotakawaana digoida ġododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaġaniaa bolico dinigoetini, iniaaġini bollicawaanigi manitaġa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane ġadige ane leegodi mowileceni naġani bolliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Ġoniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaġaditedaġawatiwaji.’”

<sup>4</sup> Niġida anee eotibige micotece lotaġa niġijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko niġijo jotigide, niġijo neġee,

<sup>5</sup> “Enitiogi niġidi niġeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

‘Digawiniteġetiwaji!

Ġaninionigi-eliodi jeġenotedaġawatiwaji.

Okaaġegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niġinoda bollicawaanigi.’”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niġijo itoataale anodiotibece jiġigotibeci, odaa joġowo niġijo ane iġete Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Joġonadeegi niġijo bollicawaanigi ajaaġajo eliodo, odaa joġoyexaġateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi niġijo naigitece, inatecibece boġonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaġaditedinece naigi moiweniġide Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boġodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawagaġeloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝓoji me iwenigide Niḡinoa anida aneetetege licoꝓegi Davi!  
 Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji!  
 Joꝓeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaḡatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?” <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataḡa Jesus joḡoninigodi, modi, “Niḡiniwa joaniḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi*  
 (Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niḡijo ane enaanaganaga ijaaḡijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo anoiikoage dinyelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaḡa lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, iwoteloco ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Idokoyatigi iḡeladi me diimigi anei oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji.’ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademii micataḡa daḡa nagataḡadi olicagaḡa.”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa ḡoladi icaaḡicoa alejaadotedi enaḡitibeci midoa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegaḡeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noḡonadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noḡowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaḡateloco mini Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝓoji me iwenigide Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licoꝓegi Davi!” <sup>16</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida liḡegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajaḡwienataka nagalomeḡenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji ja niḡaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joḡeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji ane eneḡegi ele mejinaga me joḡeꝓatibigimece.’” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiḡijo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiḡidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiḡo libatadi*  
 (Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Neḡeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. <sup>19</sup> Naḡa nadi ajo libatadi “fiḡoḡo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aḡaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naḡajo niale, “Aḡaleegaḡakati majici fiḡo!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo fiḡoḡo ja yadilo.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaḡanaga, “Niḡica meo me yediḡa me yadilo naḡada niale!”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niganaka-tonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nige daḡawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niḡida anejigota naḡada fiḡoḡo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace

ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nagadi wetiga, 'Alatii, emii adinokoleni-tinigi akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalati. <sup>22</sup> Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaaqica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni."

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo nagatetigi (Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga, jigigotibeci mi-doataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, "Amiida ica ganaqatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi?"

<sup>24</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Ni-gadigititiwaji, odaa jagaga jelogoditagawa ane najigotiwa inagatetigi. <sup>25</sup> Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota nagatetigi Joao Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedogoji, ogoa, domige oko oyajigota nagatetigi?"

Odaa jogodinotaganagetigi, modi, "Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi Joao, odaa jegeetedogowa, 'Enice, igaamee ina me digiwaqatiteda lotaga Joao?' <sup>26</sup> Pida degejinaga, 'Me goneleegiwadi oyajigota nagatetigi Joao.' Odaa nigina noiigi jogoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwaqadi me Aneotedogoji niige Joao me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiigatiogi nigidi noiigi." <sup>27</sup> Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Ajowoogotaga ane yajigota nagatetigi Joao." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice Ee ajelagoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.

*Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga*

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa ini-wataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiigodi, odaa oneeta, 'Tonigi, nigina noko emii abaa midiya eyanigijedi uuva!' <sup>29</sup> Naga igidi, meeta, 'Ee agejigo.' Pida nigidiaagidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba. <sup>30</sup> Nigijo eliodi jagaga diita nigijo eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, 'Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.' Pida agigo. <sup>31</sup> Amepidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?" Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigijo lionigi liidaga." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijo anodibati-bigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenaliwaji. <sup>32</sup> Igaataga Joao Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejojotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwaqati lotaga Joao. Pida nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwaqadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwaqatakanaga codaa modiotetece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitibecetiawaji, oteqexaagaga iwaqati Joao."

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga (Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digajipaatiwaji nigida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceketetege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga

iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagadi ja yajigotiogi me ni-waigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja dini-wiaje. <sup>34</sup> Naga nipegi monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi. <sup>35</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, icaeledi bogodaa oyeloadi, icaeledi bogonexaa onigidatice. <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odojedipi ane iige. <sup>37</sup> Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.' <sup>38</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganege, 'Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!' <sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiya nawodaganadi?" <sup>41</sup> Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio."

<sup>42</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo anee, 'Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.'

<sup>43</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenalieledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>44</sup> Nigica oko anenitelocono nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga enitelocono oko, iopaaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko."

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noi-igi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

## 22

### *Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi*

*(Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatematieledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> "Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakideti-ni nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitiogi gododenigipi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jogonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa

godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!”  
 5 Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oninibecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noo-jetekaxi. 6 Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jogonigodi. 7 Nigijoa inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodaagawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. 8 Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijoa oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. 9 Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ 10 Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

11 Pida nigijoa inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. 12 Odaa nigijoa inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijoa goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. 13 Odaa nigijoa inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ 14 Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciididi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo*

*(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

15 Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. 16 Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijoa anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece nigijoa ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. 17 Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

18 Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditidiwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. 19 Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. 20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” 21 Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijoa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” 22 Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.



*Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga  
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatid-itace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleediḡica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diḡicoa lionaga micataga daḡa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. <sup>25</sup> Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa liḡeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona niḡica lionigi naḡa yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. <sup>26</sup> Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleedagaḡica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jaḡaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee aniḡica lionigitege naḡa yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigipi. <sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo. <sup>28</sup> Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidiḡica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepeḡewi me lodawa naḡajo iwaalo? Iḡaataḡa ijotawece lodawadi naḡajo iwaalo.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naḡa ninigodi, meetediḡi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi aḡowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, oteḡexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiḡi. <sup>30</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjetedi Aneotedogoji. Aḡalee nadonaga, oteḡexaagaga icoa lionaga. <sup>31</sup> Pida, niḡida makaamitiwaji ejiniḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane liḡegi Aneotedogoji nigijo neḡeetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiḡa.” <sup>33</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegigi ida ane jaoga  
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee. <sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiḡi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaḡa dibatalo diḡica libatiḡi me dotaga. Iḡe Jesus, meetalo, <sup>36</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica ḡoniigenatakanegegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece ḡadaalegena, midatawece niḡica ḡalidekegi, codaa minitawece ḡadowoogo.’ <sup>38</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaaḡida ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. <sup>39</sup> Naḡa lowidi niḡida ḡoniigenatakanegegi, idaeledi ḡoniigenatakanegegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi niḡidi odoejegi. Niḡijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ <sup>40</sup> Nigoteteni niḡidoa itoataale ḡoniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi ḡoniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko (Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, <sup>42</sup> “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamagateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoḡegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi.” <sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediḡi, “Enice, igame leeḡodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataḡa Davi mee me dotaga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenḡodi meete Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi nigepaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡaneloḡododipi.”’

<sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?” (Igaataḡa noiḡi judeu ḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) <sup>46</sup> Odaa ḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiḡijaḡijotigi niḡijo noko ḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me iḡe Jesus me dineetalo.

## 23

*Jesus yalagate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

*(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaḡijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Niḡina anodiḡaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaḡinoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetiḡi modiḡaxinagatece codaa moyeloḡodi ane diitigilo niḡinoa ane diḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. <sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaagee anodiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diḡenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaḡidi baadogoyiwaḡadi. <sup>4</sup> Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataḡa dogoyexaḡeloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaḡadi, pida ḡoyaxawa moyoyagadi, oteḡexaḡaga oyadodi! <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegetema niḡina oko. Oyexocaḡaditeloco libaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyocagatee liniḡo niḡinoa nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. <sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigeḡe, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiḡi me ‘Niḡaxinaganadi!’. <sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaga domiḡikani dogoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami ‘Niḡaxinaganadi’, igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaga domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Jinigikani niḡina oko dogoditaḡawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina

anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiia gaotagi. <sup>12</sup> Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

*Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji*

*(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani nigina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

<sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititetiwaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-elodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotaagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko gologa ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi gologa. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.'

<sup>17</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji?

<sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.'

<sup>19</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi?

<sup>20</sup> Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi

ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

<sup>23</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciginoa me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. <sup>24</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noaga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicinoa ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. <sup>28</sup> Nigina me gadiwinegegitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawii tetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii tetiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaaga nigo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocaataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. <sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. <sup>33</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica

ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>34</sup> Codaa Emegee jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaaḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaḡanaḡate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaaxiidiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. <sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji makaami laaḡetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoejege moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, lionigi niḡijo odoejege goneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiḡitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi, ipegitege Aneotedoꝓoji nameeja. <sup>36</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoꝓoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

*(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me ḡadigecagaḡegenitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>38</sup> Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoꝓoji ane nebi. <sup>39</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji.’ ”

## 24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi*

*(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitege, oada joḡoyalagaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. <sup>2</sup> Oada Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡatelocoeledi wetiḡa, leegodi initawece oyaagaḡi niḡini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi*

*(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Oada niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, oada joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡicaeledi oko, moditalo, “Iḡaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedoꝓoji nigadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni. <sup>5</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko enaḡitibeci, oada oibake

Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.' Odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iiḡo. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iiḡo, aḡicaadeḡite. <sup>8</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenagaḡeḡegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiwaḡi, odaa etiḡadajicitiḡi ane niḡenatakanaḡa metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleḡetedipi leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiḡi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici. <sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaḡa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedogoji nige iiḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiḡi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiḡi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iiḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaga icota liniogo niḡina iiḡo.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleeeḡiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaga leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitologo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. <sup>19</sup> Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide! <sup>20</sup> Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina saabado. <sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiḡa. Aniḡicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iiḡo. Codaa aḡicota micoo eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedogoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa

eetaḡawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. <sup>25</sup> Atacolitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi.’ Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi’, jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaḡa ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeḡe me dalimeti. <sup>28</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leḡodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*  
(*Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28*)

<sup>29</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naḡa limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo doitiḡiwaji, codaa aḡeḡaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iḡe niaanḡotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaḡeḡegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

*Ica ane ḡodiiḡaxitece fiḡoḡo*  
(*Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33*)

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane ḡodiiḡaxitece libatadi fiḡo. Niḡina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. <sup>33</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida anejiḡa, odaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, odaa jeḡenagi niḡicoa nawikodico. <sup>34</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi miḡiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus*  
(*Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36*)

<sup>36</sup> Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteḡexaḡaḡa aanḡotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi baḡa yowoḡodi. <sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiḡa niḡica oko liciagi niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko malee yewiḡa Noé. <sup>38</sup> Iḡaataḡa

maleediḡica abooḡo-ninyoḡodi niḡica oko niodaḡa, nacipaḡa, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadoneḡe neḡepaagicota noko niḡijo Noé naḡa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anicota me ninyaagi, neḡepaagicota menagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, odaa ijotawece oceḡegipi. Jiḡidaagee lakataḡa niḡica oko nige niḡepi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>40</sup> Niḡica noko iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡati. <sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baḡa nenyagaḡatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyagaḡatiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nigeno Ganiotaḡodi. <sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga niḡina ane nebi diimigi daḡa yowoḡodi noko micotio oliceḡegi, daḡa yowoḡodi taḡa dinowedi aḡotaḡa ika oliceḡegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. <sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyagaḡatiwaji! Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niḡica noko maleedaganibeoniteḡe me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iḡeta necalailegi icaaḡica eledi ane deḡeo  
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotaḡi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniḡijaagijo niḡijo ane yajigota niotaḡodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiḡi anoyeligo niḡidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>46</sup> Niḡijo niotaḡi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeḡodi meo ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>47</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡini niotaḡodi icota me yajigota niḡijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niniḡina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Iniotaḡodi leegi nige dopitijo.’ <sup>49</sup> Odiḡaḡa nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiwepodi codaa lacipaḡawepodi niḡinoa acipaḡaḡa. <sup>50</sup> Odaa niḡini niotaḡodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaḡa nibeoteḡe, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daḡa eetibige niḡijo liotaḡi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi niwiḡitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaḡaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

## 25

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jici-aceeketeḡe. Jiciaceeketeḡe deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneḡegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe niḡijo ane wado. <sup>2</sup> Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baḡa niwaxinaganaga. <sup>3</sup> Niḡicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi, pida aḡoyadeegi lajidi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga boḡoyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iḡotice. <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo ane wado naḡa dinopagaḡadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciḡateloco, odaa ja niotaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Naḡa liwigo-enoale jiḡida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawiniteḡe! Niḡijo ane wado jeḡeno, anagi akapeteteḡetiwaji!’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyalegi loledaḡaxiidi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiḡi niḡijo ane niwaxinaganaga, ‘Godeḡianeḡeḡodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, igaataḡa ḡodoledaḡaxiidi ja



dineliotedini.’<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa joḡoniniḡodi, moditiogi, ‘Aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi! Aḡeliodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenaḡataḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ḡanajidi!’<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi jiḡigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniḡica me dopitijo, negeno niḡijo ane wado. Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa baanaḡa nigomaga, odaa joḡodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado midilaloḡegi nadoneḡegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡenotibeci niḡijoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, ‘Goniwa-aḡodi! Goniwa-aḡodi! Omoken-itogodomi epoagi!’<sup>12</sup> Pida naḡa ninḡodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagipi.’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi  
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleḡiwa ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaḡa noditice, jeḡeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Ica odoeḡegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diniwajie.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica daḡa leḡi niḡijo ane dibateḡe ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibateḡe itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.

<sup>18</sup> Pida niḡijo ane dibateḡe onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete dinyeelo necalailegi.

<sup>19</sup> Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotagodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibateḡe ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilagaḡi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibateḡe, codaa iwagaḡetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niotagi ane dibateḡe itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ḡaninyeelo, inalgitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi jegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa akaami daḡaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaḡa naga idopitijo.' <sup>28</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! <sup>29</sup> Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaḡa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niginoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. <sup>30</sup> Natigide okoleniticogi nigini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice mido nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡatelooco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

<sup>31</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco goneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota nigina oko leegodi loenataka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate nigina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nigina oko abeyacagaḡa ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigidi ane ide iabaagadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataḡa Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe nigina iḡo. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nigijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyogodi. Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi. <sup>36</sup> Nigijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Nigijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyogodi? <sup>38</sup> Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me digicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡenegeḡi? <sup>39</sup> Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me eelotikani, odaaḡejogotaḡawa me ḡadaxawanegeḡi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataḡawa?' <sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo maxawanitiwaji nigijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataḡa daanteḡemaḡa anigiswaatici.'

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigijjo ane idei iwai inimag-ijegi, ‘Adetecenicetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaaga! <sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi nigijjo me idigicile, aganjicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijjo me ideloadi ecibi, aganjicitiwa ninyogodi me jacipe. <sup>43</sup> Nigijjo me iciagi nigina icoogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigijjo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigijjo me jeelotika codaa nigijjo me idiniwilo, agica dagadaliitiwawaji.’

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icoogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?’ <sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijjo me daga axawanitawaji nigina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.’ <sup>46</sup> Odaa nigidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

## 26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Jogowoogetitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidototeloconicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogodinotaganegetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegetigi moyeloadi me digica ane yowoogodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>5</sup> Pida modi, “Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigina noiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi  
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, <sup>7</sup> jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece noxonadi, ja neligideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaaqadi ida nadokojegi? <sup>9</sup> Dagaleegaaga eyaa nigida nadokojegi me yakakaqadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

10 Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi. 11 Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. 12 Nigijo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijo ladokojeji, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetidaligiti. 13 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagica aneitice nigina iig, oyatemati nigina monalaḡatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

14 Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece, nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaḡanege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. 15 Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaḡa liwokodi madianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. 16 Ijaagijoa nigijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa  
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

17 Nogodoejeji noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojeji”, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga ḡoweenigi me Páscoa?” 18 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oleetibige jigicaa ḡoneleegiwa, odaaḡenita, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi mee, “Jigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadigeladi.” ’ ” 19 Nigijo anodiotibece joḡowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

20 Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. 21 Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” 22 Odaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emegee ane ḡadajici?” 23 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jititinigi liwagedi ini-paon, joaniginiaa idajigo. 24 Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga daḡaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini ḡoneleegiwa!” 25 Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaga ige, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigee!”

*Anodaagejinaga nigina ḡodalagaḡatibige lemegegi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

26 Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.” 27 Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! 28 Igaataga nigida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadooḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimawenegegi me

dinilakidetetege niḡina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko. <sup>29</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiiewepoditece niḡida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niḡica gela viinyo makaami igiiewepodi nige jatecoḡoḡo miditaḡa niḡidi anejonaaḡa ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*

*(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; Joāo 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina enoale akaamitaweceti waji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idi-watawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ <sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galilía.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaḡica niḡinatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.” <sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowooḡoti.” Odaa ijota wece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonaḡadi Getsêmani*

*(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaḡanicooteti waji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaḡijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, Joāo ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata. <sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaaḡoniteti waji digoina codaa adinowetiti waji.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao ane emaa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediogi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Aḡodaḡakati doḡokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetiti waji? <sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leeḡodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaaḡa otaḡateciḡini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetediḡo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi liotaḡa, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijoa niḡijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>45</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa

meetediogi, “Egidaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedojoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaaga. <sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegapaagoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicoogo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigijoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!” <sup>49</sup> Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele gocidi, iniigaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicoogo. <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane gabakedi managi!” Odaa jogototelogo Jesus, jogodibatalo moniwilo. <sup>51</sup> Pida anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataaga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece gadodaajo ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, agoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocagataaga. <sup>53</sup> Agodogowooogoti daga jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? <sup>54</sup> Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedojoji anoyalagatiwa.”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa nagaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaiginoa gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwilotiawaji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. <sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegitece. Diotece negepaa niogoteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga daka-tio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>59</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka ane mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi.

<sup>60</sup> Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakağaga anidiaağı miditaga, pida ağıca oteğexağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niğina modotagatibige Jesus. Niğidiaağidi jığijoa itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi an-ototocigi lodoe. <sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me j- jiketini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi.’”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami ağotağani? Niğidoa itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi migoyeloğodi anewi ina modakapetağagi?” <sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus ağıca anigetigida ligure. Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoğoji me ɣadiiğeni me anelogotitogowa! Nağakamağakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, ane niige me godatamagateetetege ɣodaxakawepodi?”

<sup>64</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ɣagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğidiaağidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoğoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niğijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoğoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ağalee jopoogatibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyeloğodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jağajipaatalotiwaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoğoji. <sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, modita, “Niğidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” <sup>67</sup> Odaa joğoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketed- ibige. Odaa niğijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, <sup>68</sup> “Natigide, niğida makaami ane eni me ɣadiiğeni Aneotedoğoji. Niğewi me ɣadiiğeni Aneotedoğoji, anelogotitogowa niğica ane ɣadaxaciğil!”

*Pedro mee me diğicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niğida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niğijo oko, mee me dotaga, “Ağıca daga jowoogodi ica ane ɣadalakita.” <sup>71</sup> Niğidiaağidi jığigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniğatiwece niogó ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi niğijo oko, “Niğini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré.” <sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Ağıcoa daga jowoogodi niğidoa ɣoneleegiwa!”

<sup>73</sup> Ağıca daga leegi anigepidigica niğijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anidiaağı, niğipeğita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dağakaami anigepidigica niğijo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga ɣadotaganagawa niğina oko ane icoğotocogi nipodigi Galiléia.” <sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, “Ewi me diğicoateda me jowoogodi niğidoa ɣoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa ağıca daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. <sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige niğijo ane ligegite Jesus, niğijo negeete, “Anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa

itoatadiḡida meni me daḡa adowoḡoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niḡoḡ niḡijo diimigi, eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoetibece.

## 27

*Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos*

*(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa yeloḡotibige, ijotawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilakidetigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemeḡegi Judas*

*(Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa nelogoḡodipi, nadi naḡa nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceḡegi me jajigo ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaga ḡabeyaceḡegi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoledinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡigo dineloadi, diniḡiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etiḡodoli me jokolenaḡatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi loojedi ḡodawodi.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinooneteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiḡo niḡinoa icogaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Jeremias, niḡijo ane yelogoḡoditeḡibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee,

“Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiḡi Israel me loojedi modinoonetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinooneteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.

Joanigidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiḡidaaḡee digo analeegenita.” <sup>12</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi, <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Aḡajipaatalo inoa ḡanotaḡa? Igaataḡa owidi lotaḡa modakapetaḡagi makaami nilaagedi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus aniniḡodi, otigidatece liḡegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi liḡileḡegi me ikatice okanicodaaḡica niwilogoḡegi anodipokota niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogoḡegi aniboonaḡategimadaga, liboonagadi



Barrabás. <sup>17</sup> Nişijo me yatecogo nişijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nişidoa anodi me nişe Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” <sup>18</sup> Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

<sup>19</sup> Nişijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota nişina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nişidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nişica ane ninyaagi nişidoa aaginaga.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nişijo anoişe sacerdotitedi ijaagişoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joşodinigaanyetece nişijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага dişenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nişijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apişijo inoa itoataale şoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joşoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeşeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica aneşigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigaşaji Aneotedoşoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenagaşagate meloati!” <sup>23</sup> Odaa nişijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagaşateşibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenagaşagate meloati!”

<sup>24</sup> Nişijo Pilatos naga nadi me daşa yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nişijo noiigi naga domagaşaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagaşatedi lodoe nişijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jeşeetiogi, “Aşemaa deşee nilaagedi leegodi lemeşegi nişidoa şoneleegiwa anele. Pida akapaşakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” <sup>25</sup> Ijotawece nişijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me şodionigipi leegodi lemeşegi nişidoa şoneleegiwa.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja dişenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nişidiaşgidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodaşawadi moyototedeloco nicenagaşagate moyeloadi.

### *Iodaşawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nişijoa niodaşawadi nişijo lacilo romaanotedi joşoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, lişeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaşawadi onawiile Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Nişidiaşgidi joşonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa joşonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lişagotogogo. <sup>29</sup> Codaa joşowo aca lale, anitawece lalepişigo, joşonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilaşgadi. Nişidiaşgidi onowo moyamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joşoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nişidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” <sup>30</sup> Odaa joşoyawaletigi latobi, nogoşbanotece nişijo ligiilaşgadi, odaa joşoyaxacogotigi lacilo. <sup>31</sup> Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nişijoa iodaşawadi joşonoga nagajo caapa lişagotogogo, odaa joşonixomegetacedinigi nişijoa epaa lowoodi. Nişidiaşgidi joşoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaşagate moyeloadi.

### *Jesus oyototedeloco nicenagaşagate*

*(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Nişijoa iodaşawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, joşodakapetege ica şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşgadi Simão, ane

icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi naḡajo nicenaganagate. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogotota ijo lo-jotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. <sup>34</sup> Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awa-tege ligiti. Pida naḡa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

<sup>35</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” <sup>36</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. <sup>37</sup> Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>38</sup> Nigijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci diḡetege nimagijegi idaaḡeledi diḡetege libaagadi Jesus.

<sup>39</sup> Nigina oko ane ixomaḡateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaganaga, odaa modi, <sup>40</sup> “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mo-jikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaḡa adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi! Axotitice naḡada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaaḡaxotitice!”

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idaḡaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi, <sup>42</sup> “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaaḡidoo ayakadi me dinatamaḡateetege lemegegi! Daantigidaaḡidoo nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice naḡada licenaganagate, odaa teḡejiwagataḡa. <sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaḡa Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me noḡatedice me daḡa yeleteda. Igaataḡa mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” <sup>44</sup> Nigijoa olicagaga anoyototelogo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idaḡagaee, oditibigelogo.

*Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaga neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa inatawece iḡo nexocaga. <sup>46</sup> Naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee me dotaḡa, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!” Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi anigepidiḡijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Naḡa igoetece iwogoo, odaa ja domaḡa ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. <sup>49</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi noḡatedicogi aneite.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naḡa dinigetagaḡeḡee me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa naḡaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomaḡadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, naḡaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iḡo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. <sup>52</sup> Libecoli

émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanağa nigo anida aneetege Aneotedoĝoji ja newigatace. <sup>53</sup> Noditicoaci niĝinoa libecoli. Niĝidiaaĝidi naga yewigatace Jesus, niĝijoa émagaga ane newigatace joĝodakatiwece nigotağa Jerusalém, nigotağa Aneotedoĝoji ane iomaĝaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joĝodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Niĝijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaĝawadi anoyowie Jesus noĝonadi me datalale iĝo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico niĝijo noko, odaa eliodi me doiti bigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, niĝidoa ĝoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoĝoji!”

<sup>55</sup> Idiaaĝi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicogoticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moiĝoaditalo. <sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi niĝijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ija José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

### *Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Niĝijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jiĝicotio ica ĝoneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotağa Arimatéia. Inaagina anedi tibece Jesus. <sup>58</sup> José igo minitağa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diiĝenataka moyajigota. <sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi niĝelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. <sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus niĝijo anepaa domağa libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiğa, gela moigodi me diiĝenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiğa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa. Odaa joĝopitio. <sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa.

### *Icoa iodaĝawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyaĝaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Niĝijo anoiĝe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jiĝigotibeci minitağa Pilatos. <sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigoĝoji niĝijo malee yewiğa niĝijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiĝida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’” <sup>64</sup> Odaa iĝeni iodaĝawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiğa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadiĝida nokododi, adogodoliceta niĝijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi niĝina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaatağa dogoyakadi mowo, tiĝidaeledi niwitakegi daĝaxa me beyagi caticedi niĝijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.” <sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaĝawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii niĝica anenegegi akati mele me ĝanimawenegegi.” <sup>66</sup> Odaa jiĝigotibeci, joĝoyatitaĝaditi najaĝo wetiğa ane noxoco niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa, owo me diĝicata ane yakadi me itinege najaĝo wetiğa. Odaa jiĝidiaaĝoyoyate iodaĝawadi me nowienaganadi.

## 28

### *Jesus yewigatace*

*(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacaĝatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria jiĝigotibeci odalita niĝijo libegi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Maleediĝicotibeci, jonağa datalale iĝo, leegodi niaanjo

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicagatelo, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotibeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicanaganagete moyeloadi. <sup>6</sup> Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. <sup>7</sup> Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jeejeitece ijoatawece anetidige me jelogodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigitece codaa noxonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeetege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece loxonaka, codaa odogetalo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi.”

*Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaagawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onateciijoa nigijoa iodaagawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogodinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ <sup>14</sup> Odaa nige wajipata niginoa gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me dagawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige dagakaami agecagalodipitetiwaji.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogoyadeegi nigijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogodi nigijo nigege anoiigetiogi nigijoa lacilodi. Odaa nigida niwitakegi jigilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa nigina noko.

*Jesus dakapetetege nigijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote*

*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota nigijo lojotagadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapetetege. <sup>17</sup> Noxonadi Jesus, odaa jogodogetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciijoa ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi nigidaagidoa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus nisipegitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji najigotediwa iigenatakanenegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iigo. <sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace monioci, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadiwagadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi

Aneotedogoji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigina milegenagani. <sup>20</sup> Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiigetedagawa mawii. Coda idioka limedi me idejo makaamitagatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeega, niŋijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iigo. Marcos lixigaŋawa Barnabé ane nexodi ija Paulo niŋijo odoejege niwiajegegi modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi ja yaxawa Paulo niŋijo me idei niwilogonagaxi. Pedro jiŋijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jiŋijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaŋa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naŋatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaŋaŋa me newiŋatace. Eledi yalaŋata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa me ɔdaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaŋata Jesus mida naŋatetigitedeloco niwocotaŋa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaŋata Jesus mida naŋatetigi me ixomaŋateetedice codaa me napitaŋadi ɔobeyacegeco. Marcos aŋica daŋa yalaŋata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogodaa yalaŋata niŋidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iigete Aneotedoŋoji meote, meotedibige me ɔdewiŋatace.

### *Natematigigi João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>2</sup> Jiŋidaaŋee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaŋijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo jotigide, oyalagaŋalo Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, niŋijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ɔadodoe niŋijo aneetece niŋinoa yotaŋa me ilakidetece ɔanaigi.

<sup>3</sup> Dapaawetibece miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi, mee me dotaga,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaŋatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> João Batista niŋijo ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji idiaaŋi miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaŋata niŋina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja ixomaŋateetedice Aneotedoŋoji libeyacegeco. <sup>5</sup> Ijotawece niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaŋa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaŋa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niŋijo noŋodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyacegeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyacegeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

<sup>6</sup> João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaŋadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ɔonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>7</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yalakatitidiŋi niŋica noiŋi, meetiŋi, “Niŋidiaaŋidi enagi eledi oko ane daŋaxa me ɔonegegi catedi ee, otegeŋaŋaŋa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. <sup>8</sup> Jibake ninyoŋodi me ɔadilegenitiwaji me jike niŋikani mawiite niŋinoa ɔabeyacegeco, pida baŋa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me iigi anodaŋeni me ɔadewiki.”

*João ilege Jesus**(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Niğijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditağa akiidi Jordão. <sup>10</sup> Niğijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, ađica dağa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedođoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Aneotedođoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dağaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domegeo meote ane beyagi**(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ađica dağa leegi Liwigo Aneotedođoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidiaagitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegeotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niđidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi miditağa nipodigi Galiléia**(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Niğidiaagidi nogoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonagaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedođoji me icota me iıge laalegenali oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa mee, “Niğica noko Aneotedođoji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedođoji nige iıge laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwađi gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele.”

<sup>16</sup> Niğijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditağa weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediođi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiıgaxini anodaagemiıta oko madeegitalo Aneotedođoji, digo anemii madeegi nođojegi oko.” <sup>18</sup> Ađica dağa leegi odaa jođoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa jođodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oy-oetibigo leelatiidi. <sup>20</sup> Ađica dağa leegi Jesus jağaga eniditediođi modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi niğijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa jođodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi**(Lucas 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jođotota nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa ađica dağa leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diıgaxinaga manitaga liıakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Niđidi noiigi ane yatecođo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diıgaxinaga. Leegodi niğijo naga diıgaxinaga, ibake epaa nađatetigi, aliciađi niğijoa niıgaxinanadı anodiıgaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bođoıbake nađatetigi niğinoa eletidi niıgaxinanadı niğina modiıgaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

<sup>23</sup> Manitaga niıakanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niğijo Jesus me diıgaxinaga, niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo niğijo goneleegiwa me da-caage, odaa mee, <sup>24</sup> “Ađica anejinagatađagi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotağa

Nazaré! Domige naŋanagi me ƣodaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Niŋijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoŋoji, codaa nimonya miniokini-wateda me dibatema.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege niŋijoo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niŋidoda ƣoneleegiwa!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa niŋijoo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niŋijoo ƣoneleegiwa. Naŋa dinigetagee me dagaage, odaa ja ika niŋijoo ƣoneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Ijotawece niŋijoo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niŋenatakanegagi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa oyiwagaadi!” <sup>28</sup> Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, nibodigitigi niŋida aneote Jesus jiŋilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

*Jesus nicilatidinediniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Niŋijoo Jesus naŋa noditedice liakanagaŋaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liŋeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. <sup>30</sup> Aca Simão loxiigate noŋotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoŋo-lolaadi. Naŋa dakatedio Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece, odaa joŋoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naŋajo iwaalo, naŋa dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoŋo-lolaadi, odaa jiŋidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece.

<sup>32</sup> Niŋijoo naŋa ƣocidi, naŋa dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niŋicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niŋica anadakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa. <sup>33</sup> Ijotawece niŋijoo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatecoŋotee lodoe Simão liŋeladi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa. Niŋijoo naŋa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niŋijoo niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa doŋoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi.

*Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganegge Aneotedoŋoji  
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Niŋijoo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jiŋitedibige, odaa jiŋigo miditaga nipodigi ane diŋicata oko. Odaa jiŋidiaagitedice me yotaganegge Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>36</sup> Simão ijaagijoo niŋijoo eledi anodiotibece joŋodoletibige Jesus idiaanaŋadii. <sup>37</sup> Niŋijoo noŋoyakadi Jesus, odaa joŋoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigagaji.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaŋa ane ipegitege niŋina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanaŋadi. Igaataga jiŋidaa ibakedi Aneotedoŋoji ane niŋgetediwa.” <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŋigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataga liakanagaŋaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ica noko ica ƣoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Niŋemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ƣanimawenegegi madicilatiti.”



<sup>41</sup> Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!” <sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa. <sup>43-44</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jinigica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedogoji naga gadicilatiti.”

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematitigi nigina eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domağalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

## 2

### *Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege*

*(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatocogotee, codaa agaleegica nimesi anipegitige lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yematitiediogi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>3</sup> Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyagadi waxoditinigi lipe. <sup>4</sup> Pida agoyakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogodalagatetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa jogowo lawimağajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimağajegi nelegi, odaa jogonikatini nigijo alejaado. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwağadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitağadi gabeyacegeco!”

<sup>6</sup> Icoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonağa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, <sup>7</sup> “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligeni? Dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaatağa agica eledi ane yakadi me napitağadi libeyacegeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji bağa yakadi me napitağadi nibeyacegeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jegeetedioği, “Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali? <sup>9</sup> Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedogoji ja napitağadi gabeyacegeco’, oğoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata gadipe, odaagawaligi!’? <sup>10</sup> Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitağadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, <sup>11</sup> “Gadiğeni, adabititini, abaata gagegate, odaa opiliticogi gadiğeladi!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata nagağo ligelate, odaa jogopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa

ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa modi, “Anigica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

*Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jiḡidaageyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace. <sup>14</sup> Maleeḡidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus igo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. Aaḡaḡa ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, igaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotete Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naḡa wajipatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Igaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

*Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaagee me daḡa jiniodaḡa meneḡegi jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoꝓoji  
(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji. Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadoneḡegi, domigodinatita nigigi ina nigini niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa? Oteḡexaaḡaḡoyakadi modinatita nigigi! <sup>20</sup> Pida icota niḡica noko niḡini ane wado modibata, odaa onoḡaticogi liwigotigi niḡidi oko. Odaa niḡica noko niḡidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinatita nigigi.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡica ane napade niḡina nowoodaḡaḡi oxiiḡodi daḡa dapadenagaḡa niḡina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataḡa nige dinabake, odaa niḡijo lapadenagaḡaḡadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaaḡadi niḡidi nowoodaḡaḡi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jeḡepaanaga eliodi laakajegi. <sup>22</sup> Aḡica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaḡaxi ewacogo opake.

Igaataga niḡina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaagaxi opake, odaa niḡica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaagaxi gela.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaaḡee modeemitetigi saabado*  
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, odaa niḡijjo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici mowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa jaoga niḡina me saabado?”

<sup>25-26</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijjo Davi aneo niḡijjo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niḡijjo Davi ijaagijjoa lokaagetedipi naḡa niḡodi niḡigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niḡijjoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodoxoḡo me diḡica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijjo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡijjo paon. Pida Davi baanaga yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi niḡijjoa lokaagetedipi maḡaga oyeligo.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina saabado me yaxawa niḡina oko. Ageote niḡina oko midokida modowediteloco niḡenatakanegēgi ane iḡe modowediteloco saabado. <sup>28</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

### 3

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado*  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi. <sup>2</sup> Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado, igaataga domoḡoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niḡina meote niḡicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaoga niḡina me saabado. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niḡina oko!” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijjo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ane ḡodiḡe me jaoga niḡina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, oḡoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaḡa niḡina oko me jaoga lewiḡa, oḡoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niḡijjo oko, codaa agecaḡalo leegodi laalegenali me daḡaxa me dakake. Odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokeni ḡabaagadi!” Niḡijjo naḡa ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niḡijjo eledi libaaḡadi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe niḡijjo lapo anodiotibeci inionigieliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

*Ica noiḡi-nelegi odiatece Jesus*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiḡigo lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiiḡi Galiléia. Odaa niḡica noiḡi-nelegi anodiotece. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi oko boḡoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicoḡoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataḡa Jesus niḡijo noḡodibodicetibige ane loenataka. <sup>9</sup> Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naḡadi niwatece ayenikamaḡa deḡejiḡo jaxoditiniḡi.” Leeḡodi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi eneḡeḡi oiligice. <sup>10</sup> Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maḡaḡa icilatidi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa noḡonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaḡaḡa, modi, “Jaḡakamaḡaakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noxoḡotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi me liḡexedi  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa jegeniditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joḡodiitalo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “liḡexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaḡi mijoataḡa, codaa me iḡe moyatematedibece latematiko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>16-17</sup> Digawini liboonaḡatedi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡata, “Lionigipi niximagaga”. <sup>18-19</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niḡidiaaḡidi mijoataḡa nelogoḡodipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiḡi Jesus  
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡigo ligeladi, odaa niḡica noiḡi-nelegi ja dinatecoḡoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡoyakadi oteḡexaḡaḡa me niodaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa litacepodi Jesus joḡodibodice niḡica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leeḡodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

<sup>22</sup> Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganeneḡeco Moisés anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, yajacaḡadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiḡi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo noiḡi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Iḡamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi! <sup>24</sup> Niḡidi inionigi-eliodi loiḡi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa niḡidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiḡi icota me ma. <sup>25</sup> Niḡidi diniḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niḡidi

noiigi icota me ma. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iḡe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diigenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa niḡaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>28</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyagi modakapeteḡe. <sup>29</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomagateetedice niḡina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

*Joḡototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡaḡo eliodo*  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡaḡo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienḡatalo Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi oko oyawile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “ḡadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienḡataḡawa.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>34</sup> Naḡa niipetediogi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo. <sup>35</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

## 4

*Natematigigi ica enanaḡanaḡa*  
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naḡa niḡaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiiḡi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niḡijo noiiginelegi idiaaḡi miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiiḡi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe.

Odaa meetediogi, <sup>3</sup> “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ḡoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ilaḡaḡaditedibece niḡijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaḡaxodi jegenagitibeci, joḡoyelio niḡijoa lolacidi. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataḡa wetiadi ane deḡewi ina mica iḡo. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leeḡodi me deḡewi ina mica iḡo. <sup>6</sup> Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yaleḡi ijoatawece niḡijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeḡodi onateciḡijoa litotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naḡa ili, odaa ja iḡowalaḡadi lawodigijedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daḡa etaye. <sup>8</sup> Pida icoa eletidi beḡeniteloco miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Naḡa nokologo, odaa beḡele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci liḡegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia

lolacidi leyeema.”<sup>9</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi niḡijo enanaganaḡa*  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniḡiniwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niḡijo latematigo ane yatemati. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaḡi me ikeetedaḡawatiwaḡi anodaagee me iige laaleḡenali niḡina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceketege niḡina ane doḡoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Jiḡidaa leegodi mideḡejigotigi amaleeḡaḡa onadi, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane jao, codaa owajipata,

pida aḡoyowoḡodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jiḡidaa me doḡoyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedoḡoji me yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali.’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige doḡowoḡoti ane diitigitiwaḡi niḡijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ḡanimaweneḡegi mowoḡoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? <sup>14</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ilaagaḡaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niḡina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naiḡi liniogotibece. Niḡina naḡa wajipata, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Satanás ja noḡa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡenali. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi niḡina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Niḡina noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege niḡijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaḡi. <sup>17</sup> Pida niḡijo oko aḡeliodi eliwagaḡatanegegi liciaci niḡijoa nawodigijedi anokateciḡidiwa litodi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi midiaaḡi. Niḡina niḡinoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomeḡe niḡina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>18</sup> Ina eledi oko liciagi niḡina iigo aninaa ipelaḡa. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. <sup>19</sup> Pida oigecaḡaleḡe niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niḡinoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jiḡidaagee, liciagi niḡinoa nawodigijedi ane yapoḡoditini ipelaḡa, odaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa aiigi ane lakataḡa. <sup>20</sup> Pida ina eledi oko baḡa liciagi niḡijo iigo anele. Niḡidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa iigi lakataḡa niḡidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye niḡijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Lucas 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi odaa yapoḡoditeloco baalida, oḡoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Aḡica! Pida oyaleḡi naḡana noledaḡaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aḡica ane dinaḡaditi ane daḡa yeloḡoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaḡaditedini, icota monadi niḡina oko. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

24 Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina baḡa owookoni niḡina majipaatalo yotaḡa. Anemiita niḡinaeledi oko, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi niḡica ane yajigote niḡina oko anowatacotece latematiko. 25 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa niḡijo onateciḡini anida minitaḡa.”

*Natematigigi icoa lolacidi*

26 Jesus mee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaḡa iḡo ane ibinie. 27 Niḡina neḡenoale diote, odaa nicotini niḡina naga noko, odaa niḡijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee me ili. 28 Iḡo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoeḡegi nokologo nawodigijegi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa nodi lolacidi. 29 Niḡina neḡei niḡinoale ligecidi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leeḡodi jiḡicota noko me nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”*

*(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

30 Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaḡa, mee, “Iḡamigodaaḡee nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laalegenali niḡina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceketege me jakadi me jatemati? 31 Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko, liciagi naḡana lolagi mostaada. Niḡina moyateloce niḡina iḡo, naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niḡinoale etidi lolacidi. 32 Pida niḡidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa etidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi daḡaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

33 Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaḡa yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko. 34 Codaa adatematikatediogi me daḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceketege. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoḡodediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diiḡaxinaḡatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa*

*(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

35 Niḡijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iniḡa daato weiigi.” 36 Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jiḡigotibeci. Odaa ijoale etidi niwateceli joḡodiotetece.

37 Pida codaḡida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoale ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaḡa nolee ninyoḡodi. 38 Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyojetelogo, odaa moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, aḡica mawiitioḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaḡa!”

39 Odaa Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa

ijoatawece damatiniwace. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaagadi!”

## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi gerasenotedi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icoḡotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. <sup>3</sup> Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimagaJETEDI-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, oteḡexaaḡaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. <sup>4</sup> Oneliuditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote laḡaaḡetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniḡiḡo lodoe Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Agica anejitaḡagi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotaḡawa me daga adiloikatiti.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jaḡaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame ḡaboonagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iḡe moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>11</sup> Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ijoatawece nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikanegegi me iniga jaḡaḡatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticoḡi midataga wakagi iḡe, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jogaḡeḡaga miditaga weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogoyatematitedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo noḡototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡiwaji nigijo noḡonadi nigijo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo anonadi nigijo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaḡeeteda



niɣijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɣaga. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joɣodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niɣidi niigo.

<sup>18</sup> Niɣijo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi naɣajo niwatece mopi, niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɣaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaɣa yemaa me lixigaɣawa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Jesus ayemaa daɣa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ɣadiɣeladi, odaa atematiitiogi ɣadoiigiwepodi niɣica Ganiotagodi Aneotedoɣoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me ɣadiwikodeni.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa joɣopi, igo miditaɣa nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigo-tadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niɣicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niɣijo oko eliodi moyopo.

*Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona*  
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga diɣetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoɣoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>22</sup> Onida ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liakanagaxi judeutedi manitaɣa naɣani nigotaɣa. Jairo lixigaɣawepodi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi. Niɣijo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaɣadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekenite-loco ɣabaagatedi amaleeɣaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeɣaga iwoko némaɣa!” <sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus jiɣigo lixigaɣawa Jairo.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina*  
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigaɣawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. <sup>25</sup> Onajo liwigotigi niɣijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aɣica ane dinilatece, pida jeɣepaanaɣa deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Niɣijo naga dibodice moyalaɣatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Leeɣodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ewi niɣijo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aɣica daɣa leegi niɣijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ici. <sup>30</sup> Naɣajo lakata Jesus yowoogodi me noditice midotaɣa loniciwaga Aneotedoɣoji ane icilatidi naɣajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawiilitetetege niɣijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leeɣodi ina magikani mica ane dibataɣaloco, aɣanati minatawece niɣina oko etigaɣdiligiceni?”

<sup>32</sup> Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niɣica ane dibatece nijayogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa naɣajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaɣatedini lokotidi, igaataɣa yowoogodi mijo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niɣijoa baanaɣa ixomaɣateedice. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ɣadicili leeɣodi manakatoni Aneotedoɣoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigeɣaalegeni. Igaataɣa ewi naga ɣadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona*  
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

<sup>35</sup> Jesus eɣidaaɣeeteda me dotaga neɣenotibeci ica oko oicoɣoticoɣi liɣeladi Jairo, niɣijo lacilo niakanagaxi. Odaa joɣowo leemidi Jairo,

modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.”<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoni nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.”<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi.<sup>38</sup> Nigijo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco.<sup>39</sup> Nigijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiawaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliiododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape.<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaagadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinagata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijo anonadi.<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajo nigaanawaana.

## 6

### *Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece.<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liakanaagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko ane yatecoço oyopo nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitetece niginoa liigaxinaganageco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi?”<sup>3</sup> Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitibige nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loigiwepodi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onatecigidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini.<sup>6</sup> Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

### *Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige nigotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaaga.<sup>8</sup> Codaa meetediogi me digicata

anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegeaagaga nixacoola, otegeaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaagaxi anonigoetigi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. <sup>11</sup> Nige degele modibatagagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiigi amogo midoa gwelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogetiogi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>13</sup> Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jogonicilatiditiniwace.

### *Lemegegi João Batista*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Herodes nigijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalagatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedoogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” <sup>15</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko, nigijo baanaga nigo nigijo jotigide!”

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatace!”

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jojoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoogoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaga yemaa daga yeloadi. Pida agica nimawenegegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodagawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije,

“Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, oḡaa jajigotaḡawa.” <sup>23</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeo lige-giteḡe, meeta, “Okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiḡe.”

<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa naḡajo awicije ja noditice, oḡaa jiḡigo iḡe naḡajo eliḡo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Oḡaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo Joāo Batista.”

<sup>25</sup> Oḡaa ḡica ḡaḡa leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliḡo, oḡaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo Joāo Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

<sup>26</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo inionigi-eliḡo eliḡo magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojcetema naḡajo awicije leegodi jeḡeo ligegiteḡe, codaa leegodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa ḡica ḡaḡa leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iḡotaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi Joāo. Oḡaa niḡijo iḡotaḡawa jiḡigo, oḡaa ja yakagiditice Joāo lotoinaḡadi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa ja nadeegi Joāo lacilo yexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, oḡaa ja yajigota naḡajo awicije. Oḡaa naḡajo awicije jiḡigo yajigota naḡajo eliḡo. <sup>29</sup> Niḡijo nogodibodiceta niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo niḡida niciagi, jiḡigotibeci aneitice, oḡaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi Joāo, monaligitini.

*Jesus niḡeḡetedini ica noiḡi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naḡa dopitibeci, oḡaa joḡoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiḡaxinaḡatece. <sup>31</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniḡa mokomokoko miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliḡo oko iḡotibeci miditaḡa, inaaḡeledi baanaḡa dopitibeci, oḡaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece ḡaleegiḡa nimedi me niodaḡa. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa joḡowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, oḡaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida eliḡo oko onadi niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi niḡijaḡijo. Oḡaa niḡijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiḡi. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa, oḡaa odejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>34</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Oḡaa eliḡo me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienogodi. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midotaḡa, oḡaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaa ḡica niḡeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi. <sup>36</sup> Iḡeni niḡina noiḡi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa iḡotibeci niḡinoa bajeendatedi inaaḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo niḡina noiḡi!” Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteḡatibige paon anoyeligo? Iḡaataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalia beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

<sup>38</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Oḡaa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, oḡaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaḡidiwa itiodataale nogojedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaḡa nadegocawaanigi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko. <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibateteḡe niḡijo ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noḡojedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijo paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaḡa ninoketedini niḡijo noḡojedi, odaa joḡoyajigotigi niḡidi oko. <sup>42</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. <sup>43</sup> Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaadi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijo paontedi ijaagijoa noḡojedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo niḡijo oko. <sup>44</sup> Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, pida baadogonilaḡadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaḡa niodaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi*  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Joāo 6.15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagaadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iḡe me igotibeci, niḡijo naga ibodetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>46</sup> Niḡidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiḡigo manitaḡa aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>47</sup> Niḡijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligeḡe, naḡajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niḡijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. <sup>48</sup> Pida naditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leeḡodi odiiteḡe niocodi. Niḡijo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagaani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaḡa yelogotigi, Jesus jiḡigo miditaḡa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, odaa domaḡa yewegitedijo. <sup>49</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi, odaa odiletibige daḡa niwigo, odaa napaawaḡateloco. <sup>50</sup> Nacaagaḡateloco leeḡodi iditawece onaditeḡe, odaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagaḡeeni ḡadaaleḡenaliḡiwaji! Jeeḡemeḡee! Jinaḡadoiḡiwaji!” <sup>51</sup> Odaa ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi anee. <sup>52</sup> Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica notoetiigi, idaaḡee monadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi aneote naga yowidaḡatee niḡijo paontedi, leeḡodi me dakake laaleḡenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaḡa nipodigi Genesaré*  
(Mateus 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijo naga diḡetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joḡoigoetini naḡajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>54</sup> Niḡijo naga waxoditicoace naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo oko joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus. <sup>55</sup> Odaa joḡowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinoa eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijo anodi migotetece Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niḡicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaḡa. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijo eelotaginadi aneitice niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijo eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

## 7

*Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide  
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecogotelogo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Onadi anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijoa fariseutedi mecogotace niwilecaga nigejaa nige niodaga.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi nigijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niginoa enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakatağa, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaias, nigijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatağawatiwaji. Maditağa lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaias ane yalagata, nigijo negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee, ‘Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida agetidemaa catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

<sup>7</sup> Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa, igaataga odiiigaxinagatece niginoa lowooko nigina oko micataga dağa yowooko.’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga niginoa goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoa eletidi anicinoa.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ganimawenegecotiwaji me dagawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoa akamaga gadakatağatiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigijo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’ <sup>11</sup> Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji’). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>12</sup> Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Jagawiitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetiğadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita.”

*Jesus yalagate nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena  
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus eniditacediogi niḡijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaga, codaa jema mowoḡotitiwaji!” <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagete we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa niḡina ane icogoticogi we anapi-oyagadi ḡodaalegena. Pida niḡinoa notaga ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoa ḡolidagataka ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena, jiḡinaḡowo me napioi ḡodaalegena. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame ditigilo ijoa ḡadotaga.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡaḡica anagaḡa owoḡotitiwaji. ḡoweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi ḡodaalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga niḡina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaalegena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jiḡidaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanico-daḡica niweenigi.)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus eledi yalaḡate, mee, “Niḡica ane napioyagadi niḡina oko laalegena niḡina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niḡinoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digawini niḡina ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena; ḡodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataḡa me ḡodoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataḡa me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega. <sup>22</sup> Odaa catiwedi ḡodaalegena icogotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidagataḡa me jaḡa okanicodaḡica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaḡa, codaa me jaḡa okanicodaḡica niḡina ḡodolaadi ane yema meo, ina me ḡodocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakeneḡegi, codaa niḡinoa ḡolidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaḡa micataḡa niḡina yetole. <sup>23</sup> Inatawece niḡina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi ḡodaalegena, odaa jeḡeo me napioi ḡodaalegena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu  
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus noditedice niḡijo aneitedice, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi ane ipegitege niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡijo niḡicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaḡa yema digica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinaḡaditedini. <sup>25-26</sup> Onaca aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu, pida niḡino siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Niḡijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, odaa jiḡigo midoataga, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona. <sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niḡina me niodaḡa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaḡa. Igaataga agele doḡonoḡa liweenigi nionigipi, oditaḡa oyajigotiogi necexodi.” <sup>28</sup> Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aḡodi. Pida niḡinoda necexodawaanaḡa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niḡinoa latijedi niḡina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, iḡaataga niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo ḡadiona.” <sup>30</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo niḡicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleḡica, ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo liona.

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga*

<sup>31</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niǵidi nipodigi ane ipegitege niǵijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomagatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jiǵicotedicogi miditaga niweiigi Galiléia. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joǵonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga, odaa joǵodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi niǵijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. <sup>33</sup> Jesus yadeegitedicogi niǵijo goneleegiwa wetice niǵijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece na-paagate niǵijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niǵijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. <sup>34</sup> Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” niǵina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa aǵica daǵa leegi niǵijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaǵa. <sup>36</sup> Jesus iige niǵijo anonadi me doǵoyatemati niǵijo ǵodoxiceǵedi. Pida idaaǵida me domaga iǵetedioǵi me doǵoyatemati, pida joǵoyatemati oiǵaxake niǵijo anonadi. <sup>37</sup> Niǵijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niǵinoa aticilonadi me najipaaǵa, codaa niǵinoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!”

## 8

*Jesus niodeǵetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko*

*(Mateus 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Niǵijoa nokododi dinatocoǵoteetace niǵica noiigi-nelegi, codaa aǵaleeǵica gaantokaǵini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditedioǵi niǵijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetedioǵi, <sup>2</sup> “Ja jiwikode niǵina noiigi, iǵaataga jeǵeote itoatadiǵida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aǵaleeǵica gaantokaǵidi anoyeligo. <sup>3</sup> Daǵa jiiǵeticogi ligelatedi me diǵicata anoyeligo, odaa daǵa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeǵodi nabocaga, iǵaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niǵijo anodiotibece joǵoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica ǵonimaweneǵegi me jakataǵa paontedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace niǵidi noiigi-nelegi? Iǵaataga niǵina nipodigi aǵica niǵeladimigipi.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetedioǵi, “Igame liwokodi ǵanipaontedi?” Odaa joǵoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niǵijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiiǵo. Odaa ja dibate niǵijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoǵoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi niǵijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotedioǵi niǵijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niǵidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aagaga idiwa onateciǵidiwa noǵojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoǵoji leeǵodi niǵijoa noǵojedawaanaga, odaa jaǵaga iige niǵijo anodiotibece moyajigotiǵi niǵidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ijotawece niǵijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Niǵidiaaǵidi niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus joǵonioda niǵijoa liwailidi ane iǵotedice liwai paontedi ijaǵijoa noǵojedawaanaga, odaa joǵonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>9</sup> Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

<sup>10</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci niǵijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa aǵica daǵa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naǵajo niwatece ijaǵijoa anodiotibece, odaa jiǵigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.



*Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi*

*(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditace-dinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

*Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon*

*(Mateus 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paontedi.” <sup>17</sup> Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodinotigimadetigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. <sup>18</sup> Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiwaji nigijoa yoenataka. <sup>19</sup> Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko jenaatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko бага jenaatigilo seete etacanitedi niginoa nelecoli.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji nigijoa ananati.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogeticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanaagadi, pida liciagi niginoa nialeli.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici,

odaa yakadi mepaanaḡa doletibece. <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mopiticogi liḡeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinaḡakaatiwece naḡani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatematiita manitaḡa naḡani nigotakawaana niḡida ane jaotaḡadomi.”

*Pedro yelogoḡi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa miditaḡa niḡodigi ane liboonḡaḡi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteḡetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa joniḡica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidiḡica niḡiḡo anoyelogoḡiditebece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡiḡo jotigide.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida baḡakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Akaami Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe ḡodatamagateeneḡeḡiteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitenediniwace me doḡoyatematiḡibece anijoa.

*Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaḡate me leeditibige me yeleo*

*(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡiḡo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige niḡiḡo laxokodipi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi, ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡiḡo niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, miditawece aḡodibateḡe Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>32</sup> Jesus iḡenaḡatece niḡiḡo lotaḡa. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yapeteḡe Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niḡpetediogi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapeteḡe Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Niḡida makaami mowookoni ḡadiciagi niḡina eledi oko me nowookonaḡa, pida aḡowookoni daḡa ḡadiciagi Aneotedoḡoji me dowooko.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus eniditediogi niḡiḡo noiḡi-neleḡi ijaḡiḡo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataḡa. Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leeḡodi me niotici, odaa baḡa yakadi me niotici. <sup>35</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niḡini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo leeḡodi me niotici, codaa me leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatiwa, niḡini oko baḡa yewiḡatace niḡidiaaḡidi. <sup>36</sup> Niḡica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niḡina iḡo, pida nige yeleo, odaa aḡica aneletema ijoatawece niḡiḡo ane yakadi. <sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko aḡica gaantokaḡini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi lewiḡa ane diḡica linioḡo. <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiḡiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiḡitece niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mini liwigotigi niḡina oko ane diḡika

mowo doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaḡa, odaa aagaḡa idinibolikaditece niḡina oko ane dinibolika-tiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigaḡawepodi niḡijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inaḡatetigi me iciagi Eiodi naḡatetigi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiigi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaḡa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaḡaneḡe Jesus*  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegit-ibigimece ane diḡica oko anodipeḡiteḡe. Noḡoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeḡeledi latopagi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daḡaxa me yapacaḡa, caticedi okanicodaagaḡa lapacoḡogo ane yabake nabakenaḡanaḡalo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagaḡitice digoina. Jaḡate idabiteḡenaḡatedi iniwatadiḡini noḡecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi baḡa Elias nebi.” <sup>6</sup> Pida ayowoḡodi niḡica lowoogo meo niḡijo ligegi, leegodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidooa jiḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niḡinoa lotaḡa!” <sup>8</sup> Codaa noḡonida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Maleeḡidaagee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitedini-wace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiitiwaji niḡijo ananati nigepaaḡicota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liḡenatakaneegegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡame leegodi niḡijo niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡagenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Pida iḡame leegodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naaḡogo? <sup>13</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyaḡitema niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleedigiḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

14 Nigijo noḡodipeḡitiogi nigijoeledi anodiotibece, odaa joḡonadi nigijo noiḡi-neḡi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijoa niḡaxinanagani anodiḡaxinagatece lajoḡanaganeḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe. 15 Nigijo noiḡi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joḡowalediteḡe moyecoaditece. 16 Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace nigijoa niḡaxinanagani, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

17 Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiḡi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, inadeegitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa. 18 Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

19 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji nigica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!” 20 Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jeḡenitiniḡiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. 21 Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa leelotagi. 22 Jeḡelioditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

23 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.” 24 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaḡano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

25 Nigijo Jesus naḡa nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecoḡoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteḡe nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa oteḡexaaḡaga wajipa, ḡadiḡeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaḡaleeḡakaatiogi!” 26 Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja dinigetageḡee me dagaage, ecoḡotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina émeḡegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” 27 Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaḡadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

28 Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamige leḡodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?” 29 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi nigina mecoḡotace oḡanagenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiḡatace  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

30 Jesus ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaḡaticogi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaḡa yemaa diḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diḡetedicogi, igaataḡa domaḡa

yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi niigijo anodiotibece. <sup>31</sup> Niigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niiginoa goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa niigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiqida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.” <sup>32</sup> Pida niigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo niigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo niigijoa lotaga.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Niigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

<sup>34</sup> Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaaqida ligegi niigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitece odinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi. <sup>35</sup> Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoejege nimesi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niigijo anodiotibece, <sup>37</sup> “Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Niigijoa ane idimonya.”

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda, odaa nigini oko anida aneetege*

*(Lucas 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> João meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigagadici daga godiciagi.” <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji. <sup>40</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane daga godakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatege. <sup>41</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogoji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogoji yajigote nogeedi anele nigini oko.”

*Anodaa leeditibige minigata gobeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ejimetaga dagaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiga nelegi liciagi nagana wetiga anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigidatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>44</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina emegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe. <sup>45</sup> Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji

aneitedece midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogonaka, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>46</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginao émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>47</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedece Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. <sup>48</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginao émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>49</sup> Nigina monigodi niginao eijedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidaagaaee niginao godawikodico, dapicogo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo gotiwagatakanegégi me daga beyagi, pida jegepaanaaga datiteti. <sup>50</sup> Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naganiaditema libayodaga, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagaagaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacagadi gademaanaganegegi anida makaamitaatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, otegeexaagaga adinidelegenitiwagetiwaji.”

## 10

*Jesus diigaxinaga yalagata nalataganegégi  
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiiginelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegégi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawitiwaji?” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogogidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idi notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegégi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogaigetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. <sup>12</sup> Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi nigijo odoejegi lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi*

*(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijjo anodiotibece jogodowocetege nigijjo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijjo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijjo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwajaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. <sup>19</sup> Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaaleni eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijjo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.” <sup>22</sup> Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijjo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijjo nogowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinaagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi! <sup>25</sup> Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

<sup>26</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijjoa lotaga, odaa nawelat-acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijjo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga

Aneotedoꝓoji, pida Aneotedoꝓoji biꝓida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaꝓica, aꝓica idi ane daꝓa yakaditeda meote.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jiꝓidaageyatedigi me yotaꝓanege Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagaꝓedice ijoatawece ane ꝓonepilidi leegodi me jiwaꝓatibigaꝓadici.” <sup>29</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaꝓawa niꝓina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liꝓeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niꝓinoa niꝓotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote niꝓini oko catedi niꝓicoa ane yaladi malee newiꝓa niꝓina iꝓo. Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia catedi ane liwokodi niꝓica anoyaladi. Codaa niꝓini oko dinigaanyetece liꝓelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, niꝓaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niꝓotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaaꝓidi idioka limedi me yewiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓaꝓa niꝓinoa nokododi digoina iꝓo, niꝓidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niꝓinoa nokododi, niꝓidi oko icota me daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓeꝓipi.”

*Jesus yalaꝓatace moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaaꝓijo anodiotibece eꝓidaaꝓee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joꝓodowicetibigimece manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe niꝓijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niꝓijo oko anodiotibece doꝓitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niꝓijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelogoditediogi ane ninyaaꝓi. <sup>33</sup> Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi niꝓijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi, ijaaꝓijoa niꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinagaꝓegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aꝓaꝓa etidajigotiogi niꝓijo ane daꝓa judeutedi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa niꝓidi ane daꝓa judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeꝓetideloadi. Pida nigidiaaꝓidi nige ixomaꝓatediꝓo itoatadiꝓida nokododi, odaa ja idewiꝓatace.”

*Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiꝓigotibeci odipeꝓitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniꝓaxinoꝓodi, jemaanaga mawiiꝓogodomi ane jipokaꝓataꝓawa.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaꝓadomi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa joꝓoigidi, moditalo, “Niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji nige ꝓadinelecaꝓateeni, nigicota me iꝓeni inoatawece, ꝓodikaneegegi me ꝓodicote ꝓawai oniniteci diꝓetege ꝓabaꝓadi iniaaꝓeledi diꝓetege ꝓanimagijegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aꝓowoꝓotitiwaji niꝓica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaꝓeꝓi me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ꝓadelewi anodaꝓeꝓi me ideleo?” <sup>39</sup> Odaa joꝓoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataꝓa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaꝓeꝓi me jawikode, codaa me ꝓadelewi, anodaꝓeꝓi me ideleo. <sup>40</sup> Pida aꝓica inagaꝓetigi deꝓeꝓitaꝓawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaꝓaꝓadi, iniaaꝓeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote niꝓidiwa nimetiidi niꝓica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”



<sup>41</sup> Nigijio eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijio Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijio anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijio oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. <sup>43</sup> Jiniigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daaga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus ijaagijio nigijio anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijio naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijio nigijio anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote linio-gotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>47</sup> Nigijio naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaaigotedinece aneitece, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

<sup>48</sup> Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jegaapaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijio golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabiti-tini! Jegeniditedagawa.” <sup>50</sup> Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijio golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

## 11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijio nigijio anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijio anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, agica daaga leegi icoota bollicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini bollicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡotota niḡijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijo boliicawaanigi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ica oko anidiaaḡitice ja nigikanaḡa, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigidi niḡijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoikatece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa noḡoyadeegitalo Jesus niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaḡaee leeḡodi moiweniḡide Jesus.) <sup>9</sup> Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boḡodiatece lowidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji!

<sup>10</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licogeḡi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ḡodaamipi!”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡa dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditedice leeḡodi naḡa ḡocidi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece.

*Jesus ixoo naḡajo niale fiḡoigo  
(Mateus 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Naḡa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ditigedi naḡa nadite aca niale fiḡoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jiḡigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida niḡijo nigicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi oḡaḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leeḡodi anaḡa limedi me etaye. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Niḡina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeliḡo ḡatá.” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga.

*Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niḡijoa anoojetekaga codaa me niḡijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me yoyaḡadi elaanaga. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaaḡitedice me niḡaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi diniditeloco nigicoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi iḡeladi me “Diimigi aneitece inatawece noiḡi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.’ Pida jaḡawiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me liciagi niḡina liḡeladi olicaḡaga.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoiḡanaḡeḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta niḡijo Jesus

aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinagatetece. <sup>19</sup> Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotağa Jerusalém.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji (Mateus 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaagigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotağa, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji! <sup>23</sup> Nigina nigewi me iwağatitiwaji, akati me enita nağadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-elioidi!’ Odaa nige dağa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwağatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. <sup>24</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji nigina motağanegeni Aneotedogoji, mkanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwağati Aneotedogoji me yajigotedağawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedağawa nigica ane ipokitalo. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina motağanegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomağateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotağadomi eledi oko, amaleeğaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomağateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Pida nige dağa ixomağateeniteticetiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotağadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomağateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji.”

*Ica nağatetigi Jesus*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Nigiđiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, ijaagijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ɣanağatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotağawa ica ɣanağatetigi?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditağawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inağatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane ɣadigeetece. <sup>30</sup> Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nağatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nijejinağa me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nağatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me dağa iwağatitedatiwaji lotağa João?’ <sup>32</sup> Pida nijejinağa me nigina oko oiiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyawağadi João mewi me niginaağina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Odaa joğoiğidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotağa ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amağaga jatematitağawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inağatetigi me jaote nigina yoenataka.”

## 12

*Ica natematigigi icoa nawodağanadi abeyacağaga (Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaihawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iigo. <sup>2</sup> Nigijoo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijoo ane nebi nigijoo nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaatalo nigijoo elali ane nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigijoo nawodaganadi odibata nigijoo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoo nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoo ane nebi nigijoo nawodigijedi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoo nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoo nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijoo eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagica eledi bogonigodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijoo ane nebi nigijoo nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijoo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida nigijoo nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijoo lionigi, odaa dinotaganenge, modi, ‘Nigina nigijoo lionigi nigijoo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijoo lionigi nigijoo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoo nawodigijedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijoo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoo nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijoo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigina jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi nigijoo eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi. <sup>11</sup> Jigijaa Goniogodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooga nigida loenatagi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowoogodi nigijoo Jesus naga yatemati nigijoo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogaika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

*Nigijoo fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo*

*(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi oiigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijoo nigijoo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece

César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ɣodiɣe me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madineenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa joɣoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedoɣoji ane nebi.” Odaa joɣoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

*Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo*

*(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijoa anodi Aneotedoɣoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa joɣoige Jesus, moditalo, <sup>19</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi ɣodoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica ɣoneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijoa ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoo lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijoa ane yeleo.’” <sup>20</sup> Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa nioxoa ligeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijoa eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijoa seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. <sup>23</sup> Ina nigeote Aneotedoɣoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijoa seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogodi aneetece Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaxi, otegeaxagaga owoogodi Aneotedoɣoji nimawenegegi. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigicota Aneotedoɣoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaxagaga nigajeega. <sup>26</sup> Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaxi nigijoa negeetece anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji micota meote niginoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijoa Aneotedoɣoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’” <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedoɣoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalagata nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoaga*

*(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igidite-diogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoɣoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoaga?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoɣoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijoa niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji,

akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Inikiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>30</sup> Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga! <sup>31</sup> Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, 'Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!' Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate catedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco."

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. <sup>33</sup> Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga ejedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatega leegodi gobeyacegoco, codaa nigina me ji-boonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga."

<sup>34</sup> Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena." Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, "Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>36</sup> Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, 'Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, "Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi".'

<sup>37</sup> Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, 'Iniotagodi'. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?" Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

*Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, "Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocagataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. <sup>39</sup> Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. <sup>40</sup> Codaa oibanootetece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganegeco Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji."

*Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige*

*(Lucas 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nicotedi minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi ipegitetege naꝑajo iwokodaꝑaxi nelegi aneitice niꝑina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoi-bootalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Iwi anodaagee niꝑijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi naꝑajo iwokodaꝑaxi iniodataale beexotedi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaꝑawatiwaji naꝑada wajekalo madewete yajigo caticedi niꝑina eledi oko anoyajigo. <sup>44</sup> Leeꝑodi niꝑina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doꝑoyopotibige, pida naꝑajo wajekalo baꝑa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaꝑa yopotibige me dinoo-jetetibige ane yeligo.”

## 13

*Jesus yalaꝑate moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi*

*(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, anigepidiꝑica niꝑijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi, digawini niꝑinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaꝑa niꝑini diimigi! Codaa digawini niꝑica me libinienigi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi!”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati niꝑini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaꝑanitece wetiꝑa dipeteloco eledi minitaꝑa niꝑini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

*Jesus yalaꝑate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi*

*(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaaꝑitedice minitaꝑa niꝑijo lojotaꝑadi ane liboonaꝑadi “Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Idiaaꝑitedice oniniwatece, odaa joꝑototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa joꝑoige, moditalo, <sup>4</sup> “Anatematiitogowa niꝑica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Codaa igamiꝑodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee nige niꝑeꝑi moyanikatini?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus jiꝑidaaꝑeyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiꝑica ane ꝑadinaaleni! <sup>6</sup> Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonaꝑadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. <sup>7</sup> Pida jinaꝑadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataꝑa leeditibige mina ane diniwitideꝑetiwage. Pida aniꝑicota niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji me yaaꝑadi niꝑina iigo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑina noiigi dinideleꝑetiwage, codaa niꝑinoa inionaꝑa oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaꝑa, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi ꝑoninyaco ane doide. Pida niꝑinoa nawikodico jiꝑinaaꝑodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niꝑina odoejegi lileenagaꝑeꝑegi naꝑana iwaalo ipileꝑe.

<sup>9</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataꝑa etiꝑadadeegiticogi lodoe niꝑijoa lacilodi, codaa etiꝑadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataꝑa niakanagaꝑaxiidi. Codaa leeꝑodi maniwitici, odaa etiꝑadadeegiticogi lodoe niꝑina aninoa naꝑatetico codaa midiwataꝑa inionaꝑa-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaꝑawatiwaji. Odaa jiꝑidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitogi niꝑidiwa lacilodi. <sup>10</sup> Pida maleedaga yaaꝑaditeda Aneotedoꝑoji

nigina iigo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicedeti anele anoyalagatiwa. <sup>11</sup> Nige etiḡadiwilotiawaji, odaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ḡagegi maleedaḡa etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa enitece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitigi ḡagegi. Iḡaataḡa niginoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaḡa, codaa nionigipi dakapeteḡe eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. <sup>13</sup> Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leeḡodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa nigina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yalaḡata nigica niwigo noe-natagi aneo nigina oko ligecaḡaloḡo, libikotanaḡanaḡadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Nigina ane yalomeḡeteloco nigidiwa notaḡa ele me dinoniciwagaḡadi me yowooḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>15</sup> Nigica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelaga, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa nigica andiaaḡitice nixogotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaḡa ligeladi me igota nicaapa. <sup>17</sup> Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaḡa! <sup>18</sup> Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaḡa nige limedi me ialeticoace. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aḡaleegicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>20</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leeḡodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!' oḡoa migetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoa digoida!' Jinaḡa iwagaḡatiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko awitakaḡaga icota modi me nigidaaḡidoa Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me nigijaaḡijo nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa niginoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>23</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aliḡeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale. <sup>25</sup> Niginoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida



nimawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi. <sup>27</sup> Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloce inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>28</sup> Digowoo nagana niale figoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipecti limedi ebicitedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipecti nigica noko moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>30</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece nigina anejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. <sup>31</sup> Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice.

*Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo  
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegexaagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. <sup>33</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. <sup>34</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaaga igoadita me dinowedi. <sup>35</sup> Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igataga agowoogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelogotibige, nige idopitijo. <sup>36</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegexaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. <sup>37</sup> Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitioigi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

## 14

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus  
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>2</sup> Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo midi nalooogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi  
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane

liboonagadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaagadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. <sup>4</sup> Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganeeḡe, modi, “Igame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi?” <sup>5</sup> Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi me jibaaḡa), oditaḡa yajigotiḡi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Igame leeḡodi manapeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiḡi niḡemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enaḡi maleedaḡa ideleo nenyagaḡi yolaadi monaligitiḡi. <sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus iḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakideteḡe me yajigo Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joḡodinilakideteḡe moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa*

*(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo odejeḡi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane diḡica la-bookojegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaḡaditeḡe moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anodiotibece oḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaḡa ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Emi-itiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa akapeteḡe ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>14</sup> Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinogodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanagaḡitigi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi aneitice me jeli-caḡa liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaḡo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogaḡatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ḡoweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediḡi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo naga dawike, Jesus jiḡicotedio minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>18</sup> Odaa eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa maditaḡa nameeja, Jesus meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadiḡiwani, idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa diiticoḡi magecaḡalodipi, codaa onintecibeci iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaḡa jakadi daḡa ḡadajici!” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡini ane ititiniḡi nipaon liwagedi

midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiewepodi, jiginiaa idajigo. <sup>21</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododopi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Niğijo maleegidaagee me niodaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, oada dinotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi niğijo paon. Naga ninoketedini niğijo paon, oada ja yajigotediogi niğijo anodiotibece. Oada meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Niğidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” <sup>23</sup> Niğidiaagidi oada jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, oada ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, oada ijotawece owacipeta niğijo viinyo. <sup>24</sup> Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Niğida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Oada Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. <sup>25</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe niğida viinyo nigepaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, oada micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” <sup>26</sup> Naga nigotiniwace me nigaananaga, moigaa onateciğijoa Elaco Davi, oada ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece niğijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitiibece*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Aneotedogoji, niğijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, oada niğidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

<sup>30</sup> Oada Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, oada itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

<sup>31</sup> Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!” Oada ijotawece niğijo eledi anodiotibece idaağoyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus yotaganeege Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niğijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Niğidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotaganeege Aneotedogoji.” <sup>33</sup> Bağa

yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ija João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. <sup>34</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi niḡina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamaḡatedinigiḡo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedoḡoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamaḡateetege naḡaca lakata niḡicoa lawikodico. <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaḡica. Niḡemaani adamaḡateenitege niḡicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaḡateedice! Pida jema me jao niḡica anemaani, idiḡida ḡinokinoa niḡinoa ane emaga jema me jaote.”

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo naga dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotaḡateloce, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? ḡagakati madinoweti oteḡexaḡaga onaniteci lakata? <sup>38</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa abataa nige dineetaḡawa Satanás. Iḡaataḡa beḡemaani mawiitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yema, pida ḡica ḡadoniciwagatiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus ja yetecatedicoace niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijoatace niḡijoa ane lotaḡate. <sup>40</sup> Naga dopitacediḡo miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡnotacediogi me niotaḡa. Leegodi eliodi me liotaḡa, codaa ḡoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa ḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo naga itoatadiḡida me dopitacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡiotetiwaji, eḡidaḡee manipenitiniwace? Jaḡabotiwaji! Naḡaca in-lakata me jawikode ja niḡepi micoteloce. Jeḡetidajigotiḡi libaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>42</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawini! Etina jeḡenagi niḡijo ane idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi.”

### *Jesus diniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Eḡidaḡeeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liḡexedi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ija niḡijo laxokodi lacilodi niḡijo noiḡi. Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa neboli. <sup>44</sup> Niḡijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediḡicotalo, ja yeloḡodi ica anodaḡigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane inapicoḡo jigidaḡidoa niḡijoa anoletibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi, iniḡaxinogodi!”, odaa ja napicoḡo Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo. <sup>47</sup> Pida ganigepidiḡica niḡijo anidiaḡi midoataḡa nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaḡate niḡijo liotaḡi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi ḡadodaajoli, ḡaneboli micataḡa daḡa Ee ḡoneleegiwa agopeloagi. <sup>49</sup> Owidi nokododi idiaḡejotice minitaḡa

Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwiloti waji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece jogoika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

<sup>51</sup> Onini ica lioneega ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo. <sup>52</sup> Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

*Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijo noiigi*

*(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. <sup>54</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. <sup>56</sup> Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

<sup>57</sup> Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, <sup>58</sup> “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegi wadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jageotaceeledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegi wadi.” <sup>59</sup> Pida otege xaagaga nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegi wadi modakapetagagi?”

<sup>61</sup> Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamaagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jogeegatalo?” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitaweceti waji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatiti waji, Ee, Goneleegi wa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>63</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibigeeledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. <sup>64</sup> Jagajipaataloti waji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatiteceti waji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi.

<sup>65</sup> Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododieledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegitida.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoo godi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

66 Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. 67 Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aamieledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareeno.”

68 Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegeexaagaga jowoogotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. 69 Odaa acaeledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginagaeledi do-ootibece Jesus.” 70 Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” 71 Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

72 Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagete Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowogoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagete, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

## 15

*Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

1 Nigijo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. 2 Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” 3 Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotagatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. 4 Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilagatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotagatibigajaji, odinanimagatagawa.” 5 Pida Jesus agica gaantokaaigida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

*Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39–19.16)*

6 Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagodipokotibige nigidi noiigi. 7 Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonağadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. 8 Nigijo noiigi-nelegi

dinatecogotee, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegiti bece meo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” <sup>10</sup> Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. <sup>12</sup> Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeepepanaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatos yemaa me yocaganege nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodağawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Nigijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijo diimiginelegi, ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodağawadi dinatocogotee. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jogonixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotogogo, liciagi nicaapa niginoanionaga-eloodoli. Odaa jogowo lale odatika lalepiigigo moyoe, odaa jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jigidaagoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” <sup>19</sup> Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide. <sup>20</sup> Nigijo noğoika moyametibigo, odaa jogonoga nagajo nicaapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi joğoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo licenaganagate Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo libitaka”.) <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi domogoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaagaditice nigina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyototedi Jesus maditaga nagajo nicenaganagate. Odaa nogodinawalacetigi nigijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagagi. <sup>25</sup> Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijo nogoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. <sup>26</sup> Diniditeloco nigica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

27 Codaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi aagaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicensaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, oada icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai digetege nimagijegi. 28 Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijoa aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoa neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciaḡi nigijoa agopeloaga.”

29 Nigijoa oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiḡa! Geemeni me domaḡa ojikeni liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oada domaḡa adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. 30 Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenaganagate!”

31 Idaagee maḡaga oyalomeḡe nigijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote nigijoaeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” 32 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenaganagate bidige jakataḡa me jinataḡa, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Codaa me nigijoa itoataale agopeloaga anaḡaḡoyototiniwace midoataga nicensaganagatedi aagaga oyalomeḡe Jesus.

### *Lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)*

33 Nigijoa naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, oada nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. 34 Nigijoa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, oada Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lema sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaḡa amina anejinaḡa “Inoenḡodi, Inoenḡodi, iḡamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiji?”)

35 Anigepidiḡica nigijoa oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo nigijoa lotaḡa Jesus, oada modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetediḡi Elias!” 36 Odaa onijoteci nigijoa anidiaaḡitice midoataga walokodi, oada itiminatidi nigijoa litikonaganagadi midataḡa nigijoa viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jema me jiwinaḡa Elias nigenaḡi noḡatedice madataḡa naḡada nicensaganagate.”

37 Odaa Jesus dinigetagaḡeetace me dapaawe, oada ja yeleo. 38 Onada minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco nigijoa diimigile ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. 39 Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijoa naḡa nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, oada mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

40 Onaḡaga idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiḡi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi nigijoa iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliодо José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi. 41 Nigijoa Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡaga itice ica eliodieledi iwaalepodi ane liḡaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

### *Nogonalityini lolaadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; Joāo 19.38-42)*



42-43 Nigijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gocidi, jigicotio José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta laciłodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. 44 Pilatos yopo nigijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita nigijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. 45 Nigijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. 46 José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogogo, odaa ja naga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nagajo lipegetege. Nigidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetięa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetięa nelegi me noxoco. 47 Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

## 16

### *Jesus naga yewigatace*

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

1 Nigijo naga ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago jogodinoonetalo nadokojetedi me domogoyatita Jesus lolaadi. 2 One nigoitijo nigijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligeęe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetięa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. 3 Naigitece ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane nogowatogodomi nagajo wetięa nelegi ane noxoco nigijo wetięa-lawimagajegi?” 4 Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganeege igaataga nagajo wetięa dagaxa me nelegi. Pida nigijo naga icotiubece, nogoiwita, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetięa nelegi jogonogaticogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetięa. 5 Nigijo nogodakatiwece nigijo lawimagajegi-wetięa, odaa jogonadi ica lioneeęa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaęa. Nicoti digeticogi liwai libaagadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

6 Pida nigijo lioneeęa meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoogodi me domogoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré. Owwoogoti moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aęaleeęicoa digoina, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. 7 Pida nigina natigide emiitiwaji, elogotitiogi nigijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagitice manatitetiwaji, nigijo ane ligegitedaęawatiwaji.”

8 Odaa ja yedięa me noditicoaci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetięa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaęateloco, leęodi meliodi me doitięigiwaji. Odaa aęica gaantięijo anoyatematita.

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena*

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

9 Jesus yewigatace nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, nagajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacaęa ane iticoitedice Jesus. 10 Odaa Maria Madalena jigigo, yatematitiogi nigijo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaęalodipi codaa noenaęateloco.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

*Jesus jaḡaḡa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece*  
(Lucas 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niḡijo naga dinikeetediogi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naga dopitioḡeḡe, odaa joḡoyatematiogi niḡijoeledi anodiotibece modakapeteḡe Jesus. Pida niḡijoeledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijolatematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijoonze anodiotibece*  
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niḡijoonze anodiotibece niḡijome niodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡetediniwace leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me dogoyiwaḡadi naga yewigatace noḡoyatemati niḡijononadi naga yewigatace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinileḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laaḡedi codaa me iloikatidi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide. <sup>18</sup> Niḡodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Niḡoiḡeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

*Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi*  
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga ika me notagaḡetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijonodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematiḡedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematiḡibece mewi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡe. (Amém.)

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece niŋijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aŋica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aŋicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliuditibece me yotaganegge niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Naŋadi liwakate didikotibige ica ŋoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ŋoneleegiwa romaano anida naŋatetigi.

Lucas yalaŋata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedi niwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niŋina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacaŋaga me yeloŋoditediogi niŋina natigide Aneotedoŋoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiŋa. Lucas eledi yalaŋata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoŋoji me doletibige oko ananiatagipipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi naŋadi notaganagaxi  
(Atos 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwaŋaditibigiwaji moiditedini niŋijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ŋodiwigotigi. <sup>2</sup> Oidi niŋijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, niŋidi anonadi niŋijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joŋoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Iŋenaga monatematitediwa niŋijoa odoejedi libaketedi, oada joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaŋaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niŋijoa baanaŋa ixomaŋatediŋo, ewi me ilaŋatedice. <sup>4</sup> Jidikotibigaŋaji, iniotagodi, amaleeŋaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niŋino a niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŋatece lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>5</sup> Niŋijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niŋo judeutedi, onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonaŋadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liŋeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Ida aneetege licogegi niŋijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonaŋadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonaŋadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaŋina sacerdotitedi. <sup>6</sup> Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iŋenaga, codaa idokee mowo niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoanaŋanegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida aŋica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joŋopake.

<sup>8</sup> Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, leegodi icota ica noko maŋaga diba. <sup>9</sup> Onowo niŋica ane lakatigi niŋidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niŋica anepaŋa dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi ŋonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eŋidiaaŋi Zacarias me yalegi niŋica aneletege lanigi, idiaaŋidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganegge Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. <sup>12</sup> Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaaga ninitibigiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegexaagaaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataaga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegexaagaaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenaagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataaga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalagonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginao yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitiogi libaagatedi me yotaganenge nigidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, <sup>25</sup> “Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginao nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoeeledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

### *Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Nigica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedogoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazare, nipodigi Galilea. <sup>27</sup> Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. <sup>28</sup> Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yema meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoogodi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedağadomi. <sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. <sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo ane noğopake. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joğopi nigijo aanjo.

### *Maria dalita Isabel*

<sup>39</sup> Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. <sup>40</sup> Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. <sup>41</sup> Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-eeenigide, le-eeğodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliido Iniwa-aagodi. <sup>44</sup> Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. <sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eeğodi mi-iwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedagawa.”

### *Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jege Maria,  
 “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji,  
 mele yaalegena.  
<sup>47</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeğodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.  
<sup>48</sup> Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,  
 eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,  
 eeyo iwikodagalo.  
 Nigina natigide,  
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,  
 nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.  
<sup>49</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,  
 eotedomi nigica ane jopooğa.

Aşica ane beyagi miniwataga.

<sup>50</sup> Iwikode inatawece nişina anode-eemitetibige,  
nişina baanişina me newiga,  
codaa nişina ane-eedişica menitiniwace.

<sup>51</sup> Aneotedoşoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nişina meote nişinoa ane  
loweenataka.

Işe-eeke nişinoa anaşaxakenaşaga,  
codaa me noşowa lowooko.

<sup>52</sup> Nişina ane ni-işenatakanaga,  
Aneotedoşoji noşowa nimaweneşeco,  
codaa eote naşatetigi nişina anodi me dişica naşatetigi.

<sup>53</sup> Yajigo nişinoa anele,  
nediatediniwace nişina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,  
codaa i-işe moitibece nişinoa liicotedi me dişica anoyadeegi.

<sup>54</sup> Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota nişinoa ane lotaga anigotediogi  
jotigide şodaampi,  
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa şodoiigi Israel,  
ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataga ligegite jotigide şonelokodi Abraão,  
codaa nişina anida aneetege licoşegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodete-  
diogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaşaga Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria eşişaga eote iniwatadişini epenaitedi midiaaşi mani Isabel,  
odaa joşopiticogi lişeladi.

### *Lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Nişicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaani-  
gawaanigi. <sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaşawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige,  
odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja  
linikaşawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Nişijo neşete oito nokododi menitini nigaanişawaanigi, odaa  
jişigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi  
Aneotedoşoji). Odaa ja domoşowo me liboonaşatawa eliodi, Zacarias.

<sup>60</sup> Pida naşajo eliodo mee, “Oşoa, bişida liboonaşadi João.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aşica şaditaagi ane liboonaşadi João!” <sup>62</sup> Odaa  
odatikatalo libaaşatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaşadi  
nigaanişawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa  
me liboonaşadi João.” Iditawece nişijo oko oyopo. <sup>64</sup> Odaa aşica daşaga  
leegi ja yakaditace me dotaşaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>65</sup> Nişijo lipecaşawepodi eliodi moyopo nişida niciagi, odaa nişica  
nibodigi aneetece nişida niciagi jişilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaşaga  
Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. <sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo  
nişida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaşee ica ni-  
gaanişawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji ewi me  
idei miditaşaga.”

*Zacarias yatemati anodaaşee nişica nigaanişawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaagee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> “Joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

Iḡaataḡa enagi mididi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi, anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi, ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.

Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi, codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodema.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi, codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege, leeḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

<sup>73-74</sup> Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me ḡodatamaḡateetetege loniciwaga ḡodaxakawepodi, eote me jakataḡa me jibaaḡatema me diḡica ane idoiigata.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaaḡatema, codaa me jakataḡa me jaḡo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>76</sup> Akaami, ionigi, etigadadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me diḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi, anenyagati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

<sup>77</sup> Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡodi anodaagee me yewikatidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>78</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

<sup>79</sup> Niḡina nigeno, yajigotediogi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡitege nēmaḡa,

ḡodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”  
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaga ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi neḡepaaḡicota noko migo yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mididi loiigi Israel.

## 2

*Lanikegi Jesus*  
(Mateus 1.18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Nijijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata nijijoa nokododi me dinilagadi oko, diniditidini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilagaditibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Nijijo noگونilagadi oko ica ane iige niigo Siria bogone ica Cirênio. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci mi-noataga nijinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilagadi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. <sup>6</sup> Nijijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexagatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotagaxi.

*Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

<sup>8</sup> Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Pida nijijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nijijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oonipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nijijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaganagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Nijijoa aanjotedi noگونpitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwinaaga nigica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote gobodigi negenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa jogotota Maria, José, odaa jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi. <sup>17</sup> Nijijo noگونnadi, odaa jogoyatemati nijijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>18</sup> Ijotawece nijijo anowajipatiogi nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. <sup>19</sup> Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaga ixomagateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli jogopitibeci. Nigaanaganagatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, odiniotagodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece nijijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaqatalo.

*Jesus oibotalo Aneotedogoji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi laadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nijijo aanjo maleedigicatibige digipilege Maria.



<sup>22</sup> Nijijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaga leeditibige mojomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

<sup>25</sup> Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotaga. <sup>26</sup> Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. <sup>27</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Simeão ja dibata nijijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalo,

<sup>29</sup> “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, nigina natigide, ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini. Ideleo mele yaalegena, igaataga jigicota nijijo ane gagegitiwa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

<sup>31</sup> Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>32</sup> Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

<sup>33</sup> José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalaagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>34</sup> Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietidiogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocaataga.”

<sup>36</sup> Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nijijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. <sup>37</sup> Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganegge. <sup>38</sup> Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalaagata nigaanigawaanigi

yatematitigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetegete laxakawepodi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

*Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. <sup>42</sup> Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. <sup>43</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi nogone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. <sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotağa nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijoa lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacigoci Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinagananegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. <sup>47</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijo eliododipi nogonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliido meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigağajl.”

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijiti-waji? Agowoogoti me leeditibige minaağejo ligeladi Eiodi?” <sup>50</sup> Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwağadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliido idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo. <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iweniğide codaa nigina oko moiweniğide.

### 3

*Lotaga João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia bağa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia bağa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, bağa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânias. <sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi bağa Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotağanege João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaağı miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. <sup>3</sup> João diğetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me

leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Niꝓida libakedi Joāo, akaa eetece Isaías, niꝓijo ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganaxaxi, mee,

“Ica ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,  
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,  
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,  
codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoꝓoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’”

(Joanigidaa Isaías iboꝓoditege niꝓijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, Joāo ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domoꝓodiita Joāo me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida Joāo meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo ꝓabodigitiwaji ina noꝓoleetigi me ꝓadiwokonitiwaji lélaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi oko leeꝓodi libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> Iigitiwaji ꝓadakataga amaleeꝓaga ikeeni naꝓadinilaanitibece, macataꝓa naꝓana niale ela me ikee anada naꝓada niale. Jinaꝓa domegenitiwaji me ꝓanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataꝓa niꝓina anida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataꝓa ejitaꝓawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me ibake niꝓidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão. <sup>9</sup> Codaa micataꝓa niꝓina ꝓoneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale neꝓepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deꝓeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaꝓoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida niꝓidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice Joāo, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaꝓa? (Odaa aꝓalee ꝓodiloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji.)”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niꝓini anidiwa itiwataale noecaꝓaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niꝓijo ane daꝓaca noecaꝓaxi. Codaa niꝓini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niꝓina ane digica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Niꝓijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi, eledi icotiobece me domagaꝓa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joꝓoige Joāo, modita, “Goniꝓaxinoꝓodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaꝓa jaꝓa?” <sup>13</sup> Odaa jeꝓeetiogi, “Jinaꝓalee abanoonaꝓanitiwaji caticedi ane iꝓetaꝓawa na-joinaꝓanegeco mabanoonaꝓani.”

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodaꝓawadi eletidi oiꝓe, modita, “Eꝓoꝓoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaꝓa?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaꝓatikani ꝓadoniciwaga mabanoonaꝓanitece dinyeelo, oteꝓexaꝓaga awitaka oditaga jaꝓabanoonaꝓani. Pida adinanenitibece leeꝓodi niꝓidoda ꝓanigaanyeꝓegi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niꝓijo noiigi eliodi mowalita Joāo deꝓeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niꝓidi noiigi ijoa nige niꝓidaaꝓida Joāo Niꝓicoa ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodewikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Joāo meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyoꝓodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteꝓexaꝓaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leeꝓodi eliodi me ꝓoneꝓegi, aciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, idiaaꝓeledi niꝓina akaamitiwaji baꝓa iloikatidi, micataꝓa daꝓa yalegi

noledi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iomaꝑadi oko, micataꝑa niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa baaniꝑida najo libaꝑadi naꝑa igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaꝑaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaꝑa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baꝑa yalegi mini noledi ane daꝑa ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Joāo ibodicaxitiogi niꝑidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaꝑa me yaxawatiogi, niꝑina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Joāo ja dotaꝑatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leeꝑodi Herodes dibanoonaꝑatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leeꝑodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyaceꝑeco. <sup>20</sup> Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Herodes naꝑa diiꝑenatakata moixotiwece Joāo niwilogoꝑaxi, pida joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi neꝑeote daꝑaxatace mowidi niꝑicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

### *Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Niꝑica naꝑa niꝑomaꝑa ijotawece niꝑica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaꝑaꝑa dinilege. Niꝑijo naꝑa yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑica ditibigimedi domoke. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joꝑowajipata ica ane dotaꝑa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ꝑademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeꝑodi.”

### *Ica ane licoꝑegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Niꝑijo niꝑidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaꝑape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daꝑa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoꝑegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,

Malqui eliodi ica Janai,

Janai eliodi ica José,

<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,

Naum eliodi ica Esli,

Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Semei,

Semei eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanã,

Joanã eliodi ica Resa,

Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,

Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,

Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,

Melqui eliodi ica Adi,

Adi eliodi ica Cosã,

Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,

Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,

Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,

Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,  
 Jorim eliodi ica Matate,  
 Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeão,  
 Simeão eliodi ica Judá,  
 Judá eliodi ica José,  
 José eliodi ica Jonã,  
 Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,  
 Meleá eliodi ica Mena,  
 Mena eliodi ica Matata,  
 Matata eliodi ica Natã,  
 Natã eliodi ica Davi,  
<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,  
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 4

*Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus*  
*(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ini miniwataḡa Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diḡica nigeladimigipi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeḡeo deḡeote libeyaceḡegi. Niḡijoa nokododi aḡica ane yeligo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ḡodaxakawa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, awii niḡinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji dinidite-loco me diḡinokina paon meo lewiḡa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiḡa leeḡodi niḡina meyiwaḡadi inoatawece lotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus diḡoida maditaḡa aca aneneḡegi daḡaxa me leegitibigimece wetiḡa. Odaa aniḡica daḡa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niḡicoa iḡotedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Ja-jigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni inoatawece iḡotedi, codaa jajig-otedaḡawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataḡa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maḡaḡa jajigota okanicodaaḡica ane je-maa me jajigota. <sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡanepilidi, niḡe amakitedini ḡadokotodi yodoe moḡeetetiwa.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa iniokini-wateda moḡeetetalo.’”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaḡa ica ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece mini liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa meetalo, “Niḡewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji me niḡe niaanjotedi modoweditaḡaloco’.” <sup>11</sup> Codaa aaḡaḡa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ḡabaḡatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataḡa madi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji.’”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niḡicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi diḡoida nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niḡica Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo jeḡelodi me yajigotalo loniciwaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaaḡiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa diḡaxinaḡa midiwa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniḡide.

*Niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa Nazaré aḡodibateḡe Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus niḡicotedicogi niḡotaḡa Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naga saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeḡenataka. <sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaḡanaḡaxi ane idi Isaiás, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowieḡi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yowieḡitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> “Liwigo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji etini meetaḡa.

Igaataga ee liomagaatagi,  
codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi  
anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,  
codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,  
codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi  
nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niakanagaxi owatacotece. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloce nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idina-natigi me jiba.)”

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicititit!’ Codaa magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’” <sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi. <sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniiogo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniiogo. <sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi. <sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiritedi, baga icilatidi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo noogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane ideidi mani liikanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaagatedinece wakagi iigo. <sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. <sup>33</sup> Manitaga niikanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, <sup>34</sup> “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida goneleegiwa!” Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaganenge midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeginoa niginoa lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko*

*(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niakanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagateetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi nigidaagidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leḡodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigijaaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Nigijo naga yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapetege, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. <sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigo.” <sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediogi nigica odoejedipi anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi li-boonagadi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijo nomi-igomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi lelatiidi anoiwake me nomiigomigipi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.



<sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniti-waji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nogojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, aqica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenaqatacedini godeelatiidi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo nogoyokolededini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nogojedi, ja domaga daa nigijoa leelatiidi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo nigijoa niwateceli nogojedi, jona domaga domololetedini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi nigijoa nogojedi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaqatededini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nogojedi an-odibatalo. <sup>10</sup> Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogojedi majicitigi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nogoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodiotece Jesus, jogaika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*

*(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica goneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo negepaa itinigi iigo latobi, dini-wikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona ici nigijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oy-owoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalaqatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatidite-diniwace. <sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege*

*(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaqa nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idei mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate,

odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡeḡi me dakatiobece catiweḡi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeḡeḡitociḡi niḡijo ḡoneleḡeḡiwa lodoe Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leḡeḡodi niḡica noiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa joḡonoḡeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelāḡa. Odaa jononoḡoḡa deḡeḡajoli, owo lawimaḡaḡeḡi diimigi. Noḡoḡodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi lelāḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi liḡelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi mida eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi niḡijoa lokaḡeḡtedi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡeḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeḡo ja inapitaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeḡo Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiḡoḡa icoa ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ane diniciaceketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeḡo.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡeetedioḡi, “Iḡamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji? <sup>23</sup> Mige daḡaxa me dakake meḡita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeḡo,’ oḡoḡa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi? <sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleḡeḡa owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenataḡaneḡeḡi diḡoḡina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeḡo oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticoci ḡadiḡeladi!”

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica daḡa leḡi niḡijo ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticoci liḡeladi, diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi eliḡodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliḡodi maḡaḡa doḡitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece*

*(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ane liboonagaḡi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyeḡdia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwiticici!” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Levi ja yaloḡe Jesus eo ica nalokeḡi neleḡi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliḡodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi, codaa meledi eliḡodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi. <sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeḡo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiḡi, “Iḡamee ina me ḡaḡiḡwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡinoḡa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡina anicileḡeḡipi aḡoyopotibige dotoweḡi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaḡa boḡoyopotibige dotoweḡi. <sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiḡi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiḡi aninoḡa libeyaceḡeḡo amaleḡeḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeḡo, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡeḡe me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaaḡee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi mido nadonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? <sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogatice nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko joḡoika me niodaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesuseledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Nigica anidaḡaee, ibey-acagaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi nigina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. <sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaḡee, nigidiwa laḡaaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado nigica viinyo, codaa jaḡaga beyagi nigicoa laḡaaḡaxidi. <sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela. <sup>39</sup> Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡaataga yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiiḡodi daḡaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liḡaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

## 6

*Jesus diiḡaxinagaḡetece anodaḡee saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Neḡeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi nogonigakala, odaa joḡoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. <sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Iḡaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ḡonajoinaganegeco aḡodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Iḡaataga ane daga ḡodika me jaoga okanicodaḡica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).” <sup>3</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡodiḡica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naḡa nigicile, iḡaḡijoa lokaḡetedi. <sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaganegeco modi midioḡodi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaḡa mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida aḡica daga nilaḡedi Davi.) <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaga jiiḡe nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Neḡeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaḡaxi me diiḡaxinaga. Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaḡadi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiiḡaxinagaḡetece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oiḡoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaḡatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaḡa nigina me saabado.) <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaaḡadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaaqadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaaqadi, odaa ja ici. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetiigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaqatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Noqone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: <sup>14-16</sup> Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigieledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko  
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa noqone dinikatedini Jesus me icoqotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icoqoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. <sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaqaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecaqalo  
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani, ane degele modibatagagi,

codaa metigadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacaqaga,

leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,

Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniiitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, agaleegabaategeeledi aneletagadomi.

<sup>25</sup> Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi. Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. (Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi*  
(Mateus 5.38-48)

<sup>27</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. <sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigagaji. <sup>29</sup> Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita naganieledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. <sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. <sup>31</sup> Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaani nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, oada agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. <sup>35</sup> Pida jema memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee oada бага gadedianitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. <sup>36</sup> Iwikodenieledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinagawinieledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi*  
(Mateus 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagittitibige okanicodaaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>38</sup> Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. <sup>40</sup> Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloce niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

<sup>41</sup> Jinaaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamagakaami otegeaagaga emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge. <sup>42</sup> Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadagamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamagakaami ageemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

*Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali*

*(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. <sup>44</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane idei catiwedi laalegena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi*

*(Mateus 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? <sup>47</sup> Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. <sup>48</sup> Jiciaceketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, baga liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida boogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaanotedi  
(Mateus 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. <sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deleetika, jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>3</sup> Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi. <sup>4</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoḡodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaḡawadi, igaataga niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iḡeteḡe icoa lokaḡetedi migotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaga niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “ḡoniotagodi, aḡemaa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iḡeladi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa joanigiḡada leḡodi me daḡa ejigo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneeḡa. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aḡaga idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaga jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaaḡeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jeḡenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga wajipate niḡijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediḡi niḡijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeteḡe midi ḡodoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi digo minitaga niḡini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiigi).” <sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja ici.

*Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaḡijo anodiotibece icaaḡica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡeḡi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naga nadi ḡoniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!” <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo émeḡeḡi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaḡa. Jesus ja yopilagaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, odaa odoḡetotalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Diniḡeetogowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediḡi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediḡi!” <sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

*João iige niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus*

*(Mateus 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece niḡicoa baanegeote Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Nogototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiiḡe me ḡadigeegegi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?”

<sup>21</sup> Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liiḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaḡa, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niḡijo ane iige João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiditici.”

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liiḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticogi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? <sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaḡa libinienaḡa, liḡeladi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. <sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Beḡewi! Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxateloḡo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. <sup>27</sup> Iḡaataga joaniḡijaa João niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Jiwakatee iḡexegi ḡadodoe, yoetece ḡaligi’. <sup>28</sup> Jelogoditaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko iwikodaḡa ane iige Aneotedoḡoji laalegena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticeditace João.”

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece niḡidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagodi, joaniḡidiaḡidi niḡica ane nilegetiniwace João, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa. <sup>30</sup> Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡajo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadoḡoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joaniḡidaa modowocetege niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Niḡina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditege? Natigide jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditege. <sup>32</sup> Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo mido lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatiḡi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aḡanibailletiwaji. Codaa ja domaḡa jigaanaḡa ica nanaḡi monaligitini émegegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji’.



(Odaa niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.)<sup>33</sup> Igaataḡa Joāo Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, oteḡexaagaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaga janagi, odaa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi. Lokaḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!’ (Odaa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)<sup>35</sup> Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaḡa yowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

*Jesus iḡo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simāo*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi. <sup>37</sup> Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. <sup>38</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi. <sup>39</sup> Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daganagawini yowooḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaga yowooḡodi niḡicoa liḡopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simāo, domiḡida iḡegi.” Odaa ja iḡidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaḡanaḡa.” <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me ya-jigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa icaeledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. <sup>42</sup> Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

<sup>43</sup> Simāo ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simāo, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naga inakatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka. <sup>45</sup> Codaa niḡijo naga janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naga nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka. <sup>46</sup> Codaa oteḡexaagaḡa adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi. <sup>47</sup> Odaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

48 Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

49 Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?”

50 Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

1 Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwiajeticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelagoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anonelogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. 2 Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. 3 Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

### *Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga*

*(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

4 Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, 5 “Digawinitiawaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini mididi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. 6 Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini mididawa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. 7 Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite mididi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili nigijo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. 8 Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo nigino aane jiiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

### *Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo*

9 Nigijo anodiotibece jogoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. 10 Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

11 Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi nigino lotaga Aneotedogoji. 12 Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja naga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwaagadi

Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaगतakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaगतaka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. <sup>14</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaगतakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena  
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaगतeloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinaगतeditini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.” <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. <sup>23</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiiitege nigica ane doide. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwaगतatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji,

dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataga iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiḡidaḡee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Noḡotota nipodigi ica noiḡi gadareenotedi, daato niḡidi weiḡi ane dilokotege Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Naga waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonagaaleḡicoa lowoodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡaleeḡica liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo. <sup>28-29</sup> Igaataga niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niḡica oko one oigoetece galeena libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yadeḡiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaaḡenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo niḡida liḡegi, leeḡodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona iḡe, oneete, “Igame gaboonaḡadi?” Naga iḡidi, mee, “Iboonaḡadi me ee, ‘Noiḡi-neḡeḡi.’” Eo niḡida liḡegi leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iḡetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-neḡeḡi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaga odipeḡitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa joḡoika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiḡi, joḡoceḡaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo anoyowie niḡijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi niḡida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niḡida niciagi. <sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. Noḡodipeḡitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, joniḡidoa lowoodi, codaa aḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa lowooko yetoledi. <sup>36</sup> Niḡica anonadi niḡida niciagi, oyatematititigi niḡidi noiḡi ica anodaḡee noḡoicilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiḡi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, iḡaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joḡopitacicogi daato weiḡi.

<sup>38</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga niḡeḡi me dawace liwatece, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, <sup>39</sup> “Emii opiliticogi gaḡiḡeladi, odaaḡatematii niḡica anigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.” Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡigoteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, yatematitibece niḡica anigote Jesus lewiḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaḡaḡa nigaanawaana  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nigijjo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. <sup>41</sup> Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanağaxi judeutedi manitağa nağani nigotağa. Naga yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. <sup>42</sup> Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaağape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Oada Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo. <sup>43</sup> Oada ja dakapetetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaağape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida ağica ane yakadi me icilatidi. <sup>44</sup> Oada nağajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, oada dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, oada jona wakagitege lawodi. <sup>45</sup> Oada Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida nigijjo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Oada Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etiğadawiileni, codaa metiğadiligiceni.” <sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” <sup>47</sup> Nağajo iwaalo naga nadi me dağadiaa yakadi me yağaditi nigijjo loenatagi, oada jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijjo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me dağa leegi oada ja ici me awodina. <sup>48</sup> Oada Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwağati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

<sup>49</sup> Eğıdaağeeda Jesus me dotagağatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijjo ane dowediteloco niikanagağaxi, oada jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinağaleeğanigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” <sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus nigijjoa lotağa, oada jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinağadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, oada jegeletace gadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Nigicotediwece diimigi, ağica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ija João, ijaagijo eliododipi nağajo nigaanawaana bağa ikatediobece me dakatiobece. <sup>52</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo oko nacaagağateloco, codaa me notagağateloco leegodi nağajo nigaanawaana. Oada Jesus meetediği, “Jinağacaagetibecetiwaği! Nağadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Oada jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi neğewi me yeleo nağajo nigaanawaana. <sup>54</sup> Oada ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, oada naga dibatedigi libaagadi nağajo nigaanawaana, oada jegee nigina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” <sup>55</sup> Oada nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica dağa leegi jona nicoti. Oada Jesus ja diiğenatakate mowo liweenigi. <sup>56</sup> Nigijjo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Oada Jesus ja yajoi me doğoyatematibece nigida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iige nigijjo dooze anodiotibece moyelogağatedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediği nigijjo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoğotee, oada yajigotediği ica loniciwaga codaa me nağatetiği moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacağaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

<sup>2</sup> Oada ja iğetediği moyelogağodi anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me iige

laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinagadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaḡa niḡimi anele modibataḡaḡitiwaji, niḡepaa limedi manotitice naḡani niḡotaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡaca niḡotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji niḡeladimigipi, odaa niḡanotiticeitiwaji naḡani niḡotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadogonaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa niḡotadawaanaḡa, oyelogoḡaditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

*Herodes doḡowikomata*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me Joāo Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaḡina niḡina ane yelogoḡaditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaḡa jiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo Joāo. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡaataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡeḡi me nadi Jesus.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini noiḡi-neleḡi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyelogoḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca niḡotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigaaḡatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiḡi, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa niḡotadawaanaḡa, baḡeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi anoyeligo. Iḡaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.”

<sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡaḡaamitiwaji, ajicitioḡi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogoḡeteḡe me jinooḡeteḡatibige niweenigi.” <sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we niḡaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiḡi, mowo lapotibece meyaḡaḡaliḡibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡidaḡee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiḡi me nicotiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niweenigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ninoketedi niḡijoa paontedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece

monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. <sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

*Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagata me yewigatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odi-batigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikatatiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikatatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale an-jotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. <sup>27</sup> Ejitaqawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaqatatedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Egidaa diitigi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. <sup>30</sup> Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganenge Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. <sup>31</sup> Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganenetibigo Jesus, oyalaqata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaqatedi jonaga nibaciga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jognadi Jesus me

datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. <sup>33</sup> Nigijjo naga nipecti mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopetiiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, oada ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus dootibigiwaji nigijjo naga nowicetiogi nigijjo lolaadi. <sup>35</sup> Oada jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijjo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

<sup>36</sup> Nigijjo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jognadi mokaanigidoatece. Oada ja notokotiniwace, oada nigijjo nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijjo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiga. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Oada onica ica goneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. <sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, oada eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. <sup>40</sup> Ja domaaga jipokotigi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?” Oada jonegeete nigijjo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” <sup>42</sup> Nigica naga yadeegi nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, oada ja icilatidi nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi. Oada ja yopilagadite nigijjo eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi*  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijjo loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, <sup>44</sup> “Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijjo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijjo lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Oada joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijjo Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijjo lotaga.

*Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe*  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>47</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi



laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, <sup>48</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane daqaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa daqaxa mida niwaló.”

*Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo*  
(Marcos 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojoogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici.” <sup>50</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

*Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. <sup>52</sup> Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noxonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaan me jiiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti anodaageni. <sup>56</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga aca eledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus*  
(Mateus 8.18-22)

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici okanico-daagica anemaani me aaticogi.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini.”

<sup>59</sup> Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” <sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi émegegi me naligitini némegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogoti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaaga digoida igeladi.” <sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

## 10

*Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi

seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. <sup>4</sup> Jinagadeegi ganinyelaagaxi, otegeexaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejege ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadiigeladi nigina diimigi.’ <sup>6</sup> Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. <sup>7</sup> Idiaagonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotagawa. <sup>9</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitioigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga’. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, <sup>11</sup> ‘Nigina amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece godogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleegaga jikeenagatagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneotedogoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenalitiwaji, pida agemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi, <sup>12</sup> “Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, caticedi nigijo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwagaditeda Jesus  
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane gadiigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeeti-waji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadiigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotagatiwaji, degeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nigijoa nigotadi togoika mowo ane beyagi nigijo jotigide. Taga nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togoyatita lojiengi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatitititiwaji caticedi nigidi

nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige gadiwenigideni Aneotedoŋoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegeaaga onateciŋini! Pida baŋa gadokolenitediogi minitaŋa noledi ane daŋa ipe, mawikodeetiwaŋi.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegetediogi niŋiŋo anodiotibece, “Niŋina ane waŋipataŋawatiwaŋi, aagaŋa naŋipatiwa. Codaa niŋina ane daŋa dibataŋagitiwaŋi, Ee idaaŋigotiwa. Odaa niŋina ane daŋa dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoŋoji ane idiige.”

### *Niŋiŋo seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋiŋo seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niŋino niwicidi abeyacaŋa etigodadiwaŋadi niŋina me jiticodaŋaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagaŋadi me jiticodaŋaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi godaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataŋa niŋina nalebepaŋa ane yediiga. <sup>19</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaŋi! Ja jaŋigotaŋawa ŋanimaweneŋegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aŋica anigotaŋawa.) Codaa aŋeken icatawece niŋica domaga loniciwaŋa godaxakawa, odaa aŋica anigotaŋawatiwaŋi niŋina ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaŋi leegodi metigadadiwaŋati niwicidi abeyacaŋa. Pida jema maniniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedoŋoji gaŋoonagaŋatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaŋanaŋaxi aneite liboonagaŋatedi loiigi.”

### *Jesus ninitedibece*

*(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Naŋajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji eo niŋica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaŋakamaŋakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimagadici, leegodi jiŋikeenitiogi niŋina oko iwikodadi niŋica anaŋatitema niŋina oko anino lixaketedi, codaa me niŋina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joaniŋidaa anakamaŋa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me iniotagodetaŋawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niŋiŋo oko anidi miniwataŋa, “Eiodi naŋigotediwa inoatawece. Aŋica ane yowoogodi Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aŋica ane yowoogodi niŋicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa niŋina ane yema Lionigi me ikeete andaageeteda Eliodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege niŋiŋo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niŋica midiokiditiwaŋe, “Ninitibigiwaji niŋina oko anonadi niŋino ananatitiwaŋi! <sup>24</sup> Igaataŋa ejitaŋawatiwaŋi, niŋiŋo jotigide eliodi niŋiŋo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowoko, codaa owidi inionaŋa-eloodoli niŋiŋo jotigide, domoŋoyemaa monadi niŋina analeeŋanatitewaji, pida aŋonadi. Codaa domoŋoyemaa mowajipatalo niŋino analeeŋajipaatalo, pida aŋica doŋowajipatalo.”

### *Ica samaritaano anele*

<sup>25</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ica niŋaxinaganaga lajoinaganenegeco Moisés, niŋini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniŋaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiŋa miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji?” <sup>26</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica

ane diniditeloco midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanağa alomegeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee niğijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecağawa digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, “Jağadigititece niğina anewi. Awii niğida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwatağa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida niğijo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganegge me igenağa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecağawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus nağa igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagağa, odaa jonogonoğa lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noğoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joğopitibeci. <sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidiğica niğjoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagağa dinikatini mijotağa niğijo naigi. Odaa nağa nadi niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotineceeledi liwai niğijo naigi. <sup>32</sup> Ica leviitaeledi jonagağa inaagigotinece. Nağa nadi niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jağağa ixomagatijo. <sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagağa diniwajaje, odaa niğicoteloco. Nağa nadi niğijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diiteloco niğipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciletedi. Niğidiaagidi ja yexagateloco niğijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitağa aca godiotagaxi, odaa jğidiaaği me dowediteloco. <sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko jona yajigota niğijo ane nebi nağaca godiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloce, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niğijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiğica idi itoatadiğida anewi me lipecağawa niğijo anonaxacogotibige?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa niğijo ane diğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niğijo anenegegi iwikode niğijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

### *Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niğijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joğotota manitağa aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitağa ligeladi. <sup>39</sup> Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Ganiotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liğaxinaganegeco. <sup>40</sup> Pida Marta bağa yajolitagatelogo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa niğigo miniwatağa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwaaagodi, agodagana-aati, nağani ininyooxa nağa idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

<sup>41</sup> Pida Ganiotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niğida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me ağıwikomataatibece, leegodi niğinoan anicinoa. <sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece niğica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanağa iomagaditice niğica ane dağaxa mele, codaa ağıca ane ibanootece.”

# 11

*Jesus diigaxina gata tece ica anodaagee me jota ganene naga Aneotedo goji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yota ganene Aneotedo goji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yota ganene Aneotedo goji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jota ganene naga Aneotedo goji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitio gi anodiotibeci.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganene ni Aneotedo goji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odo geteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo,

liciyagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopoogati bige inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

igata naga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice

nigina anowoto godomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta,

‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga ini

yokaagedi gela meno me diniwiaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida ide i catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii

igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa ejitagawatiwaji

anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida jajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jegeo ligecagalogo me daga yakama gadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedo goji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedo goji nigina mid

aniaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. <sup>10</sup> Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo

Aneotedo goji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke.

<sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nogojegi? <sup>12</sup> Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina

me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi

ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo

abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. <sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati!

Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacagaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Sa-

tanás).”

16 Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogeticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 17 Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niigijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daaga ilagatiwage aagaga icota me ma. 18 Codaa niigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? 19 Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niigijo anodiotibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? Joanigidaa leegodi niigijo anodiotibigagadici ijaagookeetagaawa meliodi mabataa. 20 Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

21 Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. 22 Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganagatedi, niigijoa ane nakato niigijo goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece niigijo loniciwengenigi.

23 Nigina ane daaga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daaga idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

*Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacicogi ane icogeticogi  
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

24 Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.’ 25 Odaa jogopitaceloco niigijo oko, anakaagijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. 26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi catedi niigijo odoejege. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidiaagiticoace. Odaa nigica anee niigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi catedi niigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niigijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

*Nigica anepegegi me ninitibece*

27 Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotiigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetagee me yotaganee Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagadici, codaa ane gadilipegeni!” 28 Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji niigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

29 Niigijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacagaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginiaa idiiige. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jegeote niigijo anigote Jonas niigijo jotigide, niigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. 30 Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi

Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji iige migo naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyowoogodi niḡicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiḡidaaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niḡina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Naḡajo iniona-eloodo ane icoḡoticogi micataḡa niocodi niwetaga, icoḡoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, niḡijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco, ajaḡajo naḡajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataḡa ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane daḡaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aḡemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinilaanitibece. <sup>32</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jonas lotaga niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco, odaa niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataḡa ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe inoa yotaḡa, codaa aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Niḡica ane nalo catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena*

*(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Aḡica ini oko ane yalegi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yapoḡoditini, domigetaga yapoḡoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. <sup>34</sup> Niḡinoa ligecoḡe niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa lokokenatema laaleḡena. Niḡinoa ligecoḡe nigele, odaa anitawece laaleḡena nalo. Pida nige deḡeleteda ligecoḡe, laaleḡena idaḡee, idei nexocaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa naḡani lokokena anani makaamitaḡatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaḡa. <sup>36</sup> Niganitawece ḡadaaleḡena nolee lokokena, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idei nexocaḡa, odaa atale macataḡa naḡana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.”

*Jesus eetdeloco icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinagatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés*

*(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaḡa node migo anodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigiḡo, odaa jona nicotedi ma-ditaḡa aca nameeja. <sup>38</sup> Niḡijo naga nadi niḡijo fariseu Jesus me diḡica daḡa aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaḡanioditeda, eliodi me yopo. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Goniotaḡodi oneete, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ḡanigoopa, ḡaniḡinogo wetice. (Odaa idaḡaḡa enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. <sup>40</sup> Akaami yetoledi! Igaataḡa Aneotedogoji jiḡijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. <sup>41</sup> Pida daḡajicitiogi madewetedi ḡaweenigi ane nolee ḡaniḡinogo, ḡanigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji ḡadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataḡa ajicitalo liwai ḡadawodigijedi ane ḡanidiizimo, ‘hortelã’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaḡa. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa aḡemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niḡinoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

43 Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leeḡodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco niḡina oko anida nagatetigi midywa niikanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadicensi miditaga ane licoḡaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. 44 Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee niḡica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina anonalgite émeḡegi, pida ayelogo, oada niḡina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida aḡoyowoḡodi midy.”

45 Oada ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, niḡina mawii niḡida ḡagegi, jaḡaḡa enitogoloco.” 46 Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aḡaḡa gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leeḡodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leeḡodi maḡaxakeni ḡadiigaxinaganegeco, niḡinoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaxawani niḡina oko moyotete icoa ḡadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

47 Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi miwilaniteloco aniwote niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko naijedi ḡaditacepodi niḡijo jotigide. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji jiḡiwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli manalakitibige. 48 Niḡina miwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli, jiḡikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡonigodi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Oada natigide jiḡiwilani aniwote, codaa jaḡawii me libinienigi. 49 Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa niḡica lowoḡotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetigi niḡidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa niḡina ane jiiḡetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Oada niḡidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaaḡeledi oiatetibeci niḡidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.’ 50 Oada leeḡodi niḡida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda niḡina iigoo. 51 Abel, jiḡijaa odoejeḡi anoyelodi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, oada owidijegi anoyelodi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiḡa minitaga niḡijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewy micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡijo liotagipi.

52 Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji niḡina ane noxoco lapoagi liḡeladi, oada aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji aḡikani oko moyowoḡodi anodaḡee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida oteḡexaḡaḡa akaamitiwaji aḡemaani makaatiobece.”

53 Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedice, oada niḡijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaḡijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomeḡe. Oada eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. 54 Domogodoletibige daga dibatá niḡina me dotaga, domoḡowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.



*Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo*

*(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoḡo codaa jḡoipoditibigeloce eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajotediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitioḡi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookoḡegi ley-eema ane ideḡi catiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapḡoditedini, icota me dinowieḡi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoḡḡotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaḡa ḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa*

*(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Ejitaḡawa yokaḡetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡalee yakadi meo eledi anigotaḡawa. <sup>5</sup> Pida jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji anepaḡa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoḡi anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, aḡicoda looḡedi, looḡedi iniwataale be-exotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoḡi idokee ayaḡiditedibige oḡaganitece imikola. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace jemaḡa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoḡi me yowoḡḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwalḡo, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡiḡo imikola anowidi.

*Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe*

*(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eḡi lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoḡi mewi mida anejiteḡe. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaga eḡi lodoe Aneotedoḡoḡi codaa me aanḡotedi mewi me diḡica anejiteḡe. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibigi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoḡi baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoḡi Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoḡi baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina nigetiḡadadeeḡi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me dogowoḡḡoti me oḡetee oḡeḡexaaḡaga owoḡḡoti magitatakani. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoḡi Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡageḡi.”

*Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi*

<sup>13</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaiḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡitedoḡḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinogodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niŋijo oko, “Atacolitecetiawaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantigini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedoŋoji ayemaa me yewigatema niŋina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaŋajetegi niŋina iigo.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ɔodiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica ɔoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga aŋica anejate niŋinoa yawodigijedi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeolowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niŋinoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga daŋaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niŋinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niŋinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagaateedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ <sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedoŋoji meeteta, ‘Niŋida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina niŋina enoale ja ɔadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ɔadotetenataka?’ <sup>21</sup> Joaniŋidaagee niŋina oko ane nioda niliicaŋajetecidi niŋina iigo, lodoe Aneotedoŋoji baadaŋa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoŋoji  
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joaniŋidaa mejitaŋawatiwaji jinaga ɔadigecaŋalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me ɔadewiki, otegeaagaga ɔadowoodaŋagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga ɔadiwigo daŋaxa me ɔonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi daŋaxa me ɔonegegi aliciagi nowoodaŋagi. <sup>24</sup> Digawini ilaagaxodi! Aŋenanaganaga, otegeaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa aŋica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoŋoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji daŋaxa makaami ɔonegegi caticedi niŋinoa ilaagaxodi. <sup>25</sup> Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi ɔadogowikomatiigitiwaji? <sup>26</sup> Enice nige daŋakati mawii ɔadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me ɔadigecaŋalegeni inoa eletidi ane daŋaxa me dakake?”

<sup>27</sup> Digawini niŋinoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aŋoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicaŋajetecidi, pida aŋica daŋa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daŋa naŋaxatologo niŋinoa niale lawogo. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoŋoji eote nade-gogo micataga diŋinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nade-gogo ane ili niŋina noko, natiinigo joŋoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaŋawa ɔadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deŋeliodi ɔatiwaŋatakanegegi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaga adinigeaŋalogoŋoti, diŋidokee moleetibige me ɔadigecaŋalegeni niŋica anelici, codaa anacipeta. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege niŋina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niŋinoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedoŋoji yowoogodi inoatawece niŋicoa anopootibige. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaga ɔadigecaŋalogoŋoti niŋinoa ganicinoa, pida odoejegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoŋoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedoŋoji jaaga yajigotedaŋawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Niŋicoa niliicaŋajetecidi niŋica ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinaḡadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiigi. <sup>33</sup> Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetediḡi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daḡa daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi diḡoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Igaataga diḡoida ditibigimedi oliceḡegi ḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaḡaga ipilaḡawaana ḡaca daḡa yaḡadi. <sup>34</sup> Igaataga aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenaliḡiwaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi. <sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitiḡibigege necalailegi me icogoticoḡi miditaḡa nadoneḡegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketege. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiḡiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiḡiwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. <sup>38</sup> Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, miḡetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoiḡijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaḡa, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. <sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡina nigeladimiḡi daḡa yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡegi, odaa ḡotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice. <sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeoonitege me yanokegi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga*

*(Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotaḡodi, okomokoko manatematiḡoḡowa ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, oḡoa, aḡaga atematiḡiḡi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> Goniotaḡodi naḡa iḡidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi niḡijoa niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaḡitini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>43</sup> Odaa niḡijoa niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaḡitini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijoa niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijoa niotagi daḡa eledi lowoḡo, oditaḡa dotagaḡiḡi le, deḡee, ‘Necalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitiḡo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. <sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi niḡijoa niotagi dopitiḡo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aliḡeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Odaa joaniḡidaḡee niḡijoa niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa aniḡaticibige, oyawanaḡaditege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditida Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. <sup>48</sup> Pida

nigijo eledi niotagi ane daɣa yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciɣini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedogoji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naɣaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi nigina iigo micataɣa nigina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogoodaa yabidi ane jalegi. <sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniɣidaa leegodi eliodi me joɣowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. <sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daɣa janagi nigina iigo daɣa jaotibige nigina oko me daɣadiaa nidelaɣa? Aniɣidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. <sup>52</sup> Igaataɣa digidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiɣini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiɣini. <sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetege lionigi, nionigi jaɣaɣa lakapetege eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jaɣaɣa lakapete loxiigate.”

*Niginoa ane jinataɣa niginoa nokododi ikee Aneotedogoji ane yoe  
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina ɣoniigotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoɣoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi nigidaagee. <sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icoɣoticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, ‘Nilága!’ Odaa ewi me nilága. <sup>56</sup> Owoogotitiwaji anoda diitigi ane ixomagatice nigina iigo, codaa me ditibigemedi. Enice, igaamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedogoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida aɣawii.

*Adinilakidenitege nigina ane daɣa ɣadilakiitege  
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee daɣakamaɣakaamitiwaji awii ɣadowoogo ane igenaga? <sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigaɣajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga ɣadadeegiticogi lodoe ɣoniwinogodi, oleetibige ɣanimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeɣaɣa daɣadiaa ɣadadeegiticogi lodoe ɣoniwinogodi. Igaataɣa nige daɣadinilakidenitege, ja ɣadajicita iodaɣawadi libaaɣadi, odaa iodaɣawadi jegetiɣadiwilo. <sup>59</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji aɣanotiticogi niwiloɣonaɣaxi nigepaa ediani owidiije beexo ɣoniwinogodi ane diiɣenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daɣa idinilaanaɣatibece, odaa idokee me ɣodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaaɣajo naɣajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joɣoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diiɣenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleeɣidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niniɣodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi

mowote libeyacegeco catedi me liciagi nigino aletidi galileutedi? <sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji aqica libeyacegegi ane catedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige dagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dagaxa me nilaagetepi lodoe Aneotedogoji catedi nigidiwa aletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? <sup>5</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigijo ane nigo adagaxa me nilaagetepi lodoe Aneotedogoji daga liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige dagadinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji.”

### *Aca figoigo ane dagaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije figoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida aqaca yakadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jigijoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida aqaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate aletidi nawodigijedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalailigi, ecogotace jikanaga nagada niale jiwina nigin nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. <sup>9</sup> Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiiyenita me jakagidi.’”

### *Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaaga me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” <sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa aqica daga leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogodi niikanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaaqadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi nigino aletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniogodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida aqotetenitetiwaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijtawece nigijo nelogododipi niboligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi бага ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

*Lolagi aca mostaada*

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege? <sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloce niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

*Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema*

(Mateus 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? <sup>21</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadijida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi*

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja gadigitititewaji, meetedagawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’ <sup>26</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniigaxinitiniwace oko nigina gonigotadawaanaga.’ <sup>27</sup> Pida nige gadigitititewaji, meetedagawa, ‘Genejitagawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’

<sup>28</sup> Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaganoenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogiticogi, icogiticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecaalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

(Mateus 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. <sup>33</sup> Pida leeditibige me jiotece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi diḡica anigeteḡepidigica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daga lemaḡadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

<sup>34</sup> Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaga anigoti niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataga naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>35</sup> Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Li-boonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

## 14

### *Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liḡeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedieledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jiḡigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco daga jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

<sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanogodinaḡatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanogaa leegodi me saabado?” <sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimeri ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>8</sup> “Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadoneḡegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onodeeledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagaḡa ijaaḡijo niḡijoeledi nodenigi, odaa meetagaḡa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡidaeledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimeri ane deḡele. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimeri ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni igo makaamita, meetagaḡa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaḡa nimeri anele.’ Joanigidaaḡee ḡadeloḡoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaganodeni ḡadokaḡaḡatedi,

ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etiḡadodeni, oada ja micataga deḡetiḡadediani. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Iḡaataga aḡica nimaweneḡegi nigidi deḡetiḡadediani. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newiḡatace nigina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi*  
(Mateus 22.1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidiḡijo nigijo oko anidiaaḡi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, oada meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me nalooḡo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaḡa node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. <sup>17</sup> Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, oada ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ <sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoḡo, jeḡecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoejegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, oada ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaḡa diimaḡa, oada anadeegi niginoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’ <sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, oada mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiigenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedicce.’ <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaḡa wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataga ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus*  
(Mateus 10.37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotece Jesus me diniwaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi, <sup>26</sup> “Nigina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa catedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini. <sup>27</sup> Nigina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Nigina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoḡo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo oada awini migabo mediani. <sup>29</sup> Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece aḡoti diimigi. Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame. <sup>30</sup> Odaa joḡodi, ‘Nigini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’



<sup>31</sup> Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoeḡegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaḡa me ideleḡe nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi. <sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe nigini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. <sup>33</sup> Joanigidaaḡee aḡica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idi-watawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane deḡele*

*(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eletema me iniboloiteenaḡa, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!”

## 15

*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi*

*(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. <sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa ligiiwepodi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>4</sup> “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ <sup>7</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

*Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. <sup>9</sup> Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ <sup>10</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko anitagigi.”

*Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. <sup>12</sup> Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaā manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jibatege nige ḡadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica dogowidi nokododi nigijjo bagalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo icaeledi iḡo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡadi ijoatawece nigicoa noḡetedita eliodi. <sup>14</sup> Nigidiaḡidi naga yaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaḡa icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiaḡidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaḡa nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie nigidagiwadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me daḡaxa me nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaā me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi ḡoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigile, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emeḡee ite ee digoina ja idelodi nigigi. <sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. <sup>19</sup> Natigide ḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi ḡee oko anele. Pida jemaā mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoā ḡadiimetedi.”’ <sup>20</sup> Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijjo lioneeḡa eleegitege, odaa nigijjo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijjo lioneeḡa meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. ḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi ḡee oko anele.’ <sup>22</sup> Pida nigijjo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. <sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaḡa nalokegi, ḡodinitibece. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaga jakataḡa.’ Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijjo lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipeḡitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenagaḡeḡeco, ica oko dayaḡetiogi me naloogo. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jeḡenidita anipeḡidigijjo nigidiwa liotaka, naga iḡe, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaḡi?’ <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meeta, ‘ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi ḡadiodi diḡenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

<sup>28</sup> Nigijjo boḡoxiiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaā me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaḡa yemaā me yadeegitio, yocagaḡetibigo. <sup>29</sup> Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaḡaḡe me jibatagaḡomi, liciagi niginoā ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanajicitiwa oteḡexaḡaḡa waxigida me jelodi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi. <sup>30</sup> Nigini ḡadionigi ane yaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi ḡopeloḡa, odaa negeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’ <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijjo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaḡa nalokegi me ḡodinitibece.

Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi noḡoyakadi!’ ”

## 16

### *Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalailégi ja idikaticé. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalailégi me jopi.’

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejegi, ‘Igame liwokodi manaaleweni inecalailégi?’

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apara akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?’ Odaa jegee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡodi nigijo necalailegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo, бага dagaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iḡo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. <sup>11</sup> Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iḡo, amiiḡo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi? <sup>12</sup> Nigina nige dagawiitetiwaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiiḡo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

<sup>13</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganeeḡe, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniigi  
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowooḡoditediwece ḡadaalegenali. Igaataga niginao ganicinoo analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiḡaxinagatece niginao notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jeloḡotaga ḡobodicetedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iḡe laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawinteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iḡe Aneotedogoji laalegenali. <sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Digica ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa ja dogolaḡataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa naḡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaḡaga dogolaḡataka.

*Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro*

<sup>19</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida onagaḡini ica ḡoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaḡitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini ḡoneleegiwa liico. <sup>21</sup> Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi naḡaleekoka aagaḡa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo ḡoneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaaḡidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joḡoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa liico jaḡaga yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. <sup>23</sup> Odaa beḡeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaaga. Igaanaḡa noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeḡaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ḡadewiki digoida iḡo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaḡatini, akamaḡakaami baanaga awikodee. <sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iḡo ane ḡodawalacetiwage digoina ḡodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me diḡetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, oteḡexaagaḡica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaḡawa, iḡeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga idiwa nigotini ḡobaagaḡadi inioxoadipi. Iḡeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me deḡenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ḡanioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaḡiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagaḡjoa anoidi nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ḡanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaḡaxiidi.’ <sup>30</sup> Nigijo liico mee,

‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, aḡowajipatalo. Pida diḡica ane yewiḡatace, diḡigo datematikatema, odaa boḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.’ <sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Nige doḡowajipatalo niḡijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaḡijoa lidiko niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idaaḡee diḡica ane yewiḡatace, idokee doḡoyiwaḡadi.’”

## 17

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ica ane beyagi*  
(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo niḡina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ilokatidi niḡina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeḡeletema doḡoigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa ane iwaḡaḡadi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daḡaxa me beyagitema niḡina meo niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Ina baḡa adinoetitiwaji!

Niḡina ḡanioxoa deḡeo ane beyagiḡaḡadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa aneotaḡadomi ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Deḡeo seete ane beyagiḡaḡadomi noko, odaa seete maḡaḡa igo makaamitaḡa, odaa meetaḡawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa aneo ane beyagiḡaḡadomi.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijoa liiḡexedi joḡodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi aleeni ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediogi, “Nigokateciḡini ḡatiwagaḡakanegegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iḡeni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

*Libakedi ica niotagi*

<sup>7</sup> Diḡica ganigepidiḡijo niḡina akaamitiwaji anini ḡaotagi ane di-bateloco nixoḡotagi, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa yowie waxacocoli. Niḡina naḡa dopitio me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, miḡetaḡa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, alitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jaciḡe. Odaa nigidiaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa maciḡe.’ <sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niḡina meo niḡina anoiḡeta me yoe. <sup>10</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaḡeni. Nigidiaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niḡicoa anetiḡadiḡenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doḡodiniotagodetoḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaḡate inokinoa niḡinoa anoniḡetedoḡowa me jaḡate.’”

*Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwiaḡetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa inaḡigotetece midiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana,

odaa jīgigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ɣoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja napaawaɣa dinigetageetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, ɣodiwikodeneɣegi!”

<sup>14</sup> Niɣijo Jesus naɣa naditediogi, odaa jeɣeetediogi, “Emii midiwataɣa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naɣa ɣadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eɣidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaaɣida naɣa nicilaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ganigepidigica niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi naɣa nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>16</sup> Niɣicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodeltalo. Niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane diniotagodeltalo, samaritaano. <sup>17</sup> Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ɣoneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame diɣetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? <sup>18</sup> Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, pida tibiginiokini niɣini ane daɣa ɣodoiigi?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jeɣeeteta, “Adabititini, odaaɣemii opili! Ja ɣadicili, leeɣodi me iwaɣati Aneotedoɣoji.”

*Niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige iolatedicoace oko  
(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedoɣoji nige iige inatawece niɣina oko. Naɣa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoɣoji aɣinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laaleɣenali oko. <sup>21</sup> Aɣica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oɣoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedoɣoji iniwa me diɣenataka catiwedi ɣadaaleɣenali.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jeɣeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace niɣica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiiɣe inatawece iige, pida aɣadatitiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Odaa niɣina eledi oko moditagawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oɣoa, nigetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jinegemiitiwaji, oteɣexaaɣaga iwitece. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joaniɣidaaɣee niɣica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiɣenataka. <sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niɣina oko niɣinoa nokododi aɣodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Niɣica niciagi liciagi niɣijoa nokododi Noé, niɣijo jotigide, odaa jiiɣidaaɣee niɣicoa nokododi maleedaɣa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>27</sup> Niɣijo jotigide niɣica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joaniɣidaaɣee neɣepaa niɣijo noko Noé naɣa dakatiwece naɣajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neɣeno aboɣo-ninyoɣodi, ja yaaɣadi ijotawece niɣijo oko. <sup>28</sup> Eleditace jiiɣidaaɣee niɣicoa nokododi Ló, niɣijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteeɣa, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. <sup>29</sup> Pida niɣijo noko Ló naɣa noditicogi nigotaɣa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoɣoji jeɣeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niɣijo oko. <sup>30</sup> Joaniɣidaaɣee niɣica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Niɣica noko, niɣijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daɣa dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daɣa dibatalo niɣijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaɣadi melodi. Odaa niɣijo ane ideitice nipodigi aɣele

daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). <sup>33</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nenyagati. <sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodu onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nenyagati. <sup>36</sup> Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaageledi бага nenyagati.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jooige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igeamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

## 18

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. <sup>3</sup> Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ <sup>4-5</sup> Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo goniwinogodi aigenaga. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? <sup>8</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagadi digoina iigo?”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaagina anoiligoticoaceeledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyotaganegge. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagatee mepaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetagawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegexaagaga

ee oko ane itinege lodawaeledi, digo anee niḡino aletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. <sup>12</sup> Idinatita niḡigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiḡotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idiaaḡaḡa itice, pida aḡipeḡitege. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwitibigecege ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipiḡe me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡegi.’ <sup>14</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa ligeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi*

*(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyoliteḡe niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus eniditediodi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menaḡitibece meetaḡa, codaa jinogoliiteḡe, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, iḡo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>19</sup> Jesus naga iḡidi, meeteta, “Iḡame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡicaeledi anele. <sup>20</sup> Codaa noḡowoḡoti ijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinagaḡolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’” <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga wajipateta niḡijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!” <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naga wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niḡinoaliicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. <sup>25</sup> Aḡica laḡaliḡi ḡameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo anowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”



<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica nimaweneḡeḡi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡeḡitece me yoe.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigaḡadici.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaga niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡinaeledi oko, <sup>30</sup> Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi catedi niḡiḡoa baanogoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa diḡoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa diḡoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeḡi ijokijo niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniḡa Jerusalém, odaa diḡoida jiḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡiḡo jotigide aneetici. <sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweeniḡeḡe, codaa metidawaletice. <sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡiḡo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡiḡoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡiḡoa lotaḡa, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyatedigi liḡeḡi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaagidi*

*(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleḡiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>36</sup> Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiḡi me ixomaḡatiḡo, odaa ja diḡica, diḡikatece anigina ica ane enaḡi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa modita, “Jesus niḡiḡoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaḡenagitecece diḡoina!” <sup>38</sup> Odaa dinigetataḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida aneniteḡe licogegidi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo noiḡi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxogo niḡiḡo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida aneniteḡe licogegidi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diḡenatakate monadeḡitalo niḡiḡo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa niḡeḡitalo, odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, <sup>41</sup> “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leḡodi madinakatoni.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leḡi, niḡiḡo ḡoneleḡiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ijotawece niḡiḡo noiḡi-neḡeḡi noḡonadi niḡiḡo Jesus loenataḡi, odaa joḡodoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

## 19

*Jesus igo aniodi Zaquu liḡeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleḡiwa liboonaḡadi Zaquu, lacilo niḡiḡo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. Zaquu one liico.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa domağa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi nigidi noiigi, ibeyacağadi me dağaxa moxiigotawaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe nigidi noiigi, odaa ja dalağatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaağigotetece digoida aneitice me dalağate.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitice, nağa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaatağa leeditibige midiaağejeo ғadigeladi nigina noko.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediiga me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me lixigağawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo ғoneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Nağa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilağaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nigina noko Aneotedoğoji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa. Igaatağa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoğegi mijotağa Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Igaatağa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji nigijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoğoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo*

*(Mateus 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi noğowajipatalo ijoa lotağa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ғodiğaxi. Nigijo noğodipegita Jerusalém, odaa joğodiletibige daantağa nipegi ica nige iige Aneotedoğoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus nağa yatemati nigida natematigo. <sup>12</sup> Mee, “Onini ica ғoneleegiwa ica loiigiwepodi one niginoa ғoneğağa. One igo miditağa eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. <sup>13</sup> Aniğicatibige dağa diniwiaje, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niginoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida nigidi loiigi ane ideitice miditağa niigo ağoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joğoiomağaditicoace icoa ғoneleegiwadi, odaa joğoiigetiticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditağa eledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domağa ixotio nigijo ғoneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me doğoyemaa nigijo ғoneleegiwa ane domağa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo ғoneleegiwa nağa dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane dağa domoğoyemaa. Nigijo nağa dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoğodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedağadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nağajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiğidiaağı! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me ғadinakatoni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotağawa me ғabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi ғadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi limeedi nağağa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedağadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nağajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jagaga eeta nigijo ninionigi-eliodi, 'Jigidiaagi! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.'

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi nimeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Digawini, Inio-tagodi! Etani nagajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idoitagawa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ganebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.' <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoa gadotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebe, codaa inopilagaditio nigina ane daga eyanigijegi. <sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee dagajicitiogi ijoo ininyeelo nigina anonadila dinyeelo mod-oletibige me gaanyaga? Dagajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otagaga jibat-acege ininyeelo codaa me nigicoa ane ganigaanye.'

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi jeeetiogi nigijo anowalitibigege nigica ligegi, meetiogi, 'Anogaa nagani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi nigijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' <sup>25</sup> Odaa jogodita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jigidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' <sup>26</sup> Odaa jeege, 'De jelogoditagawatiwaji, nigijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida nigijo ane digicoa, icaagica onateciyadi ane nebi pida oibanootece. <sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa nigicoa idelagawepodi ane daga domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.' "

### *Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo Jesus negee nigijoo lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalagatedibigimece nalagete Jerusalém. <sup>29</sup> Naga icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegitiwage odipegetige ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigipegitediogi, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>30</sup> Meetediogi, "Emii nigepaa midiwataga nigotadawaanaga digoida gododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji, odaa jagakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. <sup>31</sup> Nigica ane gadigeetiwaji, nigeetagawa, 'Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?' Odaa enita, 'Jowilecenaaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.' "

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo ane iigetedibigiwaji, odaa jogoyakadi nigijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. <sup>33</sup> Nigijo naga oikatice nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?" <sup>34</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, modita, "Jowilecenaaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige." <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataga Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoyexagateloco nijayogoli lelaga nigijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa jogoyadodi Jesus me waxodite-dibige. <sup>36</sup> Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipecetinigi iigo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

<sup>37</sup> Nigipegitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotagadi aninoa icoa nialeli "oliveira", anodita "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedoogoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi

ijoatawece niŋijoa ɣodoxicegetedi libinienaga baanijijo monadi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa modi niŋijjo noiigi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoŋoji meote aneletema niŋiniwa inionigieliodi anida naŋatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaadi Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaŋatiwage. Joŋeeŋatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaŋi liwigotigi niŋidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niŋaxinaŋanaŋa! Oxoki niŋidi anodiotibigaŋadici leeŋodi niŋinoa lotaŋa.” (Leeŋodi aŋoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigieliodi.) <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji daŋa notokotiniwace, odaa niŋinoa wetiadi jaŋaŋa napaawagaateloco modogaetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji!”

*Jesus anoe leeŋodi me iwikode niŋeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

<sup>41</sup> Niŋijjo Jesus niŋipegite nigotaŋa, naga naditeta naŋani nigotaŋa, odaa jaŋanoee leeŋodi ane ninyaaŋi nigidiaaŋidi niŋidi niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jeŋee, “Niŋida me Ee domaga jema mowoŋoti niŋina noko niŋica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoŋoji me daŋalee yelatedaŋadomi. Pida niŋina natigide aŋaleeŋakatitiwaji manati niŋica ane leeditibige mawii. <sup>43</sup> Leeŋodi icotalo nokododi gaŋaxakawepodi onojotaŋadi iŋo moyolitaŋagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaŋa. Jiŋidaaŋee niŋonoxocotaŋagitiwaji, etiŋadiligiceniwaji inoatawece gaŋawailidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa joŋoyaagaadi anitawece gaŋanigotaŋatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niŋeladimigipi. Odaa aŋaca nenyagaŋi otaŋanitece wetiŋa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leeŋodi aŋemaani mowoŋoti Niŋijjo Aneotedoŋoji ane niŋee me dalitaŋawatiwaji Liŋexegi me domegeotedaŋadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, odaa ja niti-coitedicoace icoa anoojetekaŋa anidiaaŋite. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeŋeetediogi, “Lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji diniditeloco niŋica Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegi, niŋijjo neŋee, ‘Iŋeladi jiŋidiaa ite niŋina oko ane etidotagaŋee.’ Pida jaŋademiitiwaji liŋeladi micataŋa daŋa latecaŋadi olicaŋaŋa.”

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diŋaxinaŋa minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi icoatawece niŋicoa nokododi. Odaa niŋijjo sacerdotitidi ijaaŋijo anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Aneotedoŋoji, ijaaŋijo niŋijjo anoiŋee judeutedi, joŋodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Pida aŋica nimawenegegi, leeŋodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaŋa Jesus.

## 20

*Ica ane icogoticogi naŋatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niŋijjo anoo-jetekaga minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus idiaaŋite Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, odaa niŋaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelogaŋitediogi niŋicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa joŋototalo niŋijjo anoiŋee sacerdotitidi, codaa me niŋijjo anodiŋaxinaŋatece

icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame icogeticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ḡadigeetiwaji, odaa jemaa madigiti. <sup>4</sup> Amiijo ica ane niḡe Joāo me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji niḡe? Oḡoa, goneleegiwadi oniḡe?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Joāo me dilegenaga, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leḡodi ina digiwaḡatiteda icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?’ <sup>6</sup> Pida deḡejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniḡe, odaa niḡina noiigi-nelegi joḡonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leḡodi oyiwaḡadi Joāo minaḡina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane yajigota Joāo naḡatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditaḡawa niḡica ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jakadi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi niḡidi noiigi niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, odaa jeḡee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. Odaa ja dinilakideteḡe icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iḡo, ica ditigedi, odaa leḡi midiaaḡi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡicota ica limedi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iḡe onijoteci liotagi me dibateḡe liwai niḡica baanaga odinilakidetiḡi. Pida niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacoḡotibige niḡijo liotagi, oiḡe mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo ane nebi nixoḡotagi ja iḡe eledi liotagi. Pida idaḡodigota onaxacoḡotibige, onietibige, codaa moiḡe mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niḡijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa joḡoyokoleticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegiini ica inimaweneḡegi? Natigide jiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditeḡe lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, niḡe yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa joḡoyokoleticogi we niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitcetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? <sup>16</sup> Enagi, odaa ja nigodi niḡidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata niḡida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daga ikateda micota niḡida niciagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane digica mowo, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaḡajo naḡajo wetiḡa dinoe me wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

catedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake'?  
(Leeḡodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa naḡani wetiḡa degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi."

*Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

*(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaagijo nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naḡa yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leeḡodi odoitogi nigidi noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoḡoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi joḡoḡiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinatanigi nigina oko ane iḡenaḡa moḡoḡaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaḡa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoḡe Jesus, moditalo, "ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinagantece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leeḡodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinagantece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. <sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domiḡe ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaḡa? Oḡoa, domiḡe etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaḡa?"

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee, <sup>24</sup> "Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?" Odaa joḡodi, "César." <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, "Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace*

*(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moḡe, <sup>28</sup> Moditalo, "ḡoniḡaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naḡa idi nigijoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, mee me iditedini, 'Diḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diḡica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo amaleeḡaga icoa lionaḡa. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataḡa daḡa lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.' <sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaḡa jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naḡa yeleo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo liḡejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleediḡica lionigi. <sup>31</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagaḡa liḡejetewa jaḡaga lodawa ajaagaḡo naḡajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigi. <sup>32</sup> Nigidiaagidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace émaḡaga, amigepidiḡica nigijo

seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedojoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. <sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedojoji leegodi jегeпааgeote naga newigatace. <sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ <sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedojoji iditawece newiga.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!” <sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedojoji me godewikatidi  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedojoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>42-43</sup> Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaaгadi me jiiгенатаканaga, nigepaaгicota me jigеке гanelogododipi.” ’

<sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedojoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalagate nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, <sup>46</sup> “Anidakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaga ane latecaгaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gonegegi midiwataga niakanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele. <sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa joгodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegе moyotaganegе Aneotedojoji. Pida Aneotedojoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedojoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaga*

*(Marcos 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi noгoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedojoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga

yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijoeledi oko. <sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijoeledi oko oyajigo niḡinoane ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece notaganagateloco oyalagata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jegee, <sup>6</sup> “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagatini oḡaganitece wetiḡa ane waxoditelocoeledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi me ni-keetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Niḡina anodioteece Jesus nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci*  
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwitecetiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡadonii niḡajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡaataga jiḡinaa odoejedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa niḡepi liniḡo niḡinoa nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditegeeledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapetege nimaweneḡecoeledi iḡo. <sup>11</sup> Niḡinoaeletidi nipodaḡa jibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxoditaeledi oko. Aneotedoḡojieote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitiḡiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niḡinoanejitedaḡawa, icota modibatagaḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiḡitiwajiniḡinoalacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeḡititiwajilodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinoaeletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa nigakatitiwajimenitici miditaḡa. <sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco ḡadowoḡo, jiniḡiḡi amanagaḡawini aagaḡowikomataatiwajimaleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani. <sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡageḡi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi. <sup>16</sup> Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡaniḡoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyelodi niḡina akaamitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leeḡodi. <sup>18</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema oḡaḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aatege niḡinoane



dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡaḡi nigotaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi ḡaḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiḡi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa, inaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigipi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leeḡodi enaḡi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi leeḡodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiḡi oyatitiḡi lodaajoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeeḡi micataḡa me niwilogoḡepipi minoataḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiḡi oyaḡaḡi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiḡe nigotaḡa niḡepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oiḡeetiḡi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniogo iḡo. Odaa digoina iḡo, inatawece noiḡi ḡaḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡeḡi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitiḡibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Niḡe limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi ḡaḡalee leeḡi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoigo*

*(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoigo inaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jigiḡota limedi me daamotiide. <sup>31</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi niḡe limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece niḡo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita. <sup>33</sup> Ditiḡibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinagagowikomataateloḡo niḡinoa aneni digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaga enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enagi, odaa dibatiḡi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡiḡo noiḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece niḡidi noiḡi iḡotibeci mi-doataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

## 22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakideteḡe Judas me ikee Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa niḡepi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. <sup>2</sup> Niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡiḡoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoiḡananeḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leeḡodi odoitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneeteḡe niḡiḡo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡiḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡiḡo anoiḡe niḡicoa iodagaḡadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡeteḡe ica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakideteḡe moyediatece dinyeelo. <sup>6</sup> Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogoḡodipi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi.

*Jesus iḡe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa*

*(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moniniteḡe ica lalokegi Páscoa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe Pedro ijaa João, meetediḡi, “Emiitiwaji odaaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Iḡamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meetediḡi, “Di-gawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapeteḡe ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee niḡoyodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece. <sup>11</sup> Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanagatigi ica ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaḡa, Goniotaḡodi inaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilaḡatini. Odaaḡidiaaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” <sup>13</sup> Niḡiḡo niḡiḡotibeci, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe niḡiḡo Jesus aneyatedigi liḡe. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalagatibige*

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo nigicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitagawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo nigida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecogojogo maleedaga icota me jawikode. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me dagadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iḡe laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi nigida viinyo. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga nigida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaga analakitibigiji.” <sup>20</sup> Igaanaḡa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaaḡigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibatacetetetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa nigida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, nigidiaaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiḡijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi nelogododipi?”

*Niḡica ane dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga’. <sup>26</sup> Pida baḡaleedigidaagenitatiwaji. Pida niḡina ane idei makaamitagatiwaji ane dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataga niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. <sup>27</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaḡijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, maniḡijaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketege niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji). <sup>29</sup> Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaga jajigotagawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. <sup>30</sup> Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida

ḡanagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiwaḡi anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni niḡiḡoa dooze latopaco loiḡi Israel.”

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ḡoniotagodi jeḡee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiwaḡi, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. <sup>32</sup> Pida jaḡaga jipokotagaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi niḡiḡo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaḡi, iḡo me ḡadiiḡeni memiitiwaḡi me diḡicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Pida niḡina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niḡini ane diḡica lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ele meya nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. <sup>37</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaḡi me leeditibige micota niḡida niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi mee, ‘Awateteḡe monilaḡadi niḡiḡoa agopeloaga.’ Leeḡodi jigiḡota niḡida niciagi, iḡo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo anodiotibece moditalo, “ḡoniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jaḡabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotaḡa, iḡo minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira ane ligileḡegitedibece. Niḡiḡo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci. <sup>40</sup> Niḡiḡo niḡicotedicogi niḡiḡo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡojitiwaḡi me daḡa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini.”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yatecetedicoace, iboḡodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiḡa. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, <sup>42</sup> “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaḡateeniteḡe niḡinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceketeḡe naḡana goopa ane nolee niḡina nacipaḡadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaḡateetedice niḡica anakamaḡa emaani, idiḡida aḡiniḡinoa ane emaga jema me jixomaḡateetedice.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dini-keetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. <sup>44</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, neḡepaa dinonipeteḡe lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iḡo.

<sup>45</sup> Naga nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaḡa niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa jigiḡotediogi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi me aḡeḡalodipi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Iḡaamenitiwaḡi ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaḡi, odaaḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini.”

*Jesus oniwilo**(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogototalo ica noiiige-nelegi. Odaa niigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege niigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco niigijo noiiige. Odaa niigipegitalo Jesus ja domaaga napicoogo. <sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaagadapiciigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>49</sup> Niigijo nagonadi niigijo anodiotibece Jesus niigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?” <sup>50</sup> Odaa jigijoo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. <sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate niigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jegeetedioigi niigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetedioigi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwiloti waji, micataga degee gonematagodi?” <sup>53</sup> Ijigijoo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwiloti waji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

*Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus**(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi niigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. <sup>55</sup> Niigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dini-totibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. <sup>56</sup> Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Niigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” <sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” <sup>58</sup> Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, odaa jegee, “Niigida makaami eji makaamieledi ganigepidigica niigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomaagatice onaniteci lakata, icaeledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, niigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” <sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. <sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaagatibige niigijoo Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga ane okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaagawadi onalaketedibige Jesus**(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. <sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, odaa

jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” <sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi  
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. <sup>67</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaḡakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji negemeḡee, aḡadadiwagati. <sup>68</sup> Codaa daga ḡadigeetiwaji, aḡadigiti. <sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciweḡeco.” <sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡagegi ewi negemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” <sup>71</sup> Odaa jogodi, “Aḡalee jopooḡatibigeeledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia  
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapeteḡe Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa goneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi modakapeteḡe romaanotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaḡa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niḡe.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.” <sup>5</sup> Pida jogoyopilaḡaditacelogo nigijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapeteḡe romaanotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneeteteḡe noiigi galileu, odaa ja iḡe migewi me galileu. <sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa yowooḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diḡenataka Herodes, odaa ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leegodi Herodes aḡaḡa ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigeḡe Jesus deḡeote okanicodaḡaḡica ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo

nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaagijoa niodagawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iigetacedicogi minitaga Pilatos. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijoa nigijo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yateogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijo noiigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote. <sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscua, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogjegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” <sup>19</sup> Nigica Barrabás one niwilogjegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Pida jегepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate!” <sup>22</sup> Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.” <sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jегepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijoa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaгawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi. <sup>25</sup> Odaa ja ikatice loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodaгawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaгawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonaгadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata

Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicensaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotologo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiiitetetege, odaa jegeetedigi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi! <sup>29</sup> Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’ <sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo niginoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditogi niginoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategegitini!’ <sup>31</sup> Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogo bagalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi бага дагaxa me beyagi anodigotagawa, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice).”

<sup>32</sup> Nigijoa iodağawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Nigijo nogotota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco nicensaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicensaganagatedi anoyototologo, onidateci digeticigi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijoeledi digetege nimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, “Eliodi, jinagaloikatiti nigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nogodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newigatice. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane iomağaditedice Aneotedogoji, dağanagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

<sup>36</sup> Nigijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domogoyacipegetalo viinyo ane dağa dakake loojedi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!”

<sup>38</sup> Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notaga nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototeloco nicensaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii godewiga!” <sup>40</sup> Pida nigijoeledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida gagegi, agodağadoiitalo Aneotedogoji? Etiğodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa. <sup>41</sup> Codaa nigida godawikodigi oko itoataale бага igenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoa goneleegiwa, agica loenatagi ane beyagi.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa jegetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iğeni inoatawece.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”



*Lemegegi Jesus**(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomaqaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niodaqawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloce elipije, moikee magecaqalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniatece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, aqipegitibece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimaqajegi-wetiga**(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane libonaqadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaqa, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>52</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. <sup>53</sup> Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimaqajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimaqajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo iwaalepodi anoniatece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimaqajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaqanipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

**24***Jesus naga yewigatace**(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimaqajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijoeledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimaqajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitece. <sup>3</sup> Pida naga dakatiobece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaqa, codaa nogonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale

goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitiḡibiwaji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaa iḡo. Odaa niḡijoa goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibiḡetiḡiwaji midiwataga émaḡaga iḡoa baanaga yewiḡa? <sup>6</sup> Aḡicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiḡatace. Eḡanalakitibiḡetiḡiwaji iḡoa lotaḡatedaḡawa maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡijo neḡeetedaḡawatiḡiwaji, <sup>7</sup> ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotiḡibimece ditibiḡimedi, leeditibiḡe metidaḡigotiḡi goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa etidoteloco nicenaḡanaḡate, iḡaanige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi joḡonalagaḡitigilo niḡijoa lotaga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa joḡopitibeci, me icogotiḡoci midataga lawimaḡaḡeḡi-wetiḡa, iḡotibeci oyelogoḡitiḡi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, iḡaḡijo eletidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo iwaalepodi noḡoyatematitiḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, anonadi, niḡidi iwaalepodi libonaḡatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, iḡaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi liḡigaḡawepodi. <sup>11</sup> Pida noḡowajipata niḡijo latematigo niḡijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daḡa dinetoletibiḡiwaji, odaa aḡoyiḡaḡadi. <sup>12</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditiḡoci midataga niḡijo lawimaḡaḡeḡi-wetiḡa. Niḡicotiḡoci, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niḡijoa niḡelateli. Odaa joḡopitiḡoci liḡeladi, eliodi me nawela leeḡodi niḡijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidadediḡi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús*  
(Marcos 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Iḡaḡijo niḡijo noko itoataale anodiotibece iḡotibeci manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leeḡoa me yototice Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaḡaneḡetiḡi niḡicoa ane loanico Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Eoniḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotiḡimadetiḡaḡe, naḡa iwidadediḡi Jesus, odaa ja liḡigaḡawepodi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiḡiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa iḡame leeḡodi ina makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ica ane libonaḡadi Cleopas ja iḡidi, meetalo, “Maniḡakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi iḡo niciagi, natigiḡiḡaḡa niḡijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomaḡatedice?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja digika, meetediḡi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡanegenagaḡi ninyaagi Jesus, niḡijoa anelatedibiḡe Nazaré. Inaḡina niḡina ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi niḡina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciḡaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi iḡaḡijoa ḡodacilodi oyajiḡo moyelodi, odaa joḡoyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. <sup>21</sup> Pida ja domiḡijaa jaliḡatalo me yatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi Israel niḡina laxakawepodi. Pida niḡina noko jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi moyelodi. <sup>22</sup> Pida iḡo iwaalepodi ḡodokaḡetedipi mejiḡaḡatibece Goniotaḡodi, owotibiḡe meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi, niḡigotiḡeci midataga lawimaḡaḡeḡi-wetiḡa anyatice lolaadi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitiḡo modi ica modinikeetiḡi icoa aanjotedi, odaa niḡicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jḡijjo ḡodokaḡetedipi anigotiḡeci midataga

nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa, oḡaa joḡonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>25</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowoogo, codaa dakake ḡadaalegenali, me daḡa iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaḡa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>26</sup> Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe leeditibige me dawikode, oḡaa ja dakatediwece miniwataḡa Eliodi.” <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaaḡijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo noḡodipeḡita naḡajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataḡa daḡa ixomagaatedicogi oḡoe. <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaaḡoni mokotaḡa, leeḡodi ja ḡocidi.” Oḡaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaḡinawaanigite. <sup>30</sup> Oḡaa nigica naḡa nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja, ijaaḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi, naḡa dibate ica paon, oḡaa ja diniotagodeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa inoke nigijo paon, oḡaa ja yajigotediogi. <sup>31</sup> Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyowoḡoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa oninitecibeci mee, “Aḡodaḡaleeḡaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa naḡa itineḡe ḡodaalegena, nigijo naḡa ḡodotaḡanegetedice digoida naḡi me nelogoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata naḡa dabiditiniwace, oḡaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaḡa Jerusaleḡm. Oḡaa joḡototiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaaḡijo eledi oko anawateḡe. <sup>34</sup> Oḡaa moditiogi nigijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naḡa yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” <sup>35</sup> Oḡaa nigijo itoataale jaḡaḡoyatemati anodaḡee monadi digoida naḡi, codaa oyatemati moyowoḡoḡodi Goniotagodi nigijo naḡa inoke nigijo paon.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Eonigidaaḡee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dinikee liwigotigi. Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige doḡonadi niwigo. <sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leeḡodi me dawienataka ḡadaalegena? <sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaḡatedi, codaa me iḡonaka! Oḡaa jaḡanati mewi neḡemeḡee. Digabaatiloco, oḡaa joḡowoḡoḡodi neḡemeḡee! Leeḡodi niwigo aḡicoa liboledi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biḡinoa iboledi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo neḡee, oḡaa ja ikee libaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka. <sup>41</sup> Pida aneḡeniwaḡatanaḡa, leeḡodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Oḡaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡaweenigi domaḡa jeligo?” <sup>42</sup> Oḡaa joḡoyajigotalo liwai noḡojegi niloogo. <sup>43</sup> Oḡaa ja dibateteḡe, jaḡaniodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeḡinaaḡeḡotice makaamitaḡatiwaji neḡeḡitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomagaateḡedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi, miditaḡa nigijo ane idi Moisés, miditaḡa nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Oḡaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡoḡodi ane diitigi lotaḡanagaxi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>46</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji

lotaganagaxi, Niḡijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloce niḡijoa liḡexedi moyeloḡoditiḡi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiḡi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati! <sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogḡi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediḡi. <sup>51</sup> Egidaaḡee me ibinietediḡi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>52</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa joḡopitacicogḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagode-talo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa jogoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, caticedi nigijoeledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyelodi mijo minaaaina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoo eletidi ane idi itiwatadigidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeepeaa idi lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwaqadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoo ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece nigina analeegina natigide. João yalaqata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalaqata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalaqatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jegenagi digoina iigo. João aagaqata yalaqata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalaqata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagaqata yalaqata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalaqatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

### *Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoo anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daqa igo inoatawece nigina ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoo anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece nigina ane jinataga. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece nigina ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daqa loenatagiteda. <sup>4</sup> Okanicodaagica ane yewiga, yewiga leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. <sup>5</sup> Nagani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daqa ipeedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijoeledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji iige João me yalaqata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaqadi nagaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. <sup>8</sup> Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalaqata nagaca lokokena. <sup>9</sup> Nigijoo anepewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeepeaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoogodi. <sup>11</sup> Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi agodibatege. <sup>12</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo

anodibatege Niḡijjoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ya-jigote naḡatetiḡi me lionigipi. <sup>13</sup> Aleeḡodi ane licoḡegi eliododipi, codaa aleeḡodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleeḡodi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ida aneeteteḡe leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela lewiḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijjoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja inaaḡite mokotaḡa. Idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa inoatawece anewi niḡinoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Jinataḡa mida loniciwaga, leeḡodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niḡijjoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>15</sup> João Batista ijo me yalaḡatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaḡiniwa anejitece niḡijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, leeḡodi akaaḡiniwa jotigide maleedaḡa janitini’ ”.

<sup>16</sup> Idioka limedi mokotawece jibaḡateḡe ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa ane daḡaxa mele, leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi. <sup>17</sup> Moisés najigotedoḡowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida Jesus Cristo baḡa nikeetedoḡowa me ḡodemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoḡowa anewi niḡica anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>18</sup> Aḡica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegiteteḡe Eliodi, baaniginaa nikeetedoḡowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

#### *Latematigo João Batista*

<sup>19</sup> Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, niḡica naḡa oniḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataḡa João niḡijjoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijjoa levi-itatedi. Niḡexedi oicogotocogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo noḡotota João, odaa joḡoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” <sup>20</sup> João iḡenaḡa me dineloḡodi, adiwitaka, neḡetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡe Cristo, Niḡijjoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi”. <sup>21</sup> Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naḡa ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡe”. Noḡoigetace, modita, “Anagakamaḡakaami ica ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡe”. <sup>22</sup> Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopoogatiḡe me jowoogotaḡa anakaami me ininigotaḡa niḡijo anetiḡodiḡe”.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece niḡijjoa lotaga Isaiás, niḡijo liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jeḡee, “Ee niḡina ane datematika mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Niḡina boḡoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡidi ane igotibeci liḡexedi fariseutedi joḡoige João, <sup>25</sup> Modita, “Meni daḡakaami Cristo, niḡicoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, codaa oteḡexaagaḡa akaami Elias, oteḡexaagaḡa akaami niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baḡa jileḡenaḡata ninyoḡodi. Pida digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica mowoogotitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaḡaḡenagi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, oteḡexaagaḡa jakadi daḡa ee liotaḡi me jowilece leejetedidi liwelatedi”. <sup>28</sup> Niḡica

noko monigetice João idei digoida manitağa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

*Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>29</sup> Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midatağa. Odaa João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniğinaağinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoğoji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo. <sup>30</sup> Jiğijo me idalağatalo, niğijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jağagenagi goneleegiwa ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaağiniwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’. <sup>31</sup> Emegeeta ađepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyogodi, jatiğibe loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.

<sup>32-33</sup> João eğıdaa diitigi me yalağatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoogodi niğica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoğoji, ane idiıge me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa niğidoa goneleegiwa jiğidaağidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoğoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macatağa yotibi. <sup>34</sup> Ewi me jinadi niğida niciagi, odaa ewi niğijaağijoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji”.

*Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko, idiaağitace João icaağicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. <sup>36</sup> Niğica nağa naditece Jesus me ixomağatediğijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niğijoa digoida, niğijoa Waxacoco ane niıge Aneotedoğoji”. <sup>37</sup> Nogowajipata niğijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa joğoigalatece Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Nağa nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiğiwaji?” Odaa joğoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, ıgamei ica ğadigeladi?” (“Rabi” niğina anejinağa “Goniğaxinogodi”.) <sup>39</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiğiwaji, awini ane yotokağadi”. Odaa jiğigotibeci, joğonadi ane lotokağadi Jesus. Odaa jiğidiaağı miniwatağa niğijo noko. Nağa doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

<sup>40</sup> Onijoteci niğijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotağa João, ane ıgaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxa Simão Pedro. <sup>41</sup> Ağıca ane yopağadi André jiğigo doletibige Simão niğijo nioxa. Nağa yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakatağa Niğijoa ane niıge Aneotedoğoji me ğodewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwatağa Jesus. Nağa iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niğida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja ğaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaağida me “Pedro”, niğina anejinağata “wetiga”.)

*Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece*

<sup>43</sup> Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migoeledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” <sup>44</sup> Filipe elatibige nigotağa Betsaida, ane liğeladi André ijaa Pedro. <sup>45</sup> Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, ıgaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakatağa iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, niğijoa lionigi José, niğelademigitigi nigotağa Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi niğica anodaageeteda maditağa lotaganagağaxi liıgenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji,

codaa me nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji oidi an-odaageeteda miniwa.” <sup>46</sup> Odaa mee Natanael, “Anişica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaşa Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigođi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

<sup>47</sup> Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nişina şoneleegiwa yeloşo melatibige Israel, codaa nişina şoneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. <sup>48</sup> Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoşoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anişicatibige Filipe deşeniditaşawa, jinaditaşawa midiaaşoni anicooti libatadi naşada niale ‘fişigoigo’”. <sup>49</sup> Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagođi, nişida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, jaşakamaşakaami ninionigi-eliodi şodoiigi Israel”. <sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mişe adadiwaşati leeşodi mejişagaşawa me jinaditaşawa libatadi naşajo niale? Pida nişida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane daşaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nişida ananati”. <sup>51</sup> Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejişagaşawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedoşoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaşa ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

## 2

### *Jesus onode migo ica nadoneşegi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaşatedişi itoataale nokododi meniditedişi nişijo anodiotibece, jişijo ica nadoneşegi manitaşa nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Naşajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaaşi miditaşa nişidi nalokegi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaaşijo anodiotibece eledi onodetişi me igotibeci miditaşa nadoneşegi. <sup>3</sup> Igaanaşa dinelio viinyo, odaa jişigo naşajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Aşe-eşica viinyo, ja ma”.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madişeni. Leeşodi anişicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. <sup>5</sup> Odaa naşajo eliodo Jesus jeşetişi nişijoa niotaka, “Nişica ane i-iigetedaşawatiwaji, odaaşawii”. <sup>6</sup> Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetişa lamogo moyoe. Onadatecbeci yalitedini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyoşodi. Nişidi noi-igi oibake nişida ninyoşodi nişidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoşoji, mina epaa lakatigi. <sup>7</sup> Nişidiaaşidi meetedişi Jesus nişijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagaşati ninyoşodi nişidoa bootitedi”. Odaa joşonoleenagaşadi neşepaa niolakatedi nişidiwa bootitedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetedişi, “Natigide okatecişica anogaş, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa joşoyadeegita. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nişijo ninyoşodi ja viinyo. Igaanaşa ici nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoşodi nişica ane icogotigi nişida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nişijoa niotaka anonoşa nişijo ninyoşodi boşoyowoşodi ane icogotigi nişijo viinyo. Odaa nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nişijo ane wado. <sup>10</sup> Meeta, “Nişida moko şodakatigi modeşegi me jacipaşata nişina viinyo ane daşaxa mele. Igaanaşa eliodi me nacipaşa nişina şododenigipi, odaa jaşaga jajişaga nişina viinyo ane deşewi ina mele. Pida akamaşakaami ja moteteni nişida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

<sup>11</sup> Joanişidaş niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, neşeote Jesus odoeşegi şodoxiceşedi. Ikee nimaweneşegi



ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jẹgẹpaanaga oyiwaḡadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, naḡajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi.

*Jesus igo Aneotedogoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Naḡa nipeḡi ica lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joḡopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Igo minitaga Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. Joaniḡidiaaḡi niḡicotediogi ḡoneleḡiwadi anoyaa ḡodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jẹḡeote lalakenaḡanaḡadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niḡo Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niḡijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa ḡodinadi. Odaa jaḡaga ilaagaḡaditedice niḡijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo niḡijoa ḡoneleḡiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagaḡedini ijoa nameejatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa meetediogi niḡijoa nanaanoḡododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niḡidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaḡa domaḡaleeḡawiitetiwaḡi ḡanoojetekeḡi digoina catiwedi Eiodi liḡeladi micataga daḡa oojetekaxi eloodo.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡonalagaḡtibige niḡijoa notaga maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedogoji, niḡijoa notaga anee, “Daḡaxa me jema aḡadiḡeladi, Inoenoḡodi. Niḡida yemaanaḡaneḡeḡi ideloadi, micataga noledi daḡa yaleḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ḡodoxiceḡedi me anikeenitoḡowa ḡanaḡatetiḡi mawii niḡida ḡadoenataḡi?” <sup>19</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡanikanititiwaḡi liḡeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. <sup>20</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Niḡini diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeeḡi 46 nicaaḡape noḡoigodi moyoe. Odaa niḡida makaami aḡakati daḡanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus aḡeetetece niḡini diimigi, Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niḡini Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. (Leeḡodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me diḡeladetigilo.) <sup>22</sup> Igaanaḡa yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡonalagaḡtibige miḡo me yalagaḡe niḡijoa notaga. Odaa jẹḡepaanogoyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

*Jesus yowoḡodi anee oninitecibeci oko*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijoa me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokeḡi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me Niḡiniaaḡiniwa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi, leeḡodi monadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeḡodi me yowoḡodi anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>25</sup> Leeḡodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daḡa yeloḡoditalo anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi, Iniaaḡiniwa yowoḡodi niḡica ane lowoḡo okanicodaaḡica oko.

### 3

*Jesus dinotaḡaneḡeteteḡe Nicodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica enoale, jigigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Jowoogotaga makaami niigaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaataga aqica ane yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditigicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaga”.

<sup>3</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaaga. Aqica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daga gela menitacini.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jeege Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina goneleegiwa oxiiğodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliido oditaga jegenitacini.” <sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina gogegi gonegegi. Nigina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewigatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga nigina oko daga gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina godolaadi dinoe leegodi godiododipi. Pida godiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>7</sup> Enice jinaga domogopoo mejitağawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. <sup>8</sup> Micataga nigina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida agowoogoti nigica ane icogoticogi, otegexaagaga nigica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaagee inatawece nigina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

<sup>9</sup> Naga ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?” <sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigida makaami akaami niigaxinaganaga gonegegitigi godoiigi Israel. Agowoogoti ino anejitedagawa? <sup>11</sup> Ejitağawa nigina anewi. Ejinagatece nigina ane jowoogotaga. Codaa jatematiiğa nigina ane jinataga. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege niginoa godotaga. <sup>12</sup> Codaa agiwagatitewaji niginoa yotaga nigina mejitece niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo. Odaa amiida ica ganimawenegegitiwaji madadiwagati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? <sup>13</sup> Aqica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jigidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>14</sup> Analakitibige Moisés nigijo jotigide me nanyoketi nigijo lakeedi gapilecege noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joanigidaagee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, magaga etidayoketinece iwogo. <sup>15</sup> Amaleegaga inatawece nigina ane idadiwagadi, ida lewiğa ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iigo, joanigidaa leegodi me yajigo nigijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwagadi agalee nigo, pida jigida lewiğa ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniige Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji agalee iwi codaa ailokatidi nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane degetiwagataka, бага iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa бага iloikatidi, leegodi ageyiwagadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Nigijoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iigo. Pida nigina oko dagaxa moyemaa nexocaga, agoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niginoa ane beyagi.

Odaa leegodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogoji iwi, codaa iloikatiidi nigidi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi manitaga lokokena, leegodi ayemaa digica ane nadi nigina loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane igenaga, joaniginiaagenagi manitaga lokokena eotibige me yelogotelogo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji”.

### *Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaagi onatecigijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. <sup>23</sup> João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaga nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. <sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige dogoniwilo.

<sup>25</sup> Ica eledi anodiotibeci João jogodinotigimadetege icoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jigigotibeci midataga João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigijoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedogoji yajigote. <sup>28</sup> Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti leegodi jigijo mejitagawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida ee бага idiige Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. <sup>29</sup> Nigina ane wado, nagani awicije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina naga yowoogoditege lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceketege nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

### *Ica ane icoготibigimece ditibigimedi*

<sup>31</sup> Nigijoa ane icoготedibigimece ditibigimedi dagaxa me gonegegi, agica ane nagaxatologo. Pida nigina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Nigijoa ane icoготedibigimece ditibigimedi бага dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi, leegodi icoготedibigimece ditibigimedi, agelatedibige nigina iigo.

<sup>32</sup> Niginiwa eetetece nigina ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida agewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga. <sup>33</sup> Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi nigina Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>34</sup> Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji, eetetece Aneotedogoji lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji agica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me iige inoatawece. <sup>36</sup> Nigina aneyiwaгadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedogoji Lionigi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

## 4

### *Jesus yotaganege aca iwaalo samaritaana*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. <sup>2</sup> (Pida

aniginiia Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo anodiotibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.)<sup>3</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jogopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.<sup>4</sup> Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotaga anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nagani nigotaga ipegitege nigijo nipodigi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José.<sup>6</sup> Joanigidiaagi nagaca nalice ocagataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me gocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaga nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nagani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaje.

<sup>7-8</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noga ninyogodi manitaga nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

<sup>9</sup> Nagajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nagajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leegodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagagege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiga oko”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agaca gadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nagani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga?<sup>12</sup> Domige dagaxa ma-aami gonegegi, agodaaga gadi-iiciagi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi nagani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nagani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

<sup>13</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus nagajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nagani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi.<sup>14</sup> Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, agaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina lacilitibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dagadiaaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”.<sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’.<sup>18</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

<sup>19</sup> Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anonelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji.<sup>20</sup> Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

<sup>21</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagaawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi

nagadi wetiḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>22</sup> Niḡina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aḡowoḡoti niḡica anoḡeeteta. Pida niḡida moko anoko judeutedi baḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane joḡeḡata. Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetediḡi judeutedi niḡica anodaḡee me yewikatidi oko. <sup>23</sup> Pida enaḡi niḡica noko codaa jiḡicota mina anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena, joaniḡidiaaḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji odatika liwigo, codaa jiḡidaaḡida anepeḡewi mejinaḡa. Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi joaniḡinaa doletedibige oko liciagi modoḡetetalo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Niwigo. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me leeditibige niḡina ane doḡetetalo, me datika liwigo me doḡetetalo, joaniḡidaa niḡica ḡonimaweneḡeḡi anepeḡewi mejinaḡa me joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa meetalo naḡajo iwaalo, “Baḡa jowoḡodi menaḡi Niḡicoa ane libo-oonagaḡi Cristo, Niḡicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamagaḡeḡeteḡe niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi. Niḡina nigenaḡi, odaa ja neloḡoditedoḡowa inoatawece ane daga jowoḡotaḡateda.” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Jegemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡaneḡeni, Ee Cristo”.

<sup>27</sup> Acaḡaca naḡaca lakata joḡonotalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo iwaalo. Pida aḡica ane iḡe, deḡeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Oteḡexaaḡaḡa oditalo, “Iḡame leḡodi motaḡaneḡeni ajo iwaalo?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yoya niḡoote. Odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa, iḡo me yatematitioḡi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, meetioḡi, <sup>29</sup> “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaḡinaḡa eetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee! Maniḡiniaaḡiniwa icoa Aneotedoḡoji ane ni-iḡe?” <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa, jiḡigotibeci miniwataḡa Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Maleedogototalo niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ele mecoḡotace aniodi”. <sup>32</sup> Pida naḡa ninigodi, meetedioḡi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane diḡicata mowoḡotitiwaji”. <sup>33</sup> Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Maniḡicaa ane nadeḡitalo liweeniḡi?” <sup>34</sup> Odaa ja yeloḡoditedioḡi Jesus anodaḡa diitigi niḡijo ligegi, meetedioḡi, “Iweeniḡi anejita, niḡina me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaḡa, ane idimonyatedicogidi digoina iḡo, codaa niḡina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joaniḡidaa daḡaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataḡa daga iweeniḡi). <sup>35</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta niḡijo nigeḡi, anee, ‘Eḡidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi niḡepaa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaḡa, nawodigijedi jeḡei, jeḡele me inopilaḡataḡatedio. <sup>36</sup> Niḡijo ane libakedi me nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi dibateḡe nedianeḡeḡi. Idaḡee niḡina ane nadeḡi oko moyakadi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaḡee niḡina aneyatedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, inaḡina niḡina ane yatecoḡotee oko moyakadi lewiḡa idokida liniḡeḡi. (Leeḡodi monadeḡi oko miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji). <sup>37</sup> Ewi niḡida nigeḡi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaḡa eledi baḡa nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.’ <sup>38</sup> Natigide ḡadiḡenitiwaji memii anopilaḡaditedio niḡidiwa ane daga ḡatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaḡanaḡa, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niḡidi libakedi”.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetecece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”. <sup>40</sup> Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. <sup>42</sup> Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

*Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi*

<sup>43</sup> Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>44</sup> Igaataga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitibige miditaga epaa nipodigi”. <sup>45</sup> Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijo nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaagonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijo lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. <sup>47</sup> Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>48</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwagatitiwaji nigina manati niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote”. <sup>49</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegeyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>51</sup> Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” <sup>52</sup> Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogo-lolaadi”. <sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja nalaगतibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

<sup>54</sup> Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) <sup>3</sup> Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi,

idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daɣadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo niɣini ninyogodi me ditinege. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikati ni niɣica aanjo aneote me ditinege niɣini ninyogodi. Odaa niɣina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi ja ici okanico daagica ane latopagi lelotagi. <sup>5</sup> Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. <sup>6</sup> Jesus naga naditedeloco niɣidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi mididi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ɣadicili?”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Aɣica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi niɣina niɣicota me ditinege. Niɣina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jiɣidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

<sup>8</sup> Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata ɣagelate, odaagawaligi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa aɣica daga leegi niɣijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jɛgewaligi. Niɣijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus niɣijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niɣijo goneleegiwa, “Niɣina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco aɣadikani moyagati ɣagelate niɣina me saabado”. <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi niɣijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Niɣijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniɣijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata ɣagelate, odaagawaligi’ ”. <sup>12</sup> Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata ɣagelate, odaagawaligi?” <sup>13</sup> Pida niɣijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga daɣaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus aɣaleegicoa, joɣopi.

<sup>14</sup> Niɣidiaagidi Jesus jiɣicote niɣijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi. Odaa jɛgeeteta, “Digawini, niɣida makaami ja ɣadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ɣaninyaagi caticedi niɣijo aneni”. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niɣijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jiɣigo midiwataga niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoɣoditiogi me Jesus niɣijo ane icilatidi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jiɣidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyelodi leegodi me icilatidi niɣijo goneleegiwa me saabado. <sup>17</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa niɣina natigide, joaniɣidaa leegodi maɣaga jiba”.

<sup>18</sup> Joaniɣidaa leegodi niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi neɣepaanaga odoletibige moyelodi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetedeta niɣijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi niɣina mee me Eliodi niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedoɣoji.

### *Ica naɣatetigi Jesus*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi, neɣetediogi, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi doɣokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina niɣina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niɣinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niɣinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daɣaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niɣinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niɣinoa émagaga, meotace me newiɣa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewiɣatace niɣina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. <sup>22</sup> Iniaaɣiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naɣatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jɛgepaa

yowoogodi anigote. <sup>23</sup> Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, odaa eyiwaḡadi Nijjioa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Aneotedogoji aḡalee iwi ane igote, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko nēmaḡa, ja yewiḡa. <sup>25</sup> Nigida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émaḡaḡa mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiḡatace. <sup>26</sup> Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaaḡeote oko me yewiḡa. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiḡatace. <sup>27</sup> Najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>28</sup> Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedaḡawa. Igaataḡa icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niginoa émaḡaḡa. <sup>29</sup> Noditicoaci libecoli. Nijjijo anowo anele, newiḡatace, codaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji. Pida nijjijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiḡa, pida bigidioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa.” (Odibateḡe lawikodico ane diḡica liniogo.)

### *Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>30</sup> Egidaaḡee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwa nigina oko me jiwi anodaaḡejigotiogi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane iḡenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jema. Pida joletibige me jao ane yema Eiodi, ane idimonya.

<sup>31</sup> Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko aḡodibateḡe yotaḡa. <sup>32</sup> Pida jigijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaaḡeji. Jowoogodi mewi niginoa ane yelogoditedibece anodaaḡeji. <sup>33</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iḡeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeḡeetiogi nigica anewi. <sup>34</sup> Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogodi anodaaḡeji. Pida ejitece niginoa yotaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa eote Aneotedogoji ḡadewiḡa miniwataḡa.

<sup>35</sup> João liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jigidi. Odaa onateciḡijioa nokododi jeḡemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijioa liiḡaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi. <sup>36</sup> Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaaḡeji, codaa baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatelogo nigijioa João lotaga aneetece anodaaḡeji. Igaataḡa nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaḡiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. <sup>37</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaaḡeji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica daḡajipaatalo me dotaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icoateda manati anodaaḡeeteda. <sup>38</sup> Lotaga Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaalegena, igaataḡa aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji, ane Ee liiḡexegi. <sup>39</sup> Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me ḡadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaaḡidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalagaḡatiwa anodaaḡeji. <sup>40</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani managi meetaḡa, daganagi daganagawini ida ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.



41 Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko. 42 Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena. 43 Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji. 44 Igame ganimawenegegitiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, agica eledi. 45 Jinagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapetedipi, daga jotagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganenegigi meo gadewiga. 46 Igaataga digiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jegepaa idi anodaageji. 47 Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwagati niginoa yotaga”.

## 6

### *Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

1 Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberíades. 2-4 Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jooigaaalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalaagatedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

5 Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jeeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” 6 Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

7 Odaa jeege Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciginitibige, odaa domaga jopooatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteeagati paon”.

8 Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, 9 “Ini lioneeaga digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onatecigidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

10 Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). 11 Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijoa anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Odaa negepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko. 12 Igaanaga nitiminaga, odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Atecooteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iḡḡotedice lapinaga niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagaḡadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo oko anonadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa aḡalee jawienatakanaga niḡiniaaḡiniwa, Niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡetedicogi Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡo”. <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡoḡodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoḡowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, joḡopitacedibigimece niḡijo lojotaḡadi, pida onaniḡijoatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi*  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neḡepaa miditaga weiḡi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi niwatece, jiḡigotibeci diḡetitacoace manitaga nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ḡocidi, ijaa Jesus aniḡicoa micotediogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa joḡodakapetege ica niwocotaḡa, jeḡeote ebekadi nelecoli. <sup>19</sup> Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me no-laakanaga, odaa joḡonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi. Niḡipeḡite naḡajo niwatece, odaa jeḡepaanaga doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡoḡodi me Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Neḡepaageetediogi, “Jeḡemeḡee. Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!” <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja nixomaḡatice laadi, joḡoyexaḡatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niwatece jiḡicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

*Ica noiḡi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Naḡa niḡoi niḡijo oko ane nenyagaḡatiniwace daato weiḡi, niḡidi noiḡi oyowoḡoḡodi mokajotece naḡajo niwatece anidiaaḡi miditaga. Codaa oyowoḡoḡodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, codaa aḡicoa Jesus mijotaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa noditice naḡajo niwatece. <sup>23</sup> Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaḡa, ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Tiberiades. Niḡidiwa niwateceli joḡodipeḡi niḡijo anei niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naḡa iḡodi me diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaḡajo anodiotibece niḡijo aneiticoace, odaa niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡowaxoditinigilo niḡijoa niwateceli, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica niḡiniaaḡiniwa ica paon aneo oko me newiḡa*

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡoyakadi Jesus daato weiḡi. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoletibigiji leeḡodi manati niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote (oditaga jeḡemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji). Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji oletibigijitiwaji leeḡodi melici niḡijoa paontedi ane jediatagaḡadicitiwaji, odaa ja ḡaditiminitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Jiniḡinoka adineloati mabaa makati ḡaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji makati ḡaweenigi anepaga daḡa dinelio, aneo ḡadewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaga jajigotaḡawatiwaji niḡida niweenigi, iḡaḡaga Eiodi, Aneotedoḡoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inaḡatetigi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa joŋoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji?” <sup>29</sup> Naŋa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niŋica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, yemaa niŋina me iwaŋatitiwaji niŋiniwa Aneotedoŋoji ane nimonyatedaŋawa”. <sup>30</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ŋodoxiceŋedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeŋejiwaŋataŋa niŋinoa ŋadotaŋa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataŋa? <sup>31</sup> Jotigide ŋodaamipi me ideidi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo niŋijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataŋa mee Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’”.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ŋodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>33</sup> Igaataŋa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoŋoji jiginiaaŋiniwa niŋiniwa ane dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiŋa oko digoina iigo”. <sup>34</sup> Odaa joŋodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice ŋodedianeŋegitece inoatawece nokododi niŋica paon anenita”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Jeŋemeŋee paon ane lewiŋa oko. Odaa niŋina anenagi meetaŋa ja micataŋa daaditaŋadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwaŋadi ja micataŋa daaditaŋadiaa yeloadi ecibi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jeŋejitaŋawatiwaji me daŋadadiwaŋati, idaŋaŋida naŋa domaŋadati. <sup>37</sup> Inatawece niŋina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaŋa. Niŋina anenagitibeci meetaŋa, ajiticoiticoace. <sup>38</sup> Igaataŋa aidinikati me jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi daŋa janagi jao inokina niŋica ane emaaŋa jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, leeŋodi jiginiaa idimonya. <sup>39</sup> Codaa jigaŋidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niŋina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>40</sup> Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Niŋijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niŋina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji, odaa oyiwaŋadi, modibatege lewiŋa miniwataga ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiŋa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notagaŋagateloco odakapetege Jesus leeŋodi niŋijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaaŋidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi niŋijo eliiododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaŋa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaŋabo motagaŋanibecetiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Inoka yakadi menagi meetaŋa, niŋina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niŋina iigo. Odaa niŋina anenagi meetaŋa jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>45</sup> Niŋijo jotigide niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoŋoji iigaŋi inatawece oko’. Inatawece niŋina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaŋinagaŋeŋeco, joaniginaaŋenagitibeci meetaŋa. <sup>46</sup> Aŋeji daantigaŋa ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji, baŋa jinadi Eiodi.

<sup>47</sup> Jemaa mejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Niŋina ane idadiwaŋadi idiokaanaŋa limedi me yewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>48</sup> Jeŋemeŋee paon ane lewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo. <sup>49</sup> Jotigide ŋadaamipi

oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. <sup>50</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadağadiaa yeleo. <sup>51</sup> Ee jegemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanağa limedi me yewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiğa.”

<sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoğowa lolaadi me jelicağa?”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dağacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji ağica gadewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. <sup>54</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanağa limedi me yewiğa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>55</sup> Igaatağa yolaadi bağa paon anewi me yaağadi me godigicile, codaa yawodi godacipağadi anewi me yaağadi me godeloadi ecibi. <sup>56</sup> Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanağa limedi mini meetağa, codaa ite Ee minitağa. <sup>57</sup> Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meote me yewiğa okanicodaağica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaağaga leegodi me idewiğa. Odaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanağa limedi me yewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, Ee leegodi. <sup>58</sup> Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaatağa ağaleeğica me newiğa. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanağa limedi me yewiğa”. <sup>59</sup> Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diğaxinaga manitağa liiakanagaçi judeutedi digoida nigotağa Cafarnaum.

### *Notağa aneo lewiğa oko*

<sup>60</sup> Eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece noğowajipatalo nigijoa lotağa, modi, “Niginoa lotağa ğaladi, dakaketibige me jibağatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotağa?” <sup>61</sup> Ağica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi nigidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwage leegodi nigijoa lotağa. Joanigidaa leegodi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoa yotağa? <sup>62</sup> Amiida ica gadowoogotiwaji dağadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige dağa janagi digoina iigo? <sup>63</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jeğepaageo oko me yewiğa. Nigida ağica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotağa, loniciwağawa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji meo oko me yewiğa. <sup>64</sup> Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwağadi me idimonya Aneotedoğoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogodi ane dogoyiwağaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogododi. <sup>65</sup> Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitağawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetağa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

<sup>66</sup> Nigidiaagidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa agaleegodinadeegitege. <sup>67</sup> Odaa Jesus jagaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaga emaani mopili?”

<sup>68</sup> Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleegagijo ica ane jiiigata? Igaataga niginoa gadotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane daqadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>69</sup> Ejiwaqatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi”.

<sup>70</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”. <sup>71</sup> Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

## 7

### *Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Agidiaagite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyelodi. <sup>2</sup> Jiipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopectiidi”. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagadici niginoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikenitiogi inatawece oko”. <sup>5</sup> Pida otegexaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agoyiwaqadi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetediyogi Jesus, “Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii. <sup>7</sup> Nigina okotigi digoina iigo agica leegodi dogoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaataga anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa ligegitediyogi, odaa jiidiaagitedice Galiléia.

### *Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jagaga igo. Pida dinagaditedini migo, agica ane yowoogodi. <sup>11</sup> Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige digetedigi?” <sup>12</sup> Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. <sup>13</sup> Pida agica ane yalagatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoyitigi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomaqatedijo liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jagaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niginoa goniigaxinogododi agica dogoiigaxi”.

<sup>16</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niginoa ane jiiigaxinaqatece agemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji,

ane idiige. <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa yowoogodi migewi me icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina iigaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko. <sup>18</sup> Nigina ane diigaxinagatece epaa lowooko, nigini doletibige me dinikeenanaganege. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedogoji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigeti waji madeloati.”

<sup>20</sup> Nogoninigodi nigidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga agica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo me jao godoxicegedi lib-inienigi, odaa akaamitaweceti waji jogopoo. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Nigina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedogoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaagijotace Moisés liigenatakanegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nagakaagida me lakatigi. <sup>23</sup> Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nigina me saabado, noko ane daga domaga yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomu, leegodi me jicilatiditece nigijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado? <sup>24</sup> Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawinieledi oko anee.”

### *Nigica aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>25</sup> Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. <sup>26</sup> Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, nigina godacilodi agica mowote, agica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga? <sup>27</sup> Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji nigenagi, agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icogetedicogi. Igaataga бага jowoogotaga ane icogetedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.)”

<sup>28</sup> Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agicoa mowoogoti. <sup>29</sup> Pida Ee бага jowoogodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jegerpaa idimonya”.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida agica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyiwagadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nagaxatologo nigina aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

### *Oiige icoa iodaawadi moniwilo Jesus*

<sup>32</sup> Onatecigijo nigijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijo lapo-nelegi moyalagatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodaawadi me

domogodibatalo Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo oko, “Aleegi minaaagejo makaamitağatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataga Nigijoa ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigo. <sup>34</sup> Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji ağadakati, igaataga ağakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa modi nigijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dağadiaagicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga godoiigi judeutedi ane idei midiwataga nigotadi noiigi greego? Ogoa, mige igo me niigaxitediniwace idi ane daga godoiigi? <sup>36</sup> Ajowoogotaga nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo negeetedogowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida ağaleegee madakati, apinitibigiji leegodi ağakati degemiitiwaji ane jiticogi’.”

*Lacilotibige ninyogodi aneo godewiga*

<sup>37</sup> Nigijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigijaağijo nigica noko ane dağaxa me gonegegi. Odaa nigijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe! <sup>38</sup> Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwagadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi. Latoagegi ninyogodi aneo godewiga icogotiwece laalegena’”. <sup>39</sup> Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedogoji modibatege nigina anoyiwagadi. Pida anigica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji anegete Jesus me dağaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anağa yeleo codaa anağa yewiğatace.

*Dawalacetiwage oko*

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji”. <sup>41</sup> Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>42</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’”. <sup>43</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. <sup>44</sup> Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida ağica ane dibatalo.

*Lacilodi judeutedi ağeniwagatakanaga*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa jogonigetiniwace nigidiwa iodağawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?” <sup>46</sup> Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoa goneleegiwa me dotaga”. <sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoa iodağawadi, “Nağaga etigadinaalenitiwaji? <sup>48</sup> Ağica aneyiwagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteğexaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigidi noiigi ağoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi”.

<sup>50</sup> Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi, <sup>51</sup> “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jiiğenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi”. <sup>52</sup> Nogoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

odaa jogowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

*Aca iwaalo ane dogolaḡataka*

<sup>2</sup> Igaanaga eledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodelologo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogowo me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiiginelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolaḡataka. <sup>4</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolaḡataka. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ḡonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolaḡataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amaḡaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?” <sup>6</sup> Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigō datikate nibedona.

<sup>7</sup> Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiia leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo”. <sup>8</sup> Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigō. <sup>9</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odoe-jedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noiiginelegi. <sup>10</sup> Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetaḡagi, anetiḡadatamegenitice? Aḡica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatiti?” <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Aḡica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee aḡakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

*Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigō. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaḡaga ḡadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi ḡadotaga aḡica niwaló.” <sup>14</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga baḡa diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡowoogoti ane jicogoticogi, oteḡexaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi aḡowoogoti. <sup>15</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji ḡadigoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. <sup>16</sup> Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane iḡenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga aḡoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga.



<sup>17</sup> Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditelocono niginina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niginina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. <sup>18</sup> Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaageji”.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegeexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

<sup>20</sup> Meetetece Jesus niginoina lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedojoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niginoina dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedojoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

### *Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Meetedogowa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwajidigoina iigo. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwajiniginina iigo, pida Ee baadaga igeladi.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwaqatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitioigi niginina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

<sup>27</sup> Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedojoji, ane Eliodi. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwajimeloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwajiane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiigaxitetece Eiodi. <sup>29</sup> Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. <sup>30</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus niginoina lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedojoji ane nimonya.

<sup>27</sup> Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedojoji, ane Eliodi. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwajimeloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwajiane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiigaxitetece Eiodi. <sup>29</sup> Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. <sup>30</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus niginoina lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedojoji ane nimonya.

### *Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, “Nigid-ioka limeditatiwaji me iwaqati yotaga, odaa jagakaami niginina anewi moniotici. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jogowoogotitiwajianewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticetiwaji”. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogninigodi, moditalo, “Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatice? Igaataga agoko niwilogojegipi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, niginina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaga. <sup>35</sup> Niginina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi.

Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi. <sup>36</sup> Nige Aneotedojoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. <sup>37</sup> Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaaganegeco. <sup>38</sup> Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anaagaga iigaxitaagadici gadiodi”.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. <sup>40</sup> Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedojoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. <sup>41</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedojoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedojoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogoticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. <sup>43</sup> Agowoogotitetiwaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaaganegeco. <sup>44</sup> Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaan mawii nigica ane yema. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. <sup>45</sup> Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. <sup>46</sup> Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? <sup>47</sup> Nigina ane nebi Aneotedojoji, watacotece Aneotedojoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedojoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetiwaji”.

### *Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus*

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. <sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji. <sup>50</sup> Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. <sup>51</sup> Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo. <sup>53</sup> Domige dagaxa makaami gonegegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. <sup>55</sup> Pida agica dogowoogotitetiwaji. Pida Ee baqa jowoogodi.

Degejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡicoateda me jowoḡodi, oḡa jeḡee awitakegi, diḡo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoḡodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaḡadi lotaḡa. <sup>56</sup> Jotigide ḡanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoḡodi micota noko me janagi niḡina iḡo. Naga yowoḡodi niḡijo noko, oḡa ja ninitibece”.

<sup>57</sup> Pida moditalo, “Niḡida makaami aniḡicoa oteḡexaaḡaḡa meya-taalia ḡanicaaḡape. Iḡamodaaḡee ica makati manati Abraão?” <sup>58</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aniḡicatibige Abraão deḡenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. <sup>59</sup> Oḡa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinaḡaditedi. Iḡotedigi liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi ane dilapode, oḡa ja noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

## 9

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, oḡa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Oḡa joḡoige Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi. Iḡaamee ini ḡoneleegiwa me lanikoa me ḡolaḡa? Mige leeḡodi epaa libeyaceḡeco, oḡoa domige libeyaceḡeco eliododipi?” <sup>3</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco eliododipi me ḡolaḡa. Pida ḡolaḡa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me ikee mida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>4</sup> Leeditibige me jao libakedi Niḡijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Iḡaataḡa niḡenoale aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me diba. <sup>5</sup> Codaa maleeḡinaaḡejotice diḡoina iḡo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaanaḡa nigotedini Jesus meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡa ja yawaletedinigi iḡo, jeḡeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate niḡijo napaloakawaanigi, oḡa ja yocelate ligecoḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡolaḡa. <sup>7</sup> Oḡa jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡolaḡa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaḡa ninyoḡotaḡaxi niwilana ane liboonagaḡadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinaḡata “Niḡijo anoniḡe”). Oḡa niḡijo ḡolaḡa jiḡigo, anapiladiti. Noḡopiticogi liḡeladi, ja yatetibece.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡoa lipecaḡawadi niḡijo ḡolaḡa, codaa niḡijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniḡiniaaḡini ijo ḡolaḡa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” <sup>9</sup> Oḡa onica anodi, “Joaniḡiniaaḡini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniḡiniaaḡini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Jeḡemeḡee niḡijo ḡolaḡa, pida ja idici”. <sup>10</sup> Oḡa joḡoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneḡegi aneo matenitibece?” <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Jesus oneote yatecoḡotee onateciḡini napaloaḡa, oḡa ja yocelate iḡecoḡe, oḡa jeḡeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaḡa niwilana liboonagaḡadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Oḡa jeḡejigo, naga inapiladiti, oḡa ja jatetibece”. <sup>12</sup> Oḡa joḡoigetace, modita, “Iḡame diḡetedigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoḡodi analee diḡetedigi”.

### *Icoa fariseutedi oniḡetice niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anijo me ḡolaḡa*

<sup>13</sup> Oḡa joḡoyadeegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me ici me ḡolaḡa midiwataḡa fariseutedi. <sup>14-15</sup> Oḡa joḡoigetece niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaḡa iḡecoḡe. Naga inapiladiti, oḡa ja jatetibece”. Niḡijo noko saabado Jesus meote lateḡocawaanigi napaloaḡa, naga yateneḡetedibece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

16 Ijo onateciḡijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneote niḡida loenatagi aicoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa daga agopeloagi doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco daganagawini ayakadi deḡeote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, leḡodi Jesus.

17 Odaa jogoigetace niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko”.

18 Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me daga ḡolaḡa niḡijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leḡodi moniditiogi eliiododipi. 19 Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini ḡadionigitiwaji? Meni me ḡolaḡa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

20 Odaa modi niḡijo eliiododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. 21 Pida ajowoogotaga niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi naga yatetibece niḡina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aḡalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaaḡini yakadi me yeloḡodi”. 22 Owote niḡida ligegi niḡijo eliiododipi leḡodi odoitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga niḡijoa lacilodi jiḡijo modinotagaḡetiḡi me daḡadiaa oikatio miḡiwa niakanagaḡaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me niḡijaagijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. 23 Joanigidaa leḡodi modi niḡijo eliiododipi, “Aḡalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

24 Odaa joḡoniditace niḡijo ane ici me ḡolaḡa, modita, “Oleetibige moḡeetetalo iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane ḡadicilatiti minaaḡina anowidi libeyaceḡeco”. 25 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi miḡowidi libeyaceḡeco. Baḡa jowoogodi me ee ḡolaḡa niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. 26 Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaageḡotedaḡawa neḡeote matenitibece?” 27 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, pida aḡemaani madadiwaḡati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Miḡakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

28 Odaa joḡoniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baḡa jiwagaḡatece Moisés. 29 Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedoḡoji me yotaḡaneḡetedibece Moisés. Pida niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga niḡica ane icoḡotedicogi”.

30 Naga ninigodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me ḡadopootiwaji! Aḡowoogotitiwaji ane icoḡotedigi, pida baaneḡeote me jatetibece. 31 Jowoogotaga Aneotedoḡoji me daga wajipatediogi niḡina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate niḡina anoiweniḡide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. 32 Niḡijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, aḡica daga jajipaagata doḡodi ijoa yateneḡetedibece oko ane lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. 33 Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji, daganagawini ayakadi deḡeote loenatagi”. 34 Odaa modita, “Niḡijo maniitini naḡakaa ḡadoleeni niḡicoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Enige ja ḡadeedi me ḡodiiḡaxineḡegi?” Odaa joḡoyamaḡatiḡo, joḡonogaḡaticogi wetice liakanagaḡaxi judeutedi.

*Ica oko anetoinaḡa catiwedi laalegena*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi?” <sup>36</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataḡa icoa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwaḡadi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane ḡadotaḡaneḡeni”. <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ḡadadiwaḡati”. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me doḡetetalo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iḡo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace ḡoladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeḡetoinadi”. (ḡoladi nigina ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.)

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaaḡi midoataḡa Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko ḡoladi?” <sup>41</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Daḡakaami ḡoladi, daḡanagawini aḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoḡoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi makaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco”.

## 10

### *Lapo waxacocoli*

<sup>1</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daḡa diotiwece epoagi, pida daḡaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejeweḡegi, oliceḡegi. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa beḡewi me nowienoḡodi waxacocoli. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli joḡoyowoḡoditege lotaḡaneḡegi. Niboonaḡateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaaḡijo iḡo odoe, odaa joḡodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leeḡodi oyowoḡoditege lotaḡaneḡegi. <sup>5</sup> Aḡodilokoteloco nigina ane doḡoyowoḡodi. Pida baḡa daleditibige iḡaataḡa oilatege eledi oko lotaḡaneḡegi” <sup>6</sup> Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

### *Jesus diniciaeketetege nigina nowienoḡodi waxacoco anele*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataḡa nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. <sup>8</sup> Iḡotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleediḡicatibige me janagi, nigijo abeyaceḡegipi, codaa molicaḡaga. Pida niginoa waxacocoli aḡowatacotece lotaḡaneḡegi leeḡodi me iomaḡaga. <sup>9</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane nitowece meetaga, jigida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina oliceḡegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaaḡadi ane daḡa nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa nigina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) <sup>12</sup> Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. <sup>14-15</sup> Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. <sup>16</sup> Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

<sup>17</sup> Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. <sup>18</sup> Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” <sup>21</sup> Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi golaaga”.

### *Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedigi icaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamaagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

<sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, <sup>27</sup> Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. <sup>28</sup> Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. <sup>29</sup> Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aniteloco Eiodi libaagadi. <sup>30</sup> Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. <sup>32</sup> Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiawaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

<sup>33</sup> Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniaceekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>34</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediogi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. <sup>36</sup> Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. <sup>37</sup> Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji dagadadiwagati. <sup>38</sup> Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

<sup>40</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otegeaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoo goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

## 11

### *Lemegegi Lázaro*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani naajajo ane yatitalo lozonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

<sup>4-5</sup> Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeege, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jегemaani mopilitacijo!”

<sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joiyeteloco”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. <sup>13</sup> Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

*Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaa-tolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagajegi-wetiaga anonaligite. <sup>18</sup> Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadesitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee. <sup>22</sup> Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajig-otedagawa”. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatid-itate Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. <sup>26</sup> Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?” <sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

*Jesus anoe*

<sup>28</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. <sup>29</sup> Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. <sup>31</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, noxonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagajegi-wetiaga anonaligite Lázaro.

<sup>32</sup> Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loxonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dagaagatibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodieledi nacaagagateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagalo. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?”



Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!”<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa anoe.<sup>36</sup> Odaa modi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!”<sup>37</sup> Pida icaeledi modi, “Icilatidi niḡijoa ḡolaḡa. Pida aḡodaḡayakadi deḡeote anigetigida nimaweneḡegi, odaa ijoolatigi aḡotaḡa yeleo?”

*Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace*

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus aḡaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitece. Odaa jiḡigo mi-dataḡa niḡijoa wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiḡa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niḡijoa lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa.<sup>39</sup> Odaa ja diḡenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji naḡani wetiḡa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaḡa danice. Iḡaataḡa jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi midime me ye-ee”.

<sup>40</sup> Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Geneḡejitaḡawa, nige iwagaḡakani, odaa jaḡanati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi nimaweneḡegi”.<sup>41</sup> Odaa joḡonoḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi manajipaatiwa.”<sup>42</sup> Jowoḡodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitaḡawa leeḡodi niḡina noiḡi digoina, amaleeḡaḡa eniwaḡatakanaga naḡakamaḡakaami anadimonyaa”.<sup>43</sup> Iḡaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!”<sup>44</sup> Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida logonaka, libaagatedi eḡidaaḡee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipeḡeteḡe, codaa eḡajo me nadeeḡitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaaḡigo”.

*Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwaḡe odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noḡonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa joḡoyiwaḡadi.<sup>46</sup> Pida icaeledi joḡopitibeci, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyeloḡoditiogi fariseutedi niḡijoa loenatagi Jesus.<sup>47</sup> Odaa niḡijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecoḡotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me joxokojoḡo? Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa joḡowidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.”<sup>48</sup> Daga jikanaga niḡida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaḡadi. Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡoditiḡenataka moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa moyaaḡadi ḡodoiḡi”.

<sup>49</sup> Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi ane liboonagaḡadi Caifás ane eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi, meetiogi, “Aḡica ḡadixakeditiwaji!”<sup>50</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me daḡaxa meletoḡodomi moniniteci ḡoneleegiwa ane yeletema ḡodoiḡi, odaa inatawece ḡodoiḡi aḡalee naaga”.<sup>51</sup> Aḡepaa lowooko Caifás niḡijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote meetece niḡijoa notaḡa ane yeloḡodi micota Jesus me yeletetema loiḡi, iḡaataḡa Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi niḡijoa nicaaḡabi.<sup>52</sup> Niḡijoa lotaga aḡeetalo Jesus daga yeletetema idiokidi noiḡi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedoḡoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa niḡijoa noko ja diiticogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoḡotece Jesus moyeloadi.<sup>54</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡadiaaḡawatedigi niḡijoa noiḡi digoida Judéia. Pida jiḡigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipeḡiteḡe nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite ijaaḡijoa anodiotibece.

<sup>55</sup> Ja nipegiteloco nişijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi nişinoa nigotadawaanaşa, inoa nipodaşa, ja wax-oditibigimoace manitaşa nigotaşa Jerusalém. Aneşeya me nakatio nalokegi nişigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoşoji, ane najoinaşaneşegi noiigi. <sup>56</sup> Odaa joşodoletibige Jesus, igaanoşototocişo Aneotedoşoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloşoşo?” <sup>57</sup> Nişijo anoişige sacerdotitedi, ijaaşijoşo fariseutedi domoşoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanişidaa leeşodi me najoinaşanaşa mokaanicodaşagica ane yowoşodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

## 12

*Jesus idiaaşite nigotakawaana Betânia*  
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige seis nokododi daşa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nişigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nişijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa joşoyoe liweenigi Jesus nişijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaşatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeşa miniwataşa Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake lojedi. Odaa ja yadotologo loşonaka Jesus, igaanaşa igodi me yadotologo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nişijo lanigi aneletege nişijo ladokojegi jişigotigi initawece diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Judas Iscariotes, nişijo lionigi Simão, aninaaşina ane-diotibece Jesus, nişijo aneyaa Goniotagodi nişidiaaşidi miditaşa neloşododipi, mee, <sup>5</sup> “Naşada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa lojedi iniwatadaşani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doşoyaa, odaa nişicoa lojetedi oditoşonediatiwace nişinoda madewetedipi?” <sup>6</sup> Judas eo nişida ligege aleeşodi daşa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeşodi moliceşegi. Jeşepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeşee Jesus, “Jinaşalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nişida ladokojegi lajo nişica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaşajegi-wetişa. <sup>8</sup> Nişinoa madewetedi bişidioka limedi mina makaamitaşatiwaji, pida Ee baadişidioka limedi minaaşejo makaamitaşatiwaji”.

*Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro*

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi judeutedi, noşodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jişigotibeci odoletibige. Aşigotibeci dişijoka leeşoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maşaga oiwi Lázaro, nişijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nişijo anoişige sacerdotitedi joşodinotaşaneşetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga, leeşodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aşaleeşodeemitetigi nişijoşo lacilodi, pida jişijapoşoyiwaşadi Jesus.

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaşa Jerusalém micataşa inionigi-eliodi.*  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Naşa nigoi, nişijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joşodibodicetege Jesus naşa ipegite nigotaşa Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joşodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaşateloce, modi, “Joşeeşatalo Aneotedoşoji. Codaa jemaanaşa Aneotedoşoji me ibinie Nişinoa anenagi

ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

<sup>15</sup> “Jinagadoiitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anoodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi noḡopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joḡonalaḡatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaḡa onalaḡatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataḡa Jesus nigijo neḡeniditedibige Lázaro midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa naḡa yewikatidi, joaneḡepaa oyatematitibece nigida niciagi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leeḡodi nigijo oko naḡa noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leeḡodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotagaḡeḡe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Aḡica ica ḡodoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko joḡodiotece.”

### *Icoa greeḡotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus*

<sup>20</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji midi nalooḡo, idiwa icoa greeḡotedi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joḡodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataḡa icoa Jesus”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. <sup>23</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecaḡatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Nige doḡoyokoletinigi iḡo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doḡoyati naḡajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida naḡajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. <sup>25</sup> Nigina ane daḡaxa me yemaa me yewiḡateloco nigina iḡo, nigini baadaḡa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiḡa. Pida nigina ane daḡa ewianaga yecewe me yewiḡateloco nigina iḡo, baaniginaaḡini idioka limedi me yewiḡa. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaaḡaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica lemeḡegi*

<sup>27</sup> Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja joḡowikomata. Ajowoḡodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daḡa jipokotalo Eiodi deḡeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leeḡodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi”. Odaa jigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximaḡaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. <sup>31</sup> Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikatiidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicanaganagate, odao ja jao monitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.” <sup>33</sup> Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

<sup>34</sup> Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicanaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onateciigidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitaqatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. <sup>36</sup> Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

#### *Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus*

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odao jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>37</sup> Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. <sup>38</sup> Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

<sup>40</sup> “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecooqeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

<sup>41</sup> Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, odao ja yalagatalo.

<sup>42</sup> Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niiakanagaxiidi. <sup>43</sup> Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odao agotigica moyocaganegge Aneotedogoji.

#### *Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko*

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimony-atedinigi nigina iigo. <sup>45</sup> Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. <sup>46</sup> Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga. <sup>47</sup> Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwigadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko. <sup>48</sup> Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niginoa yotaga joaniginaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota nigica

owidijegi noko. <sup>49</sup> Igaataga aḡica degemaḡa yolaadi me jotaḡa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaa idiḡe meji niḡina ane leeditibige me igegi. <sup>50</sup> Jowoḡodi niḡina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niḡinoa Eiodi ane niḡetediwa me jelogoḡodi”.

## 13

### *Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoḡodi naganipegi me noditedicogi niḡina iḡo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niḡijo ane nepilidi, maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, codaa me yemaa neḡepaagicota noko me yeletetema.

<sup>2-3</sup> Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogoḡodi. Jesus yowoḡodi Eliodi me yajigote naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoḡodi me icogoḡedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa mopited-ibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naḡa niataga me niodaḡa niḡijo enoale. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naḡajo nameeja, odaa ja naḡa nijayogo. Naḡa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaḡanigoetedigi. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoḡodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niḡina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naḡajo toaaya.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaḡakamaḡakaami ane iwilegi iḡonaka.” <sup>7</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoḡoti niḡidiaaḡidi”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige diḡikaniteda me jiwilegi ḡadogoḡonaka, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitigi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniḡidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa iḡo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwilegi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”. <sup>11</sup> Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogoḡodi. Joaniḡidaa leegoḡodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiḡigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja niḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoḡoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? <sup>13</sup> Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinoḡodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, iḡaataga jeḡemeḡee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinoḡodi, ja jiwilegi ḡadogoḡonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadogoḡonaka. <sup>15</sup> Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi leegoḡodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaga ḡoneḡegi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, codaa niḡawiite, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji.”

18 Aḡejitaḡadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Iḡaataḡa jowoḡḡoditibige niḡijoa iomaḡataka. Codaa icota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, ‘Niḡijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jiḡijaa analee yakapetegi’.<sup>19</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, maleedaḡa icota, amaleeḡaḡa nigicota, odaa jagadadiwaḡatitiwaji makaḡee, codaa midioḡa limedi me Ee.<sup>20</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji niḡida anejitaḡawa. Ane dibatege niḡina ane jiḡe, aḡaḡa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iigḡo”.

*Jesus ikee niḡica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogoḡodi*

*(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi naga nigotedi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa ja doḡowikomata, odaa yenikamaḡa meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitaḡawa. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogoḡodipi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡijo aneeteta Jesus.<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo.<sup>24</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaḡaneḡe yatita libaḡadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigiḡo ica aneeteta me yajigo mido nelogoḡodipi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiiḡo ica anenita?”<sup>26</sup> Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniḡiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.<sup>27</sup> Iḡanaḡa dibatege Judas niḡijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta Judas, “Niḡica anigida ane eni me ḡadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”.<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo anidiaḡi maditaḡa nameeja, aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane leeḡodi Jesus meote niḡijo ligegi.<sup>29</sup> Judas jiḡijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joaniḡidaa modiletibige daḡa iḡe Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigiḡa anoyopotibige me naloḡo, migetaḡa nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

<sup>30</sup> Naga dibatege Judas niḡijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinaḡetice me noditice. Pida jeḡenoale.

*Ica ḡela niḡenatakaneeḡegi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Niḡina natigide joḡonelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leeḡodi.<sup>32</sup> Nigodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leeḡodi, odaa iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida aneete natigidawaanigi.<sup>33</sup> Ionigipi. Aḡalee leegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡa. Icota moleetibigiḡitiwaji. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji natigide niḡijo ane igegitigi niḡijoa lacilodi ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me daḡakatitawaji memii ane jiiḡicogi.<sup>34</sup> Natigide jajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡela ḡaniḡenatakaneeḡegi, madinemaanitiwageḡitiwaji. Digo aneji me ḡademaanitiwaji, ḡadiḡeni maḡaḡa adinemaanitiwage.<sup>35</sup> Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi makaami niḡina anoniotici”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, agakati degemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii”. <sup>37</sup> Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaagadomi”. <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

## 14

### *Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecaalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi ad-inakatoni. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. <sup>3</sup> Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” <sup>6</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. <sup>7</sup> Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. <sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ <sup>10</sup> Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emegeee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. <sup>11</sup> Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanitawaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecagatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. <sup>14</sup> Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

### *Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo*

<sup>15</sup> Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. <sup>16</sup> Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane

ikee anewi niḡina moyalaḡatiwa. Niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataḡa aḡoyakadi dogonadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyowoḡodi. Pida akaamitiwaji boḡowoḡoti igaataḡa ini makaamitaḡa, codaa icota me digeladetiwaḡaji.

<sup>18</sup> Aḡadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataḡa daḡakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacaḡawatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Aḡalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡaleeḡetidadi. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi akaamitiwaji baḡadati. Leegodi nige idewiḡatace, odaa jaḡaḡa ḡadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Nigicota noko nige idewiḡatace, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitatiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotaḡagitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaḡadi iḡenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aḡaḡa yemaa niḡina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aḡaḡa jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Judas, aḡijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iḡo?” <sup>23</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa Eiodi yemaa niḡina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaḡa me ḡonoiḡiwa. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaḡa. Codaa niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji, aḡemaḡa yotaḡa, pida lotaḡa Eiodi ane idimonya.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Pida Niḡina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, ḡadiiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jaote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitywaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotaḡadomi. Aneji me jaotaḡadomitiwaji aliciagi anee niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa jinagaḡaami aḡecaḡalodipi, jinagaḡowikomataa, codaa jinagaḡoitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Jaḡajipaatawaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa mejigo, pida idopitagaḡawatiwaji. Niḡina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aiciagi. <sup>29</sup> Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa, maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa anejitece, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa. <sup>30</sup> Aleegi me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, igaataḡa niḡijo ane iḡe oko digoina iḡo jiḡina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici. <sup>31</sup> Pida amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi niḡina oko digoina iḡo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiwaji, jopilaga!”

## 15

*Jesus diniciaceketetege libatadi “uuva”*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketetege niḡina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. <sup>2</sup> Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. <sup>3</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leegodi me iwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa anejitedaḡawa. <sup>4</sup> Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaḡa limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Naḡana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiḡidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.



<sup>5</sup> Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Niḡina anid-ioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaḡa idexogoteḡe, codaa joaniginiāa ane dāwe. Igaataga nige daḡa ḡadexocitigitiwaji, odaa aḡica anakati mawii. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniginiāa oyaladiticogī we, yadilo micoataga niḡinoā niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joḡoyokoletioḡi noledi moyaleḡi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaḡa, anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jaotagaḡadomitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Odoḡetetalō Eiodi, niḡina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jaḡakaami niḡina anoniotici.

<sup>9</sup> Ja ḡademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadexocitigi amaleeḡaga jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina nigoteteni iḡenatakaneeḡeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liḡenatakaneeḡeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoā yotaḡa amaleeḡaga itiwagaḡi inikeḡi, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa iḡenatakaneeḡegi, madinemaanitiwagaḡetiwaji, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡademaani. <sup>13</sup> Aḡica ane daḡaxa me yemaa lokaageḡedipi, daḡa liciagi niḡina ane yeleotema lokaageḡedipi. <sup>14</sup> Akaami yokaageḡedipi nigawii niḡina ane jiiḡetaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Aḡejitaḡawa makaami iotagipi, iḡaataga niḡina niotagi ayowoḡodi niḡica aneo niḡini niotagodi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yokaageḡedipi leeḡodi jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Anaḡakamaḡa adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee ḡadiolaatice, odaa ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niḡinoā gaḡá abeyagi. Joanigidaaḡee, Eiodi yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niḡina me abakeni Iboonaḡadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me ḡadiiḡenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

*Oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo neleḡetedi niḡina anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>18</sup> Nigakaami neleḡetedipi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, analakitibigeḡetiwaji me Ee odoeḡegi me Ee neleḡedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga diḡida aneniteḡetiwaji niḡina iḡo, daḡanagaḡwini niḡina oko etiḡademaani, iḡaataga inoka oyemaa niḡina ane nebi, anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Pida ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace liwigotigi niḡina oko, ḡadixipeniticoace, odaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe. Joanigidaa leeḡodi makaami neleḡetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Analakitibige niḡiḡo mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaḡa etiḡadiatenitibece. Doḡoyotete yotaḡa, odaa taḡaga oyotete ḡadotaḡatiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida leeḡodi mida anenitigi jiiḡidaa midoḡodigotaḡawatiwaji, iḡaataga aḡoyowoḡodi Niḡiḡo ane idimonya. <sup>22</sup> Niḡina daaditaḡa janagi, jeloḡoditiogi, aḡotiḡica libeyaceḡegi ane yeloḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica oko ane yakadi me yaḡaditini libeyaceḡegi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina ane Ee leleḡedi, aagaḡa leleḡedi Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina daaditiḡicoateda ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane diḡica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niḡinoā loenataka ane beyagi aḡotaḡa yeloḡo. Pida noḡonadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, odaa joḡoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Pida mina jiiḡidaaḡee, icota niḡiḡo ane diniditeloco notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa niḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡiḡo anee, ‘Aḡica ane leeḡodi moyelatomi’.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. <sup>27</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. <sup>2</sup> Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigeti waji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

### *Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

Nigijo maleekoka idinocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. <sup>6</sup> Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. <sup>7</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. <sup>10</sup> Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleege madatitiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. <sup>14</sup> Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

### *Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji*

<sup>16</sup> Natigidawaanigi agaleege madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, edelitace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eliodi?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi’? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jegejitaḡawatiwaji natigidawaanigi aḡaleeḡee madati, pida nigidiaaḡidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaḡa aḡikanitecetiwaḡi niḡica anodaadiitigi niḡida igegi. <sup>20</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida makaami icota manoenitiwaḡi, codaa makaami aḡecaḡalodipi, pida iniḡina niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo baḡa ninitibigiwaḡi. Akaami aḡecaḡalodipi, pida nigidiaaḡidi aniniitibecitiwaḡi. <sup>21</sup> ḡadiciagitiwaḡi macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, igaataḡa jiḡicota noko lawikodigi. Pida niḡe dinigaje, odaa aḡalee nalaḡatibige niḡiḡo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leeḡodi naḡa dinigajetece niḡaanigawaanigi. <sup>22</sup> Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaḡi makaami aḡecaḡalodipi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigadatitacitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡaniniitibeci. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi daḡa noḡatice ḡadinikeḡitiwaḡi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡicota niḡica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa aḡalee leeditibige madigeḡe. Ewi niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaḡi. Niḡabakeni Iboonaḡadi mipokita okanicodaaḡicata anemaani, odaa jiḡidiaa yaḡiḡotedaḡawa Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaa natigide aniḡica daḡa atikan Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaḡi Eiodi, odaa jaḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketeḡi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaḡi.

*Jesus ja iḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi niḡina iigo*

<sup>25</sup> Niḡiḡo me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Pida icota noko niḡe daḡadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina me ḡadiḡaxinititiwaḡi, pida iḡenaḡa mejitece Eiodi. <sup>26</sup> Niḡica noko atikanitiwaḡi Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaḡawa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jipokotaḡalocotiwaḡi miniwataga Eiodi. <sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡademaanitetiwaḡi. Odaa ḡademaanitetiwaḡi leeḡodi mademaani, codaa jaḡadadiwaḡati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>28</sup> Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi niḡina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi niḡina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa moditalo niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Niḡina natigide ja yeloḡotece ḡadotaḡa, ataleeḡawii ane iciaceekeniteḡe aneo me daḡa jowoogotaḡatece. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina natigide ja jowoogotaḡa mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa aḡalee leeditibige diḡica ane ḡadiḡee. Joaniḡidaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡeḡi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji (Leeḡodi owoogoti codaa me ḡodowooko)”.

<sup>31</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naḡa adadiwaḡatitiwaḡi. <sup>32</sup> Igaataḡa enagi noko codaa jiḡicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi ilaḡitibece, odaa joḡopilitalotiwaḡi niḡinoa ḡadigeḡatedi, leeḡodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡe daḡadiaaḡica mawitibigiḡi. Pida aḡoka Eetece, igaataḡa Eiodi iniwa meetaga. <sup>33</sup> Ejitedaḡawatiwaḡi niḡinoa yotaḡa, jaotibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali leeḡodi mida anenitigitiwaḡi. Awikodeetiwaḡi diḡoina iigo, pida aleeni ḡadaaleḡena, igaataḡa ja jiḡeke loniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi diḡoina iigo”.

## 17

*Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa igotedi Jesus niḡiḡoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡee, “Eiodi. Naḡajo lakata me jawikode ja niḡeḡi. Ikeeni me Ee ḡadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonaḡadi

lodo e inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa. <sup>2</sup> Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegeteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitağa nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedojoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>4</sup> Ja gadineleceagateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. <sup>5</sup> Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

<sup>6</sup> Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwağadi gadotaga. <sup>7</sup> Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece nigina ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitağa. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitağa, codaa jegeniwağatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiiğeni.

<sup>9</sup> Jipokoteloco makaamitağa. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoatawece nigina ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece nigina ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece lboonagadi. <sup>11</sup> Natigidawaanigi jejejigo makaamitağa. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinağa me godilagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo maleeğejote miditağa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijo bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijo aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaga nigicota.

<sup>13</sup> Pida natigidawaanigi jejejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece nigina yotağa maleeğeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. <sup>14</sup> Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. <sup>15</sup> Ajipokotagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagağa icata anejitege nigina iigo.

<sup>17</sup> Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. <sup>18</sup> Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidağaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. <sup>19</sup> Odaa idiniomagađitagađomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagađitagađomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

<sup>20</sup> Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigicaeledi anicota metidadiwağadi leegotedi gadotaga. <sup>21</sup> Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokağa limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa

amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>22</sup> Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegewiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. <sup>23</sup> Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

<sup>24</sup> Eiodi. Jemaa nigijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. <sup>25</sup> Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>26</sup> Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitioyi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

## 18

### *Ica Jesus noqoniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iganaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginao analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” <sup>5</sup> Noqoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigagawepodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja nigetacenediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. <sup>9</sup> Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

<sup>10</sup> Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigeticogi libaagadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

*Ica noqoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nişijoa iodaşawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaaşijoa nowienoşododi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi joşodibatalo Jesus, joşoniwilo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa odoeşegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lişeladi Anás, loxişgadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanişiniaa diişenataka nişijoa nicaaşabi. <sup>14</sup> Caifás, joanişiniaa nişijoa ane yajoitiogi nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daşaxa mele mokinitece şoneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

*Pedro diwitaka me dişicoateda me yowoşodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ijaaşijoa eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joşodioteece lowidi noşoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaşawamigi. Nişijoa lixişgaşawa Simão Pedro lowoşotagi nişijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanişidaa leeşodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naşa dakatediwece nişogó lişeladi nişijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Pedro bişidiaaşitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nişijoa lixişgaşawa Pedro ane lowoşotagi nişijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaşaneşe naşajo awicije ane yowie nişijoa epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. <sup>17</sup> Odaa naşajo awicije jeşeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daşa-aami eledi nişina ane do-ootibece nişidoa aagişaga.” Naşa ninişodi, meeta, “Oşoa, aşica aneşitege!” <sup>18</sup> Nişijoa nio-taka ijaaşijoa nowienoşododi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leeşodi me diwete nişijoa enoale. Odaa jişidiaa dabitide me dinitotibişiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aaşaga dilowate.

*Anás nigetedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nişijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nişijoa anodiotibece, icaaşica ane iişaxitetece, onidaaşida me doletibige ane leeşodi mowo anodigota. <sup>20</sup> Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jişaxinaşaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa eliditibece me jişaxinaşaga catiwedi ni-iakanaşaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, aneitibige şodoiigi judeutedi me yatecoşo. Aşica daşa idinaşaditini me jişaxinaşaga. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, işaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nişijoa anonajipatiwa, işaataşaga oyowoşodi nişinoa ane jişaxitece”.

<sup>22</sup> Nişijoa neşee Jesus nişijoa ligegi, odaa ica nowienoşodi lapoagi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideşemii magiti nişini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. <sup>23</sup> Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nişijoa igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nişijoa igegi, igatime leeşodi madabakeni?” <sup>24</sup> Jesus eşidaaşee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diişenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaşaga Caifás, nişijoa eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

*Pedro ja diwitakatace me dişicoateda me yowoşodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Eşidiaa dabitide Pedro me dilowate, noşoişetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa şoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oşoa!”

<sup>26</sup> Onijoteci nişijoa niotaka ane litaagi nişijoa Pedro ane yakagiditice napaaşate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daşa şadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro jişijaa naşa inaaletace mee me dişicoateda me yowoşodi Jesus. Odaa aşica daşa leegi jaşanoe okoşokoodi.

*Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogonotagateedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jegepaa iige iditawece niigo noigi judeu. Naga yelogotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa agodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaagiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?” <sup>30</sup> Noogigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegagatedagawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini nigica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Agica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”. <sup>32</sup> Joanigidaagee, jegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyelodi oko oyototeloco nicensaganagate.)

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” <sup>34</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Ogoa, eledi oko yelogoditagawa ane Ee?” <sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadoiigi inaaqina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

<sup>36</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininoxigi nigina iigo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo”.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga”. <sup>38</sup> Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

### *Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)*

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganeggetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyelodi. <sup>39</sup> Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Bigida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege niodagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

## 19

*Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus*

1 Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. 2 Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga nağana lale inionigieliodi, pida bogodatika lalepiğigo moyoe. Odaa jogonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataga nolidigo-lawoğo liciagi nağana nicaapa inionigieliodi. 3 Odaa moditibigalo me napaawağateloce, “Niğidoa ninionigieliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibige, onabaketedice.

4 Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeğaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”. 5 Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepiğigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoğoeledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Nağanatitiwaji! Etidoa niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

6 Niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa nowienoğododi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi noğonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawağateloce, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenagağate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegititiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenagağate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”. 7 Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoninigodi, modita, “Inoa goğajoinagağeco. Odaa goğajoinagağegi meetoğowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedoğoji Lionigi”.

8 Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. 9 Odaa ja dakataciwece liğeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetallo, “Igame icoğiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. 10 Odaa jegeetallo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Ağowoogoti mida inağatetigi me gađikanitice, codaa mida inağatetigi me jiiğenatakatağawa metigađotoniteloco nicenagağate?”

11 Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida gağatetigi leegodi Niğijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedağawa gañimaweneğegi. Joanigidaa leegodi niğina ane idajigotağawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi gağatiigi.”

12 Nağa wajipatalo niğijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niğica nimaweneğegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawağateloce, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niğidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokağedi César, anokotawece gođiğe. Igaataga niğina ane dinanatigi me inionigieliodi, lakapetegi César”.

13 Niğijo Pilatos nağa wajipata niğida niğegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice liğeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiiğigo nicotini manitağa nibaanco goğege, niğica aneitice nağani baanco liboonağadi “Godipodağaladi wetiga”. (Liboonağaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)

14 Aniaditibige onidateci noko dağa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noğodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos niğijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa gañinionigieliodititiwaji!” 15 Pida idokee me napaawağateloce, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenagağate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiğenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenagağate idoa gañinionigieliodi?” Pida niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitidi modita, “Inikiñi César me goñinionigieliodi. Ağicaeledi goñinionigi”.

16 Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagağate, odaa jogoyadeegi niğijoa iodağawadi.



*Jesus nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyagaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi godacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi “Gólgota”).

<sup>18</sup> Joanigidiaa oyelite nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi nigijoa itoa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diigenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.” Oiditedi nigijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi gregotedi, ija nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomegeteloco nagajo nidie, leegodi nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege nigotaga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco nagada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

<sup>22</sup> Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate nigijoa iodaagawadi, odaa jogodibatalo lowoodi, odaa jogodinilaagagaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodaagawadi. Odaa yeyagatice onajoteci nagajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetege adinapeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dinotaganenge, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daga jaagataga nagada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaaga nigica anepaga dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi nagada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Odinilaagagaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaga dinetetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jigidaagodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Ada mipegitege nagajo licenaganagate Jesus nagajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaagajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena ededi ada miditaga. <sup>26</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo nigijo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa, odaa jegeete nagajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda goneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga gadionigi”.

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jagaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Nagada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga gadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi nagajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijo nigijo noko.

*Jesus naga yeleo*

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

<sup>29</sup> Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane daga dakake lojedi (anepoka lacipagadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogaotitinigi nigijo viinyo nagajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jogaigoeteloco nigijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jogoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jegee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Eliodi.

*Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noko judeutedi joḡodinoeteḡe nalokegi, oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaḡa diḡidiaaḡite niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi midoataga licenaganagatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leeḡodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokota Pilatos me diiḡenatakatiḡi moninoketedini litili niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anoyototologo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me aḡe me niḡo), oḡaa joḡonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci, oḡaa joḡoninoketedini litili niḡijo oḡoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa otota moninoketedini litili niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anaboteḡe Jesus moyototedini. <sup>33</sup> Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaḡa ototalo Jesus, oḡaa joḡonadi mewi naḡa yeleo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. <sup>34</sup> Oḡaa jiḡijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, oḡaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Oḡaa jaḡanado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo ane nadi yalaḡata niḡida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwagatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaḡijo yowoḡodi moyoḡi niḡinoa latematiko. <sup>36-37</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa eotibige me icotece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo mee, “Aḡica otiiḡiditece ḡabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece niḡijoa anoyojotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa monaligitedini*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi José anelatibige niḡotaga Arimatéia jiḡijo yotaḡaneḡe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida baḡa dinaḡaditi me diotibece, iḡaataga doitiḡi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Iḡaanaga dipokotalo, oḡaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Oḡaa José jiḡijo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. <sup>39</sup> Nicodemus ijo miḡo lixiḡaḡawa José. Nicodemus, niḡijo ane iḡo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus niḡijo enoale naḡa diiticogi me niḡaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixiḡaḡawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokoḡegi anodita “aloés” awateḡe ica “mirra”. <sup>40</sup> Oḡaa José ijaḡa Nicodemus joḡodibata lolaadi Jesus, oḡaa joḡoilipaditigi niḡelateli, oyatitibige niḡijo ladokoḡegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niḡina némeḡegi anoixotiwece wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi. <sup>41</sup> Niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipeḡiteḡe ijoḡa nawodigiḡedi niale lawoḡo aneitece niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa gela moigodi, analeediḡicata émeḡegi anoixotiwece. <sup>42</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa baḡa ipeḡiteḡe aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leeḡodi naḡa niḡeḡi me naka-tio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

## 20

*Agaleeḡica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa*

*(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa domiḡo me niḡoitijo, eḡinaa nexocaḡa, oḡaa Maria Madalena jiḡijo midataga wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oḡaa ja nadi naḡajo wetiḡa neḡi ane nibatoo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa aneitece lolaadi Jesus naḡa dawililetice. <sup>2</sup> Oḡaa ja walokodi miḡo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemanigi. Oḡaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Joḡonogowa Goniwa-aḡodi lolaadi, aḡe-eḡica midataga wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi, ajowoḡotaga niḡica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Nigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijoeledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. <sup>5</sup> Igaanaga dakagitini nigijo anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijo ane iwote. <sup>7</sup> Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogieledi liwai, dinokomoke. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

*Maria Madalena nadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lokaagadi nigijo ane iwote Jesus, ijoeledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi logonaka. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaamenina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece leegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabitidedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaji”.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitiogi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijoa aneeteta.

*Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo domingo, naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibattoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” <sup>20</sup> Igaanaga nigotini nigijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigijo nogonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” <sup>22</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedofoji Liwigo. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedofoji me napitagadi libeyacegecoeledi oko, odaa Aneotedofoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedofoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedofoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé*

<sup>24</sup> Onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijoeledi anodiotibece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijoeledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegexaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga ixomaagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” <sup>27</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwaगतakani”. <sup>28</sup> Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaगतakani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaa gida me digicata me idadi”.

### *Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>30</sup> Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditologo nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>31</sup> Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwaगतakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaa gijoa ane niige Aneotedofoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedofoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaगतakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

## 21

### *Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijo anodiotibece linio-gotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. <sup>2</sup> Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa nigijoeledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijo enoale agica libakajetegi otigiditece nofojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabitite linio-gotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigidaagidoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi.

Agica gabakajetegi noḡojegi?” Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica ḡobakajetegi”.<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ḡadeladitiwajieledi ḡawai, ane diḡeticogi ḡobaagadi, odaa baḡabaatalotiawaji noḡojedi”. Odaa joḡoyokoletace leladi. Agica daḡa leegi, aḡalee domoḡoyakadi niḡijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leeḡodi owidi noḡojedi anodibatalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, joanigijaageeta Pedro, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leeḡodi noḡa lowoodi me domiige. Naḡa dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoḡodi, igo mididi dotiwadi. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijoa eletidi lokaagetedi baḡa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noḡojedi, leeḡodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice niḡijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaga diḡetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa joḡonadi ini noledi jiḡinoa ligoli, idiaa noḡojedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niḡidiwa noḡojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiawaji”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo niḡijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee niḡijo neladi, 153 noḡojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee niḡijo neladi, pida adawalace. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida agica anabo laalegena daḡa ige deḡeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leeḡodi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡiniaaginiwa Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡenagi miditaḡa, naḡa dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa niḡijoa noḡojedi idaagigote.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niḡijo naḡa yewiḡatace.

### *Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Pedro*

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga niataga me niodaḡa, odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niḡinaeledi metidemaa?” Naḡa ninigodi meetalo, “Jiḡidaagee Iniotagodi, ḡademaani. Codaa owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naḡa ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jaḡagecagalo leeḡodi jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo, “Owoḡoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>18</sup> Codaa atacolitece niḡida anejitaḡawa. Niḡina maleeḡakaami lioneeḡa, adinoeni, odaa jeḡemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiḡodi, odaa jiḡixokenitidice ḡabaagatedi. Nigenagieledi, odaa ja igoe ḡabaagatedi, ḡadadeegiticogi ane daḡa domeḡemaani me aaticogi.” <sup>19</sup> Jesus eote niḡida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemeḡegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jeḡeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa*

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daŋaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niŋijo me niodaŋa me Páscua me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiiŋo ica ane ɣadajicitiogi ɣaneloɣododipi?” <sup>21</sup> Igaanaga naditege Pedro niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jeɣeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaɣaɣodaageeta lewiŋa ina ɣoneleegiwa?” <sup>22</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Aɣica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiŋa nigepaaɣicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jigigotice enalaŋanegegi miditaŋa niŋijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daŋa yeleo niŋijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida aniŋidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Aɣica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiŋa nigepaaɣicota me idopitijo.” <sup>24</sup> Niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneɣepaa yeloɣodi niŋinoa notaŋa, codaa jeɣepaa iditedini, codaa jowoɣotaŋa mewi niŋinoa aneetalo.

*Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka*

<sup>25</sup> Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diŋidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daŋa domaŋabo niŋina iŋo niŋicoa notaŋanaɣaxiidi daŋa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagaxi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo nogodibatege me iige lewiga nigijo liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo nogoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus me Nigijaa Aneotedogoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalagata nigijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaga yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiga, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaga yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

### *Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikotacibigagaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijo naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. <sup>2</sup> Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. <sup>3</sup> Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>4</sup> Ica me yatecoço, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedagawa Eiodi me yajigotedagawa, nigijo baanigijo mejitagawatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomagatedijo onatecijadiwa nokododi Aneotedogoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaalegenali, odaa ja gadiigenitiwaji.”

*Aneotedoꝓoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi*

(*Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53*)

<sup>6</sup> Ica me yatecogo niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me ꝓodogaagegitice mejonaꝓateloꝓo loniciwaga romaannotedi, odaa jaꝓawii okomaga ꝓoninionigi-eliodi?”

<sup>7</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝓoji ibake naꝓatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niꝓida anenita, pida aꝓakatitiwaji mowoꝓgoti niꝓica noko nigicota. <sup>8</sup> Pida nige dinika-tini Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me dakatiwagaꝓitiwaji, odaa yajigotaꝓawa ꝓadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaꝓakamaꝓakaami nakataꝓanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jeꝓeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niꝓinoꝓa eletidi nipodaꝓa ane daꝓaxa me leegitalo.” <sup>9</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini niꝓijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakate-diwece ica lolaadi, odaa aꝓaleeꝓicoꝓa monadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eꝓidaꝓo diiticoꝓi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaꝓidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaaꝓonida noꝓonadi icoꝓa itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niꝓicoꝓa ꝓoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoꝓogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ꝓoneleegiwadi anicoꝓoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeꝓodi maleeꝓinaaꝓoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiꝓinaa ꝓadoyaꝓatetiwaji digoina. Pida niꝓijoa Jesus icota me dopitediꝓo digo anodaꝓaꝓeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaꝓaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoꝓotibigimece lojotaꝓadi ane liboonagaꝓi “Lojotaꝓadi Oliveira”, odaa jiꝓigotibeci nigotaꝓa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niꝓiꝓo lojotaꝓadi. <sup>13</sup> Noꝓodakatiwece nigotaꝓa, odaa jiꝓigotibeci minitaga ica dalagaꝓe diimigi ane lotokaꝓadi. Niꝓicoꝓa ꝓoneleegiwadi anidiaaꝓiticoꝓace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niꝓiꝓo ane domaꝓa ideleꝓe romaannotedi, icaaꝓica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. <sup>14</sup> Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji awatege niꝓiꝓo nioxoadiꝓi Jesus, aꝓo eliodo, ijaꝓaꝓiꝓo eledi iwaaleꝓodi.

<sup>15</sup> Niꝓijoa nokododi yatecogo eꝓime onaniteci taalia niꝓiꝓo viinte anoyiwagaꝓi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeꝓee, <sup>16</sup> “Inioxoadiꝓi, leeditibige micota niꝓiꝓo aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotagaꝓaxi aneetece analee ninyaꝓi Judas. Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaꝓi Judas niꝓiꝓo jotigide. Niꝓiꝓo me ikeetiogi nelogoꝓododiꝓi ane diꝓetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Judas eledi iꝓo me ꝓodokaꝓedi me jiwaꝓatibece Goniotagodi, aꝓaꝓa iomaꝓaditedice meo libakeꝓi digo mokotaꝓa idokida ꝓobakeꝓi.”

<sup>18</sup> Judas dinoꝓeteta nipodigi. Ibake niꝓijoa dinyeelo ane dini-gaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogoꝓododiꝓi. Odaa miditaga niꝓidi nipodigi, jiꝓidiaa lemaꝓadi, datoꝓe le, icoꝓa liwenadi daxoite-dice igotinigi iꝓo. <sup>19</sup> Iditawece niꝓeladimigipiꝓitiꝓi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém



oyowoogodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leegodi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinagata “Nipodigi godawodi”.<sup>20</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo, ‘Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.’ Codaaeledi diniditelo nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, ‘Leeditibigeeledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

<sup>21-22</sup> Enice leeditibige me jiolaagaticeeledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaaagicta nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoniboonaagateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijoeledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijolapo jogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibatelo liboonagadi, odaa jogodibatelo liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetidi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

## 2

### *Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace. <sup>2</sup> Codaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijonayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijodiimigi anei me nicotiniwace. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijogalewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijolaiigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigieleledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotiogli xakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>5</sup> Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijonogowajipata nigijolayaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijonoiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwajileegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi nigijolaiolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijolaiigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>7</sup> Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>8</sup> Enige, igamodaagee ina me

jakataga mokotawece jajipaaḡatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane digica moyowoḡodi modotaḡatigi? <sup>9</sup> Niḡida moko anejilapodaḡa inatecibece oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotámia, niḡotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. <sup>10</sup> Codaa ina eledi ane jawanagaḡege oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Frigia, Panfília, Egito, inaaḡeledi oicoḡoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia aniḡeḡitege niḡotaḡa Cirene. Idiaaḡeledi baḡa awaligeḡegipi oicoḡoticogi niḡotaḡa Roma. <sup>11</sup> Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaaḡeledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicoḡoticogi Creta, inaaḡeledi bogoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaḡata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!” <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaḡa, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

<sup>13</sup> Pida ica eledi baḡa namenagaḡanaḡa, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!”

*Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaḡa, jelogoḡitaḡawatiawaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. <sup>15</sup> Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataga eka noove lakata me niḡoitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) <sup>16</sup> Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Niḡicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Gadionigipi icota moyelogoḡitedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

<sup>18</sup> Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niḡinoa iotaka, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jao micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane niḡexaka.

<sup>20</sup> Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotaḡodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’ ”

22 Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji ikeetedağawatiwaji neğepaa niıge Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. İgenaga mowoogotiwaji codaa ayakadi dağawienatakani me Aneotedoğoji niıge, ıgaatağa Aneotedoğoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me ғodoxicegetedi ғadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetıgodawelağadi. 23 Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa anicota micotece, odaa jıgida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedağawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitetiwaji, leegodi maniwoıtitema majici midıwa ғoneleegiwadi abeyacağaga moyeloadi nigıjo noğoyototedeloco nicenaganagaate. 24 Pida Aneotedoğoji yewikatıdıtace Jesus. Noğatedıce me dawıkodetetema némağa, leegodi némağa ağica loniciwagaatelogo Jesus. 25 İgaatağa Davi meetece Jesus, nigıjo mee,

‘İdioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagođi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagađi me idaxawa,  
odaa jıgidaagee ağica ane idoğowikomata.

26 Joanıgıdaa leegodi me nııtıbece yaaleğena,  
codaa mejitece notağa aneo ғodınikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoğoji meote yolaadi me yewıgatace.

27 İgaatağa niğida makaami ağikani iwıgo dığıdıaağı aneite liwicidi émagaga.

Codaa niğida makaami ağikani yolaadi dağa neladi,  
lolaadi ғаotađi anakamokakaami me dibatağadomi.

28 Jağakamağa awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midıoka limedi me yewıga,

codaa eliodi me idııtıbeci leegodi makaami meetaga.’”

29 Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee, “Akaami, inıoxoad-ıpi judeutedi, ғadotağanegenıtiwaji jaotıbige makaamıtawece owoogoti anejatıgi ıgegi. Niğıjo ғonelokodi ғonegegi, inıonıgi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joğonalıgitini. Anei monalıgitini jıpecağatege codaa niğina noko.

30 Davi inağına niğina ane yeloğodıtedıbece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi niğıjo Aneotedoğoji ane lıgegiteta. Aneotedoğoji lıgegi meote dibate oko anıda aneetege lıcogegi Davi me inıonıgi-eliodi, dıgo mıjotağa Davi me inıonıgi-eliodi. 31 Davi yowoogodi niğica Aneotedoğoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoğoji meote me yewıgatace Niğıjoa ane nımonya aneote me ғodewıgatace. Jığıdaa ane dııtıgi niğıjo lıgegi mee,

‘Aneotedoğoji aıka liwıgo mıdıaağı aneıtıcoace émagaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

32 Aneotedoğoji eote Jesus me yewıgatace, odaa oko nakataganadı naga yewıgatace Jesus. 33 Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagađi, mıdıtağa nımedi ғonegegi. Odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote mıcota niğıjo ane lıgegiteta Jesus, odaa Aneotedoğoji yajıgote Jesus me yakadi me iıge Liwıgo. Odaa Liwıgo Aneotedoğoji enađi me dakatıoğoji. Natıgıde jağanatıtiwaji, codaa mıjıpaatıbece anodaageeta loenatađi Aneotedoğoji Liwıgo. 34-35 İgaatağa Davi ağopıtıbigımece dıtıbigımedi, pıda ijaağıjo mee,

‘Goniotagođi Aneotedoğoji meeteta Inıotagođi,

“Anıcootı iwai ibaagađi mıdıtağa nımedi ғonegegi

nigepaaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.”<sup>36</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Enice inatawece ḡodoiḡi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaga ḡodewigatace.”

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijoi noiḡi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoḡoji lelaga?”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madini-laanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni amaleeḡaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa. <sup>39</sup> Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediḡi ḡadionigipi, codaa me niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡinoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediḡi Liwigo inatawece niḡina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediḡi menaḡitibeci midoataga.”

<sup>40</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiḡi, “Adinenyagatitwaji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi abeyacaḡaga!” <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanaḡaditeḡe niḡijoi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ijokijoi niḡijoi noko.

### *Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijoi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogii modeemitetigilo niḡijoi liḡaxinaganeneḡeco niḡijoi liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiḡee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecoḡotee niḡina me niodaga codaa moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>43</sup> Niḡijoi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijoi lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>44</sup> Ijotawece niḡijoi anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecoḡotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaḡa, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige. <sup>46</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yatecoḡo minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwaḡe me niodaga inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi. <sup>47</sup> Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina eledi noiḡi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecoḡotee eledi oko yawanagaditeteḡe niḡijoi lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, niḡidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newiḡatace.

## 3

### *Ica alejaado anoicilatidi*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Pedro ijaa Joāo igotibeci minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡaca lakata migotibeci oko

oyotaganege Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetidi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!” <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeexaagaga inioolo, otegeexaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!” <sup>7</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa lozonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaagijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

*Pedro notaganegētiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalaagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi! <sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiaa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me

jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

<sup>17</sup> Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowooogoti anijoa. <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedoogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedoogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedoogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. <sup>19-20</sup> Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedoogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicotata nigica noko Aneotedoogoji nige igelaatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedoogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiawaji inoatawece ane lotaga. <sup>23</sup> Nigica oko ane daaga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoogoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ <sup>24</sup> Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijoa nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. <sup>25</sup> Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedoogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga daagaga dinilakidetetogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.’ <sup>26</sup> Aneotedoogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamaagakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji.”

## 4

### *Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedoogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilo nigijoa iodaagawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedoogoji modiiigaxinagatece icoa emagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwaगतakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Negeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa

niiḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>6</sup> Miditaḡa eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caiḡás, João, Alexandre icaaḡicoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi litacepodi niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡodienagaḡa Pedro ijaa João menaḡitibeci lodoe niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace, moditiḡi, “Iḡame ḡanotoetiḡi micilatiti ida anijo me beyaḡi laxace? Amiiḡo ane yaḡiḡotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga? Iḡame liboonagaḡadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa?”

<sup>8-9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiḡi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitoḡowa, codaa me ḡodigeḡeḡitece niḡijo niciagi aneletema niḡida anijo me beyaḡi laxace, codaa niḡica anodaḡee me ici. <sup>10</sup> Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiḡi, loiḡi Israel leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaḡa jatikanaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡa iḡenatakaniḡalo moyototedeloco nicenagaḡata moyelodi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiḡitece. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyaḡi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele. <sup>11</sup> Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake, niḡijo anoyoe diimiḡi, nagani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe minitaḡa niḡini diimiḡi anoyoe.’

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ajokajo naḡajo wetiḡa mele. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatiḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote naḡatetiḡi anigetitiḡi eledi oko digoina iḡo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige me jaḡagaḡa Liboonagaḡadi niḡina me joleḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatace.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi joḡonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laaleḡena. Odaa joḡonowi Pedro ijaa João me diḡica deḡeliḡodi me nidikonaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡoneḡeḡipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leeḡodi anodaḡee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa joḡoyowoḡodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaḡetedipi Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Aḡoyakadi diḡica ligegi modakapeteḡe Pedro ijaa João leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataḡa Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoiḡe Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi jidiḡiaa dinotigimadetiḡe. <sup>16</sup> Modi, “Iḡame inigatiḡi iḡo ḡoneleegiwadi? Iḡataḡa inatawece niḡeladimigiḡitiḡi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi mowo ḡodoxiceḡedi neḡeḡi, odaa ajakataḡa deḡeḡinaḡa me doḡowo niḡida ḡodoxiceḡedi anowo. <sup>17</sup> Pida ajemaanaḡa diḡidoḡee milaḡitiḡe niḡida nibodigi ane yalaḡata niḡida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoiḡenaḡa, codaa joliḡatema me daḡadiaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡina noiḡi, codaa doḡoibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa joḡodienagaḡatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaaḡoibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus niḡina me notagaḡaḡa codaa me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Pedro ijaa João joḡoiḡidi, moditiḡi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡa me jaḡa. Pida domiḡe iḡenaḡa me ḡadadiwagaḡeḡeḡitiwaji, oḡoa domiḡe mejiwagaḡaḡa

Aneotedogoji? <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaaagata.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jojoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

*Nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nojoikaticice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematiitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nojowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti? Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoaga?

<sup>26</sup> Niginoa inonaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaginoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaaga odakapetege Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.’

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Põncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace.

<sup>28</sup> Dinatecogotee mowo nigijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigijoa ane gadowooko.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, nigijo dimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

*Nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi*

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi niginoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. <sup>33</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>34</sup> Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga



oyaa niḡinoa liḡelatedi inaaḡinoa nipodaḡa, odaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi dinyeelo niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijoo anepaḡa oyopotibige, odaa niḡijoo anenegeḡi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

<sup>36</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinaḡata “Niḡijoo aneo mabo ḡodaaleḡena.” Niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa one leviita icogotiḡi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. <sup>37</sup> José neḡeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa niḡijoo dinyeelo ja yajigotiḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

## 5

### *Ananias aniaa Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwaḡe midiokiditiwaḡe me diḡidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiḡi niḡijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciḡijoo oyajigotiḡi, pida icoa eletidi boḡowote nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta Ananias, “Iḡame leeḡodi madinikanitece Satanás me ḡadiiḡeni? Jeḡeo manakeni minaalenii Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoo me diḡijooatawece anajici niḡijoo dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ḡanipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijoo maleedaga aani niḡijoo ḡanipodigi, baḡalee ḡanebi. Codaa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaani, odaa niḡijoo dinyeelo ḡanepilidi. Odaa iḡame leeḡodi mawii ida ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena? Niḡida makaami aḡinaalenii oko, pida domaḡa adineenitalo minaalenii Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>5</sup> Niḡijoo Ananias naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoo notaḡa, odaa jeḡenitini, ja yeelo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijoo anowajipata moyalaḡata niḡijoo ane ninyaagii Ananias eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwajii. <sup>6</sup> Odaa icoa lionekadi jiḡigotiḡibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noḡoyadeeḡitiḡiḡi we, odaa joḡonaligitiḡi.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatediḡi icoa iniwatadaḡani lakata, odaa jaḡaḡicotiḡo naḡaḡo lodawa Ananias. Naḡaḡo iwaalo ayowoḡoḡodi niḡijoo ane ninyaagii Ananias. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Jemaananeloḡotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibateḡe, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaateḡetiwaḡi me aani ḡanipodigi?” Naḡa ninigodi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Jiḡidiwatawece!”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Iḡame leeḡodi akaami ijaḡiḡiḡo ḡadodawa madinilakidenitiwaḡetiwaḡi me domaḡa anakeni minaalenii Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jeḡenotiḡibeci niḡijoo lionekadi anonaligitiḡiḡi ḡadodawa. Odaa natigide jaḡaḡetiḡadadeeḡi.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa aniaaḡani lakata Safira jaḡaḡenitini, ja yeelo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niḡijoo lionekadi naḡa dakatiḡibece, joḡototeloco naḡaḡo iwaalo émeḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡoyadeeḡi lolaadi, joḡonaligitiḡiḡi liwai niḡijoo lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Ijotawece niḡijoo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niḡijooeledi oko anodibodiḡeta niḡida nicipaḡi eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwajii.

*Niḡijoo liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa niḡinoa loenataka ane libinienaga*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡijoo liḡexedi mowote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaḡa niḡijoo noiḡi. Ijotawece niḡijoo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoḡotiḡibece minitaḡa le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

anoyatigi me “Liwalagaaxi Salomão”.<sup>13</sup> Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loigi Goniotagodi.<sup>14</sup> Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi.<sup>15</sup> Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa liigelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloce nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga.<sup>16</sup> Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaginao anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi.<sup>18</sup> Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga.<sup>19</sup> Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jeeetiogi,<sup>20</sup> “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji liigeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiaga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.”<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwaagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji liigeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji liigeladi lixigaagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liigeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.<sup>22</sup> Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi,<sup>23</sup> “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.”<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liigeladi, ijaagijoj nigijoj anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi.<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jeeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji liigeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.”<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijoj laciloj nigijoj iodaagawadi anoyowie liigeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigaagawepodi ijoa niodaagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoj liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitigi nigijoj noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijoa iodaḡawadi jogaḡadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiogi liigexedi Goniotaḡodi, <sup>28</sup> “Genaga ḡadajoineḡegitiwaji codaa me ḡadiigeneḡegi me daḡadiaa liigaxinaḡanitece loniciwaga liboonaḡadi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa. Pida diḡawini anenitiwaji! Ja ḡanliigaxinitiniwace inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaḡetedipi leegodi lemeḡegi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaḡajioa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji jogaḡoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagaḡaga Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetedoḡowa, idiḡida aḡele deḡejiwagaḡaga ane liḡegi oko ane dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, Nigijoa ane liḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ideyate liwai libaaḡadi miditaḡa nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Goḡewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. <sup>32</sup> Niḡida moko oko nakataḡanadi leegodi me jinataḡa nigijo Aneotedoḡoji aneote, codaa iniaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liwigo niḡina anoyiwaḡadi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaḡa, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa domoḡodoletibige monigodi. <sup>34</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditini ica lacilo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonaḡadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaḡanaga diigaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa iditawece niḡidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diḡenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji monotaḡateenawaanigiticoace. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niḡida ane domeḡemaani memiitiogi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi! <sup>36</sup> Iḡaataḡa anoḡowidi nicaaḡape ixomaḡatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige deḡelodi me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa ja domaḡa cwaatolo taalia ḡoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleḡe romaannotedi. Pida noḡoyelodi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jiḡilaagitibece, aḡigo odoe libakedi. <sup>37</sup> Iḡaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jiḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaannotedi me domoḡoyemaa monilaḡadi ḡodoiigi. Judaseledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pidaeledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jaḡaga ilaagitibece. <sup>38</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa me ḡadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaḡa domaḡawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaḡopitibece! Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niḡina oko, odaa icota me ma. <sup>39</sup> Pida niḡinoa lowooko inaaḡinoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡakatitiwaji daḡa oliiteḡe. Niḡida aneni me ḡadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maḡaga akapeteḡe niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa joḡodibateḡe nigijoa lotaḡa Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogaḡoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, noḡonalaketiniwace, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaa oibake naḡatetiḡi Liboonaḡadi Jesus niḡina me natematikanaḡa. Odaa joḡoikaticoace. <sup>41</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotaḡodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa

seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. <sup>42</sup> Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

## 6

*Oixipetdice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogyoixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogyotaganega Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jегeпаанага ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anodiotece naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi jogyowiagadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Ica noғoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi*

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga nagani niiakanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene,

Alexandria, nipodaga Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niğica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jįgidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. <sup>10</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa ağoyakadi moigeke niğina modinotigimadetiğibege. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niğidiaağidi joğoyajigotiği dinyeelo icoa ġoneleegiwadi oiğe me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaağata me beyagi me dotağatibiğe Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoğoji.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa jįgidaa nimaweneğegi mowo monigiwogotice niğijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ġoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaağijoa niğaxinağanadi anodiğaxinağatece la-joinağaneğeco Moisés. Odaa joğodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diğicata leemidi, odaa joğoyadeegiticogi lodoe niğijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joğoniditiği niğijoa ġoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa niğidiwa ġoneleegiwadi modi, “Niğida ġoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotağatibiğe Aneotedoğoji liğeladi ane diiğenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotağatibiğe lajoinağaneğeco Moisés. <sup>14</sup> Codaa jajipaağata mee niğijoa Jesus ane elatedibiğe nigotağa Nazaré micota me yaağadi niğini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi codaa one iigi niğinoa ġodakatağa Moisés ane nenyaağaditema jotigiđe ġodaamipi.” <sup>15</sup> Ijtawece niğijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaği nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Ağodağaticoğotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joğonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

## 7

### *Estêvão yotağaneğe niğijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi ja iđe Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaağanağa ijoa ġoneleegiwadi modakapetağagi, domigewi ijoa lotağa?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja ninįgodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ġodoiigi, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji iđe inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niğiniwa Aneotedoğoji dinikeeteta ġonelokodi Abraão niğijo malee liğeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediğicatibiğe dağalatiticogi nigotağa Harã. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ġaniigo, alati ġaditacepodi, odaağemii miditağa nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’ <sup>4</sup> Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niğo Caldéia, odaa jįgigo liğeladi nigotağa Harã. Niğidiaağidi diğoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja imonyatedicogi miditağa niğidi nipodigi analee ġadiğeladetiwaji natigiđe. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedoğoji ağica dağa yajigote Abraão oteğexaağaga liwaiawaanigi niğidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoğoji begeote liğegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niğidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoğegi, idaağee maleediğicata lionigi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji jįgidaa liğegiteta Abraão niğijo neğeeteta, ‘Niğijo anida aneetege ġadicoğegi igotibeci liğeladi miditağa eledi nipodigi, odaa micatağa dağa iomiğigipi. Niğidiaağidi niğidi noiigitigi niğidi nipodigi joğoiotağetiğiwaji, odaa joğoyametibiğo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaağape. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niğidi noiigitigi niğidi nipodigi ane oiotage niğijo noiigi anida aneetege ġadicoğegi. Niğidiaağidi niğica oko anida aneetege ġadicoğegi icota me noditicoaci niğidi nipodigi, odaa joğodoğetetiwa diğoina analeeğonite niğina natigiđe.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja iđe Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi ġodoiigi natigiđe. Aneotedoğoji iđe Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibiğe midioka limedi me nalaağatibiğe niğijo ane

ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaqueeledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacóeledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane li-boonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga dağa niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinooneteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jege me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. <sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaagijotigi odoejeji noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematiogi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalagatiogi loiigiwepodi José. <sup>14</sup> Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligege Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi,eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licoegegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligite minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo naga nipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licoegegi. Nigijoatigilo nokododi midiaagegi godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicitigi ane loenataka José. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoalionağa bağalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigicoa nokododi jağagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogoiiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. <sup>21</sup> Igaanaga dağadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egipcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitigi loiigi, israelitatedi. <sup>24</sup> Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egipcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganene nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egipcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egipcio. <sup>25</sup> Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi.

<sup>26</sup> Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitadedi ane nidelaḡa. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaati-watiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Niḡida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’ <sup>27</sup> Pida niḡijo anepaa icogota naḡa nidelaḡa ja yamaḡatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Aḡica ane ḡadiigeni daḡakaami ḡonowienogodi, oḡoa, domigetagaakaami ḡoniwinogodi. <sup>28</sup> Oḡoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaga meloati niḡijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ <sup>29</sup> Niḡijo Moisés naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa notaga, odaa jiḡiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiḡigo midywa niḡotedi Midiã idiaaḡi iomigigitigi miditaga niḡica noiḡi. Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijoa itoataale lionaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Iḡanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo cwareenta nicaaḡape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Niḡica aanjo idiaaḡite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naḡada nialawaana one ídi. <sup>31</sup> Iḡanaḡa nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jiḡigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaḡatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa, meeteta, <sup>32</sup> ‘Jegemeḡee Noenogodi jotigide ḡadaampi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aḡaca laaleḡena daḡa iwita niḡijo lakatigi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoḡaa ḡawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi niḡina nipodigi anipodite-loco jiḡinaa jiomaḡaditomi. <sup>34</sup> Eliodi me jinadi yoiḡi me nawikodeeḡa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataḡateloce. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inoḡaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa. Natigide, ḡadiigeni memii digoida Egito.’

<sup>35</sup> Ijaaḡijo Moisés ane daḡa domogoyemaa niḡijo loiḡi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Aḡica ane ḡadiigeni daḡakaami ḡonowienogodi, oḡoa, domigetagaakaami ḡoniwinogodi!’ Aneotedoḡoji ibake aanjo me yotaḡaneḡe Moisés, niḡijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji iḡe ijaaḡijo Moisés me lacilo loiḡi Israel, jiḡijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. <sup>36</sup> Jiḡijaḡijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiḡi Israel meite niḡo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinenaḡa digoida niḡo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteḡegi’, codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me iḡe niḡidi noiḡi cwareenta nicaaḡape. <sup>37</sup> Ijaaḡijo Moisés meetiogi loiḡi Israel, ‘Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonyatedaḡawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Niḡica goneleegiwa ḡadoiḡitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.’ <sup>38</sup> Ijaaḡijo Moisés idiaaḡi miditaga loiḡi Israel niḡijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awateḡe jotigide ḡodaampi, codaa idiaaḡitice mijotaga niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe digoida maditaga wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibateḡe liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anida loniciwaga mowo me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaampi adomogoyemaa moyiwagaḡadi Moisés, nakapeteḡi, codaa catiwedi laaleḡenali domagaaleeḡoyemaa mopitacicogi niḡo Egito. <sup>40</sup> Iḡanaḡa yajeḡi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedoḡodomi ḡoniwicidi micataga daḡa ḡonoenogododi

amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egitó.’<sup>41</sup> Joanigijaagijoatigilo nigijoa nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joonigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi.<sup>42</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoa anoditece nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Akaami loiigi Israel, nigijo midiaaagonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,

anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiawaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoa eijedi.

<sup>43</sup> Oyagatitibece nigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiawaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfā aneledi enitatiawaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiawaji gadoenataka anogetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiawaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.’

<sup>44</sup> Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijo midiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.<sup>45</sup> Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jo godibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijo nopegedi, odaa joonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi no godinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji no gatedicoace eliodi eledi noligi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi.<sup>46</sup> Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó.<sup>47</sup> Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladedetedi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalagata me iditini nigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee,

<sup>49</sup> ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiiige inoatawece,

odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiawaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

<sup>50</sup> Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Nigida makaamitiawaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeaxagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, otegeaxagaga ajipaata ane domaga yema. Gadiciagitiawaji nigijo jotigide godaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.<sup>52</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelagoditedibece



Aneotedogoji lowooko aḡica ini ane daga oiatetibeci ḡadaamipi. Onigodi niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaḡa, niḡijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niḡe Liotagi anepaḡa iḡenaḡa. Pida jaḡajicitetiwaji mijotaḡa nelogododipi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee negeloatitetiwaji.<sup>53</sup> Jaḡabaateḡetatiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijoa niaanḡotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.”

### *Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice*

<sup>54</sup> Niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiḡi noḡowajipatalo Estêvão lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeḡodi lélaḡatema Estêvão. <sup>55</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaḡa Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Estêvão jeḡee me dotaḡa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji miditaḡa nimedi ane ḡoneḡegi.”

<sup>57</sup> Pida niḡijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawaḡateloco, onoxoco napaageḡedi owotibige me daḡadiaa owajipatalo lotaḡa. Odaa ijotawece joḡowalokoditeloco. <sup>58</sup> Odaa joḡoyamaḡaticogi we nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoixipetedice niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaḡatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeḡa ane liboonageḡadi Saulo me yowie. <sup>59</sup> Eḡidaa di-iticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, meetao, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaateḡe iwigo.” <sup>60</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaḡawa jinaga domaḡa ḡalaageḡedipi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi leeḡodi niḡida libeyaceḡegi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi naga nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saulo niwoditema niḡijo noiḡi moyelodi Estêvão.

### *Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi*

Ijaageḡo niḡijo noko niḡijo noḡoyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi jiḡidaaḡoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa niḡijoa anonakato Goniotaḡodi jiḡilaageḡiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi baadaga daleditibige. <sup>2</sup> Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji joḡonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaḡateloco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Saulo jeḡepaanaga doletibige me yaageḡadi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Iḡotece icoa diimaḡa, odaa ixigiticoace inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiḡo moixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

### *Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo anilaageḡitibece idiaanaḡadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Filipe jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Samaria, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niḡe Jesus meote me ḡodewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaḡa. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niwiciḡi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡo eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaḡateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane

wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa ditinege eledi nicilaga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Icoa nokododi onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão one akaaḡini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me ḡonegegi. <sup>10</sup> Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegiipi codaa me niginoa ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini ḡoneleegiwa ḡonoenogodi ane liboonagaḡadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedoḡoji.’” <sup>11</sup> Catiwedi owidi nicaaḡape nigini oyopo nigini ḡoneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonagaḡegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitiogi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi joḡoyiwaḡadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ijaḡijo Simão jaḡaga etiwaḡataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaaḡidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoimonya Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Igaaniḡicotibece, odaa joḡoyotaḡanege Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Leeḡodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João joḡoipeketeloco libaaḡatedi nigijo oko, odaa joḡodibatege Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedoḡoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko noḡoipeketeloco libaaḡatedi nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaḡa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, <sup>19</sup> “Aaḡaga jema a manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaaḡatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>20</sup> Pida Pedro meeta, “Jema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ḡaninyeelo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe leeḡodi me aleetibige daḡa jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. <sup>21</sup> Nigida makaami aḡica ane enitoḡogi, oteḡexaaḡaga akati mawii nigida ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi ḡadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>22</sup> Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida ḡadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawani. Ijoatokaḡa ixomaḡateetedice ḡadowoogo ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jeḡeo me beyagi ḡadaalegena. Odaa nigida ḡabeyacegegi jaḡakaami liwilogjegi.”

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitaloti waji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini aḡica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi Pedro ijaa João joḡoyatematitibece codaa me odiiḡaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡopitacicogi manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi

nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Filipe yotaqanege ica lacilotigi niigo Etiópia*

<sup>26</sup> Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoqotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icoqoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiqodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi nigidi niigo, naqani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icoqoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>28</sup> Pida nenaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. <sup>32</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee, “Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi,

jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

<sup>33</sup> Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” <sup>35</sup> Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>36</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jeege, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” <sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jeeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jeege nigijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetinini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa

Filipe ja ilege nigijo goneleegiwa. <sup>39</sup> Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domaaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>40</sup> Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaréia.

## 9

*Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi*  
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>3</sup> Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiigo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jeege, “Ee Jesus, jегemegee ane iatenitibece!” <sup>6</sup> Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaaqida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaaqini anonadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaagetedipi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. <sup>9</sup> Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegexaagaga gaantokaaqini ane wacipeta.

<sup>10</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noqone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jeegeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitece, odaa naga ipekoteloco libaagatedi jeeotace me yatetacibece.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitawa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa

notaganagaxiidi oikée mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganee Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomaagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeleco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipectio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacaagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga niginoa nojojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. <sup>19</sup> Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

*Saulo yatemati nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco*

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. <sup>20</sup> Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijoa aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.” <sup>22</sup> Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaagijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. <sup>24</sup> Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. <sup>25</sup> Pida ica enoale nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jagonikatinece ijo lawimajajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

*Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>26</sup> Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganee Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii

manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>29</sup> Eleditace notaganegeti niwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotagati nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeladi Saulo. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijjo gonioxoadipi noḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaḡa iditawece nigijjo lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaḡatakanegegi jeḡepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloodaḡatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

*Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Pedro midiaanaḡadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. <sup>33</sup> Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, joneḡeote oito nicaaḡape midu miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditinege. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ḡadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ḡadipe!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. <sup>35</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jaḡaḡonakato Goniotagodi.

*Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace*

<sup>36</sup> Digoida nigotaga Joḡe onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Naḡani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinaḡata “Otiḡaḡanigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. <sup>37</sup> Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaḡetedipi joḡonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaaḡoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaga Joḡe. Nigijjo noḡodibodiceta, odaa joḡoiḡe itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijjo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijjo wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagaḡateloco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijjo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganee Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaḡa nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. <sup>41</sup> Pedro naga dibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece nigijjo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijjo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Oḡaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

## 10

### *Cornélio dienagata Pedro*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane li-boonagadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. <sup>2</sup> Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiiḡiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiḡi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Ica noko naḡa niḡepi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa liḡeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaḡa. Oḡaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!” <sup>4</sup> Cornélio naḡa iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naḡa igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni. <sup>5</sup> Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simāo aneledi li-boonagadi me Pedro. <sup>6</sup> Niḡini Pedro anejitaḡawa etini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijo eledi Simāo ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liḡeladi iḡegiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo noḡopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, oḡaa Cornélio jeḡeniditiḡi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niodaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. <sup>8</sup> Oḡaa Cornélio ja yatematitiḡi ijoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, oḡaa ja iḡeticogi nigotaḡa Joḡe.

<sup>9</sup> Neḡeledi noko naḡa yaxogo-noko joḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Joḡe. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jaḡaḡigo ditibigimedi niḡijo diimigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaḡa maniodi. Maleeḡidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiḡijo ica lakatigi. <sup>11</sup> Nadi me domoke niḡica ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana niḡelate neḡi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Oḡaa naḡaca niḡelate ja dinikatiniiḡo. <sup>12</sup> Catinedi naḡadi niḡelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. <sup>13</sup> Oḡaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, oḡaaḡeliceda!” <sup>14</sup> Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otiiḡiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jelicaga, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo ane dotaga jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaḡa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!” <sup>16</sup> Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo niḡeḡi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leḡi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowo<sup>g</sup>odi ane diitigi ni<sup>g</sup>ijo lakatigi, odaa ni<sup>g</sup>ijoa <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwadi ane i<sup>g</sup>e Cornélio j<sup>g</sup>icotiobece odaa jo<sup>g</sup>odigikatigi ica ane di<sup>g</sup>etigi li<sup>g</sup>eladi Simão, odaa jo<sup>g</sup>otota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi ni<sup>g</sup>ini diimigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa j<sup>g</sup>ijo onidita ni<sup>g</sup>idi ni<sup>g</sup>eladimigipi, odaa jo<sup>g</sup>oige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

<sup>19</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo ni<sup>g</sup>ijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedo<sup>g</sup>oji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadi<sup>g</sup>ida <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwadi odoletibiga<sup>g</sup>aji. <sup>20</sup> Enice adabititini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani ne<sup>g</sup>ema<sup>g</sup>a inimonyataga<sup>g</sup>awa.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga ni<sup>g</sup>ijoa <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwadi, odaa je<sup>g</sup>eetiogi, “Jegeme<sup>g</sup>ee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

<sup>22</sup> Naga onini<sup>g</sup>odi, modita, “Ni<sup>g</sup>ijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio <sup>g</sup>odi<sup>g</sup>e me janaga<sup>g</sup>ataga<sup>g</sup>awa. Cornélio <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwa ane i<sup>g</sup>enaga, ane do<sup>g</sup>etetalo Aneotedo<sup>g</sup>oji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedo<sup>g</sup>oji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaga<sup>g</sup>awa memii digoida li<sup>g</sup>eladi eotibige me wajipatalo <sup>g</sup>adotaga.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Pedro ja node ni<sup>g</sup>ijoa <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwadi me dakatiobece ni<sup>g</sup>ijo diimigi midiaa limedi ni<sup>g</sup>ijo enoale.

### *Pedro igo li<sup>g</sup>eladi Cornélio*

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa j<sup>g</sup>igo dioteci ni<sup>g</sup>ijoa <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwadi, codaa ijo <sup>g</sup>onioxadipi ni<sup>g</sup>eladimigipitigi nigotaga Jo<sup>g</sup>e anodioteci. <sup>24</sup> Negeleditace noko jo<sup>g</sup>otota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yateco<sup>g</sup>otee litacepodi inaagina ane da<sup>g</sup>axa me lokaagetedipi. <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga doma<sup>g</sup>a dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me doma<sup>g</sup>a do<sup>g</sup>eteta. <sup>26</sup> Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” <sup>27</sup> Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganeg<sup>g</sup>etice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa j<sup>g</sup>icotiogi eliodi oko ane yateco<sup>g</sup>o. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro je<sup>g</sup>eetiogi, “Jowo<sup>g</sup>odi me i<sup>g</sup>enaga mowo<sup>g</sup>otitiwaji <sup>g</sup>onajoinaganeg<sup>g</sup>eco meti<sup>g</sup>odoli anoko judeu miniga jawaliga<sup>g</sup>atibecitiwaji li<sup>g</sup>eladi ni<sup>g</sup>ina eledi noiigi ane da<sup>g</sup>a judeu, codaa eti<sup>g</sup>odoli me idinawanagatagege ni<sup>g</sup>ina me yateco<sup>g</sup>o. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige ni<sup>g</sup>ina eledi oko ane da<sup>g</sup>a judeutedi da<sup>g</sup>a da<sup>g</sup>axa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedo<sup>g</sup>oji. Pida Aneotedo<sup>g</sup>oji ja nikeetediwa me da<sup>g</sup>a i<sup>g</sup>enaga me jilegatibige ni<sup>g</sup>ina eledi oko me da<sup>g</sup>axa me napioi laalegena. <sup>29</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi ni<sup>g</sup>ijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowo<sup>g</sup>odi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja nini<sup>g</sup>odi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadi<sup>g</sup>ida nokododi ni<sup>g</sup>ijo me jotaganeg<sup>g</sup>e Aneotedo<sup>g</sup>oji digoina i<sup>g</sup>eladi, ejime nagan lakata natigide, iniwatadagan lakata me <sup>g</sup>ocidi. Codaagida ijo <sup>g</sup>oneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale. <sup>31</sup> Odaa je<sup>g</sup>eetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedo<sup>g</sup>oji najipatedaga<sup>g</sup>awa motaganegeni. Igaataga <sup>g</sup>adati, odaa ja lowoogo me <sup>g</sup>adaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. <sup>32</sup> Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jo<sup>g</sup>e modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokagadi li<sup>g</sup>eladi ni<sup>g</sup>ijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike



ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ <sup>33</sup> Odaa aḡica ane jopagadi ja jienagataḡawa, odaa ja ḡodiwikodeneḡeḡeḡi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogoḡoḡo lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me jajipaaḡata niḡica Goniotagodi ane ḡadiiḡenite me anelogoḡitogowa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoḡodi mewi Aneotedoḡoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege inatawece niḡina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iḡenaga, aniwiteta niḡica noiḡi anelatibige niḡina oko. <sup>36</sup> Niḡida makaami owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiḡi Israel, niḡijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapetedipi niḡijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoḡditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niḡijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece. <sup>37</sup> Eledi owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo natematigo anoyelogoḡditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niḡidiaaḡidi João Batista naga yelogoḡdi niḡijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jḡidaa dinanatigi moyelogoḡditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>38</sup> Codaa owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jḡidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa mijoataḡa.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡida moko oko nakataganadi leeḡodi jinataḡa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi niḡotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaḡidi judeutedi joḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. <sup>40</sup> Pida naga ixomagaḡedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoḡowa. <sup>41</sup> Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoḡowa, anoko niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji anakaa ḡodiomaḡaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa ḡoḡiwa me jiniodaḡa, codaa me jacipaga niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga yewikatiditace. <sup>42</sup> Codaa Jesus ḡodimonya me jatematiḡatedibece minataga niḡina noiḡi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogoḡdi oko bagalee newiga inaaḡina baanaga nigo. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoḡditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoḡoji micota me ixomagaḡeḡedice libeyaceḡeco inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leeḡodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

*Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡijo ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>44</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me dotagaḡibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata me datematika. <sup>45</sup> Niḡijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigaḡawepodi Pedro ane icogoḡicogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡijo ane daga judeutedi. <sup>46</sup> Leeḡodi mowajipata modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeḡee, <sup>47</sup> “Niḡina oko joḡodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji digo mokotaḡa me jibaḡatege. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogoḡdi.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diiḡenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡodipokota Pedro midiaaḡi miditaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

# 11

*Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji icaaḡicaeledi ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaḡatiogi ane daḡa judeutedi modibatege lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Pida niḡijo Pedro noḡopitacibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡijo lapo judeutedi joḡodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeḡodi odiletibige daaditaḡadiaa yotete lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>3</sup> Odaa modita, “Niḡida makaami akaatiwece liḡeladi oko ane daḡa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doḡodioteci lakatigi ḡodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ḡaḡiiwepodi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane ixomaḡateetedijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia, aḡica ane yaḡaditema, meetiogi, <sup>5</sup> “Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Jope, eḡidaaḡee me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡijo yakatigi micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. Jinadi ajo niḡelate neḡeḡi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡajo niḡelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡepitiwa. <sup>6</sup> Naḡa jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loḡonaka, niḡinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliciteda!’ <sup>8</sup> Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Ajao niḡida anenita. Iḡaataḡa aniḡica daḡa jeligo niḡinoa aneeta ḡonajoiḡaneḡeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoḡodomi me jeliḡaḡa.’ <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡijo niḡeḡi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jeḡeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaletibige ḡanajoiḡaneḡeco doḡoyolitagaḡadomi melici niḡijo baanaḡa yapitaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡee yakadi melici.’ <sup>10</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, niḡijo niḡeḡi itoatadiḡida me dotaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata ijoa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi jiḡicotiobece niḡini diimigi ane imedaḡadi. Ijo ica ane liḡexedi icogoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja idiḡe mejigo mijotaḡa, aḡica daḡa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaḡawepoditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia seis ḡonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jope, odaa ja jakaḡatiwece liḡeladi Cornélio. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaaḡee maḡaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liḡeladi. Niḡica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaḡa Jope modigota ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão, aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Pedro. <sup>14</sup> Niḡini Simão jiḡiniaa yeloḡoditaḡawa anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace codaa me iditawece ḡadoiigiwepodi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaḡa niḡijo naḡa dinikatoḡoloco niḡijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematiiḡatibece Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja nalagaḡatibigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Goniotagodi niḡijo meetedoḡowa, ‘Ewi João mepaḡa ibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji.’ <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane najigotedoḡowa niḡijo niḡijaaniḡijotigi naḡa jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daḡa jakapetege niḡica aneote Aneotedoḡoji.”

18 Igaanaga owajipatalo niŋijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa joŋoika modinotigimadetege, pida joŋodogetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedoŋoji diceledi aagaŋa yaxawa niŋijoa ane daŋa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jaŋageote me newiŋatace.”

*Ica lapo oko anoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaŋa Antioquia*

19 Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa joŋoiatetibeci niŋijo eledi anoditibece Jesus, odaa jiŋilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaŋadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neŋepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaŋa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaŋa nigotaŋa Antioquia. Odaa joŋoyatematitiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. 20 Pida niŋijo eledi anoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaŋa Cirene bogoyatematitiogi nibodicetedi anele niŋijo oko ane daŋa judeutedi. 21 Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaŋa, odaa eliodi oko joŋoyiwaŋadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

22 Odaa niŋijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém joŋodibodicitibige niŋida niciagi digoida nigotaŋa Antioquia. Odaa joŋoiŋe Barnabé migo nigotaŋa Antioquia. 23 Igaaniŋicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoŋoji meliodi meletetema niŋidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaŋa niŋijo oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daŋa oikata eliwaŋatakanegegi. 24 Igaataŋa Barnabé ŋoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaŋatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niŋijo oko anoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege niŋijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

25 Niŋidiaaŋidi Barnabé jiŋigo nigotaŋa Tarso igota Saulo. 26 Niŋijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaŋa Antioquia. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋiticoace onidateci nicaaŋabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniŋaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee ŋotiwaŋatakanegegi. Niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa joaniŋidiaaŋidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeŋodi moyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi.

27 Niŋijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaŋa Jerusalém onateciŋijo niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, odaa jiŋigotibeci manitaŋa nigotaŋa Antioquia. 28 Liwigotigi niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŋi Ágabo. Niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, noŋone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jeŋeetece niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeŋee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataŋa inoatawece ane nipodaga niŋina iigo. Odaa icota niŋica nigigi maleeŋiniaaŋini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. 29 Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa niŋijo anoditibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwaŋe moyaxawa eledi ŋonioxadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. 30 Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joŋoiŋe Barnabé ija Saulo moyadeegitiogi niŋijoa laxokodi ŋoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

## 12

*Niŋica noŋoiatetacibeci niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijjoa nokododi niḡijjo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiḡidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciḡidi niḡijjo loiigi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diiḡenatakata moyelodi Tiago niḡijjo nioxoa Joāo, oyatita nodaajo-ocagataḡa moyelodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niḡijjo me diiḡenatakata Tiago moyelodi. Igaanaḡa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiḡenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niḡijjoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi” naḡa niwilo Pedro. <sup>4</sup> Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, odaa Herodes jeḡeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaḡawadi anoyowie Pedro. Onintecibeci niḡidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Herodes one domaḡa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daḡa ixomaḡatice nalokegi Paascoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Pedro noḡoniwilo, pida niḡijjo loiigi Goniotaḡodi eliodi modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice Pedro me diniwilo*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijjo enoale maleediḡicatibige Herodes daḡa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaḡawadi, codaa oiḡoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niḡijjo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi idiwa eletidi iodaḡawadi nowienogododi. <sup>7</sup> Pida codaanogonida noḡone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijjo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niḡijjoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaḡatedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijjo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, adinixomitinigi ḡawelatedi!” Odaaḡidaaḡee Pedro, odaa niḡijjo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ḡanicaapa, odaaḡanaḡi, aniwitici!” <sup>9</sup> Pedro naḡa diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonaḡaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi niḡijjo aanjo naḡa ikatice, diletibige doḡoka ligeedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa joḡonaḡaxateloco niḡica odoeḡegi lapo iodaḡawadi, noḡonaḡaxateloco niḡicaeledi lapo iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡotota niḡica epoagi-nelegi ḡapileceḡe, ane diiḡeteḡe ladigodi nigotaga. Niḡica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aḡica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joḡoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida niḡijjo aanjo noḡopi, odaa jiḡidiaa yaladite Pedro.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Pedro naḡaleeka yowoogodi mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotaḡodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaḡatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niḡijjo ane domoḡoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaḡa yowoogodi Pedro mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Maria, eliodo Joāo Marcos. Niḡini diimigi idiaaḡite eliodi oko yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Pedro naḡa yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonaḡadi Rode jiḡigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijjo naḡa yowoogoditeḡe Pedro lotaḡaneḡegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jiḡigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aḡica daḡa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioḡi niḡijjo oko Pedro mida diḡoida we. <sup>15</sup> Pida modita naḡajo awicije, “Niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niḡijjo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Egidaa diitigi me dinotaḡaneḡe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noḡoyomoke epoagi, joḡonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi iḡe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeloḡoditiogi anodaḡee Goniotagodi me noḡatedice me idei niwiloḡonaxi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Atematiitawaji Tiago ijaḡijo eledi ḡonioxadipi niḡida aneji.” Iḡaanaga noditice, odaa jeḡeledi ane diiticogi.

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaanaga yeloḡotibige, ja dibatotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee Pedro. <sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Herodes ja domaga diḡenataka modoletibige, pida aḡica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi. Niḡidiaḡidi Herodes naḡa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jiḡidiaḡi.

### *Lemeḡegi Herodes*

<sup>20</sup> Herodes, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niḡidi noiigi jiḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida odoeḡegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niḡica Blasto joniginiiaa nowienoḡodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, iḡotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaḡedi, leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaanigicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi niḡijo noiigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaga ḡonoenoḡodi, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa!” <sup>23</sup> Aḡica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeḡodi me daga iweniḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige niḡijo noiigi miniaḡini odoḡeteta.

<sup>24</sup> Pida lotaga Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaḡitedibeci, codaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaḡaga ili. <sup>25</sup> Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi.

## 13

*Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joḡoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Onidiwa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boḡone niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonaga Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideḡegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaḡatagiwa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, aḡica anoyeligo gaantokaḡini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. Nogodoḡetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeetiogi, “Iomaḡatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeḡodi me jiniditiogi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa joḡoikatace me niodaga me diḡicata gaantokaḡicata anoyeligo, odaa

jogoyotaganeegetace Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

*Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi*

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selêucia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. <sup>5</sup> Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane idei minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nogototocigieledi liwai nigijjo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaagatedetigi ioladi greego. <sup>7</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijjo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida Elimas nigijjo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwaगतakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, <sup>10</sup> “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligecoo geli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanaagadii dawakadetiibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaaigi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwaगadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jigidiaagaji João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi jogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagaji nicotiniwace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigijjo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijjo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijjo liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijjo

anoyelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niiakanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticoigi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaamieledi noiigi anogeeetelalo Aneotedogoji, jema matacolitece yotaga! <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egito, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaa, nawalacetidigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagaateetediji 450 nicaagape. <sup>20</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaaga anoiigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagaagijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigieliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigieliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigieliodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jema.’ <sup>23</sup> Jesus eledi ida aneetegege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. <sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee nogoika libeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Nigijo João naga nipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemegee Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege otegexaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeeetelalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace. <sup>27</sup> Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaaagida meliioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwaga notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi

niiakanaḡaxiidi. Pida aḡoyowoḡodi noḡowote micotece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Odaa idaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niḡijo laci lo romanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡowo micotece ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niḡidiaagidi joḡonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloce nicenanaḡate, odaa joḡoixotiwece lolaadi niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimagajegi. <sup>30</sup> Pida niḡidiaagidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niḡijo oko ane lixiḡaḡawepodi me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleedigicatibige doḡoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niḡijo oko jiḡidiaa nakataḡanadi moikeetiogi ḡodoiḡi naḡa yewiḡatace Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>32-33</sup> Odaa oko jaḡaḡa jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micotece niḡijo ane ligegitediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide, neḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace. Jiḡidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo niḡitiwataale liwai naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, 'Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

<sup>34</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, codaa lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, mee, 'Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao. Joaniḡidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

<sup>35</sup> Miditaḡa eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, 'Niḡida makaami aḡikani daḡa neladi lolaadi ḡaotagi niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.'

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa jeḡee, "Niḡidiaagidi Davi naḡa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditaḡa anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. <sup>37</sup> Pida Niḡijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa neladi lolaadi.

<sup>38-39</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoḡoti, codaa ajemaa daḡawienatakani, me jatematiḡataḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko ane nakato. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadiḡica loniciwaga mowo me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko. <sup>40</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adiḡicaa ḡaninyaagi, digicotece niḡijo ane ligegi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

<sup>41</sup> 'Digawini, akaamitiwaji ane amenanaḡanitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Iḡaataḡa niḡinoatigilo ḡanokododi jao yoenatagi ane daḡa iwaḡatitiwaji, icaaḡica diḡica oko aneo ḡadeemidi micota niḡida ḡaninyaagi.' "

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naḡa noditicoaci niiakanaḡaxi, onateciḡijo niḡijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece



ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. <sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegētiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

<sup>44</sup> Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi noḡonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagaateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodaḡatee laaleḡena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odoejedipi me jelogotaḡataḡawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaaḡee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaaḡeote makatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiiḡatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. <sup>47</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi ḡodimonya, codaa meetedogowa, ‘Ee ḡadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me ḡadibakeni amaleeḡaḡa ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo anodaaḡejigotiogi oko me jao me newiḡatace.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi noḡowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniḡide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newiḡatace.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. <sup>50</sup> Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodaḡetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoḡo liwelatedi monoḡa amoḡo oiḡee me daḡadiaaḡica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Icônio. <sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaḡitibigiwaji.

## 14

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Icônio*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liikanagaḡi judeutedi ane ligileḡegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laaleḡena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece ane wi nigina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaḡatakanaga joanigidiaaḡowo lacilo nigijoa ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige

mowo ane beyagitema. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, icaeledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapeteḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitigi wetiadi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niḡida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticni midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe niḡidiwa nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyelogoḡitacedibece nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaḡa midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naḡa alejaado, aḡica degewaligi. <sup>9-10</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naḡa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa joanigiḡidaa leḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi noḡonadi niḡijo loenataḡi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niḡidi okotigi niḡidi nipodigi, modi me notagaḡa, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenoḡododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” <sup>12</sup> Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenoḡododi greeḡotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiḡi. <sup>13</sup> Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ipeḡiteḡe ica lapoagi-neleḡi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece niḡidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaagijo noiḡi ja domaḡa onigodi niḡijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiwenigiḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niḡidi noiḡi, odaa joḡoyaagaḡadi inoa lowoodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiḡi-neleḡi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, <sup>15</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiwenigiḡideneḡeḡi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiḡataḡatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenoḡododi, odaagaḡakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo jotigiḡe Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiḡi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. <sup>17</sup> Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagaḡatagedio ḡodawodigiḡedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedagaḡatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

18 Idaagee moditece nişinoa notaşa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nişidi noiigi me dogonigodi şodinadi moiwenişidetibigiwaji micataşa daşa noenogododi.

19 Pida jişijo onatecişijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoşoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joşoyakapaşateetacege nişijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joşonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nişidiaaşidi joşoixigitice neşepaa we nigotaşa, leeşodi odiletibige daantaşa yeleo.

20 Pida oyawiile Paulo nişijo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaşa. Igaaneşeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naşani nigotaşa, odaa jişigotibeci nigotaşa Derbe.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaşa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria*

21 Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoşitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaşa Derbe. Odaa joşoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nişidiaaşidi nişijo itoataale jişigotacibece midiwataşa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pişidia.

22 Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaşatakanaşa codaa mowo loniciwaşa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nişida moko leeditibige me jixomaşateenagaşedişo owidi nawikodico digoina jaşatibige me nişidiaaşidi jakaşatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoşoji digoida ditibigimedi.”

23 Odaa joşoixipeticoace icoa şoneleegiwaşidi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nişigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaşaneşe Goniotagodi, odaa nişidiaaşidi noşoyotaşaneşe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nişijo anidioka limedi monakato.

24 Odaa jişidiaaşigotece nipodigi Pişidia, nişidiaaşidi joşotota nipodigi Panfilia. 25 Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaşa Perge, nişidiaaşidi jişigotibeci nigotaşa Atália. 26 Jişidiaaşi noşodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joşopiticogi nigotaşa Antioquia, aneiticoace nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoşoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

27 Nişijo noşototicogi nigotaşa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joşoyatecoşotee nişijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joşoyatematita nişijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoşoji ane işete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedoşoji me dibatetege nişijo ane daşa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataşa daşa yomoketetege epaşi odaa ja dakatiobece. 28 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaşiticoace miditaşa nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa Antioquia.

## 15

*Ica me yatecoşo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaşa Jeruşalém*

1 Odaa onatecişijoa şoneleegiwaşidi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jişigotibeci nigotaşa Antioquia. Odaa jişidiaaşite naga dinoşogotini-wace monişaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoşoji aşeote me şadewikitacetiwaşidi nige daşa iwişete ane lakatişi judeutedi me dinakagişiditibigiwaji ane lişenatakananeşegi laşoinaşaneşeco Moişés.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aḡoniwoditema niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadeteḡe. Codaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaḡaneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijoa eletidi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém moyotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia joḡoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo eledi lixigaḡawepodi, odaa joḡodigotece nipodaḡa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Iḡanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lokaḡaḡetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joḡodibateḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lixigaḡawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoa niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe fariseutedi baanḡonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ḡodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiḡenaḡa moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige inoa ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jeḡeliodi me dinotigimadetiwage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiḡi, “Akaami inioxadipi, owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me idiomagaḡaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotigi, me jatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoditediwece inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡaḡa yajigotediḡi Liwigo digo anejinaḡa me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji idaḡagigotediḡi digo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali niḡijo noḡonakato. <sup>10</sup> Pida natigide niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡaniweenigeni Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moleetibige me iḡenitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi mowo ane daḡaxa me dakaketema, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco okomogokota ajakataḡa me jaḡate, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡoyakadi mowote. Ja micataḡa daḡawii niḡina lotoinaḡatijegi ane iwaḡaḡadi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me ḡodewiḡatace codaa meledi eote niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me newiḡatace leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijotaḡe niḡijo ane yatecoḡo daxixetiḡi codaa watacotibigiwaji niḡijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noḡoyatematitigi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake mowote loenataka ḡodoxideḡetedi codaa me libinienaḡa liwigotigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Iḡanaḡa nigotiniwace me notagaḡa, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Inioxadipi, diganajipaatiwa! <sup>14</sup> Simão ja natematitogowa anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niḡijo ane

daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogoiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane negegi, nigijo negee,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi,

odaa ja idabitegetacini.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

<sup>19</sup> Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jaoga godidietibige me jaininaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilboota niwigo, aneeta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jaininagatece me dogoyeligo eijeeagagi anoiigiwoola otegeexaagaga lawodi eijeeagagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa jaininaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najainaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

*Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegetigi mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagina laxokodi

goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji,

godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami

judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane

gadigeladi midawa nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia. <sup>24</sup> Jibodicaga

mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci

makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco,

codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga

migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide okatawece

ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja

idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi,

odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi

godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. <sup>26</sup> Nigidi itoataale

goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi

Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa

Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco

godiwakatetibigagaji. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa

oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawitiwaji ane

dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina

anenegegi leeditibige mawii. <sup>29</sup> Enice ja jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji ḡodipoketeditaḡawa me deḡelici niḡina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo oteḡexaaḡaga eijeḡeḡagi lawodi, miḡetaga niḡina eijeḡeḡagi anoḡiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi ḡadajoinitecetiwaji me daḡa ḡadoomatewepodi ane daḡa ḡadodawadi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iḡenaga niḡina nige adinowetitema niḡinoa ane beyagi. Jiḡidaa liwokodi ḡodotaḡa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa joḡoimonya niḡijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡoyatecoḡotee iditawece niḡica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi naḡajo niwakate notaḡanaḡaxi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡica lapo ḡonioxoadiḡi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡotedi niḡijoa notaḡa, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. <sup>32</sup> Judas iḡaa Silas inaaḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaaḡi Antioquia onotaḡaneḡetiniwace ḡonioxoadiḡi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡi. <sup>33</sup> Naḡa leegi midiaaḡi, odaa ḡonioxoadiḡi joḡonibodetiniwace mopitacicoḡi miditaḡa niḡijo lapo ane ieticociḡi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mele me wiaḡeeḡa. <sup>34</sup> Pida Silas jeḡeledi lowoogo, odaa aḡaleeḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, ja nenyagaḡi.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo iḡaa Barnabé idiaaḡiticoaci Antioquia. Niḡijo iniwataale awateḡe eliodi ḡonioxoadiḡi odiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

### *Paulo iḡaa Barnabé naḡa dawalacetiwage*

<sup>36</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Barnabé, “Iniḡatace idaliḡataciḡi ḡonioxoadiḡi idiwatawece niḡotadi baaniniḡatace me jeloḡotaḡatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaḡa anodaḡee ḡonioxoadiḡi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneeḡi.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabé domaḡa yemaa me yadeeḡi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeeḡi leeḡodi João Marcos miḡo me dopiteḡe lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. <sup>39</sup> Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeeḡi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-neḡeḡi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-neḡeḡi Chipre. <sup>40</sup> Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixiḡaḡawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadiḡi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo iḡaa Silas ja noditicoaci. <sup>41</sup> Odaa ja diḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiḡi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneeḡi.

## 16

### *Timóteo iḡo lixiḡaḡawa Paulo iḡaa Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eḡidaa diiticoci me diniwaje, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Lистра. Digoida nigotaḡa Lистра onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, libonaḡadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneeteḡe noiḡi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneeteḡe noiḡi greeḡotedi. <sup>2</sup> Iḡotawece ḡonioxoadiḡi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Lистра codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo. <sup>3</sup> Paulo ja yemaa me

yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi niḡidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo me greego, igaataḡa iditawece niḡidi oko oyowoḡodi niḡijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina modigotece niḡidiwa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi, oyajigotiḡi niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi niḡijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete niḡijoa liigexedi Goniotaḡodi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi ja ili eliwaḡatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeḡepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡodinawanaḡaditege niḡijo anakaa oyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

*Aneotedoḡoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia.*

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ijaagijoa lokaḡetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Fríḡia aneite niḡotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaḡa odipeḡita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Trôade. <sup>9</sup> Niḡijo enoale Paulo jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia ḡodaxawaneḡegi.” <sup>10</sup> (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naḡadi notaganagaḡi idiaaḡejote miditaga niḡijo noko.) Igaanaḡa nadi Paulo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica ane jopaḡataḡa, odaa ja joleḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡegi miniḡa Macedônia, leeḡodi ja jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meniditedoḡowa miniḡa jatematiiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Aca iwaalo ane liboonagaḡadi Lídia nakato Goniotaḡodi manitaga nigotaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Filipos*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa ja ḡodeḡenagaḡicoci minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagaḡadi Samotrácia. Neḡeledi noko ja jipecaḡata nigotaḡa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaḡa jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiḡiniḡa Filipos, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naḡani nigotaḡa nebi romaannotedi. Joanigidiaaḡejonaga onateciḡijoa nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Igaanaḡa saabado ja ḡododiticoci nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡiniḡa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niḡijo oko me yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidiaa ḡodicote inotaḡanegenagaḡatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaḡadi. <sup>14</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoḡowa ajo naḡajo ane liboonagaḡadi Lídia. Naḡajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipeḡeteḡe ane lolaadaḡawa nolidigo-lawoḡo, naḡaca lipeḡeteḡe ane daḡaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia doḡetetibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Goniotaḡodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibateḡe Paulo lotaga. <sup>15</sup> Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Lídia ja ḡodode midiaaḡejonaga ligeladi, meetoḡowa, “Anagiitiwaji, inaḡo-oonite iḡe-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aḡodi.” Odaa jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi me ḡodiedeḡe miniḡa ligeladi.

*Paulo ija Silas oniwilotiniwace*

<sup>16</sup> Ijo noko miniḡa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jakapaḡateḡe ajo awicije ane dakatiḡi ica

niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jогоixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana goniwotaga. <sup>21</sup> Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” <sup>22</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jогonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jогоixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. <sup>24</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwaataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaananaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. <sup>26</sup> Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodaagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi. <sup>28</sup> Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. <sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”



<sup>31</sup> Noḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Anakatoni ḡoniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa joḡoyatematita lotaḡa ḡoniotagodi niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei liḡeladi. <sup>33</sup> Ijaaḡiḡo niḡiḡo enoale codaa me ajaaḡaḡo naḡaḡo lakata niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwileḡi elaciletedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi joḡoileḡe niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas diḡoida liḡeladi, odaa ja liḡiḡiwepodi me niḡodaḡa. Odaa niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi eliḡodi me ninitibiḡiwaji leeḡodi noḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>35</sup> Iḡaanaga yeloḡotibige, icoa ḡoniwinoḡododi romaanededi joḡoiḡe iodaḡawadi modita niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi, “Ikaniticoace niḡiḡoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi etidiḡe me ḡadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Paulo jeḡeetiḡi niḡiḡoa iodaḡawadi, “Niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi odiiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodalaketibige lodoe eliḡodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecogoḡatace oiwi migica ḡobatiḡi, iḡaataḡa ḡodiciḡi romaanededi. Pida aḡododigoḡoḡowa diḡo minoataḡa niḡiḡoa romaanededi. Odaa joḡodiiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodokoletiwece niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiḡodiḡe me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige miḡaaḡiḡo enaḡitibeci etiḡodikatice.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡiḡoa iodaḡawadi jiḡiḡotibeci midiwataḡa niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditioḡi aneyatiḡi Paulo liḡegi. Iḡaanogoḡyowoḡodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciḡi romaanededi, odaa niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi ja doitiḡiwaji. <sup>39</sup> Odaa jiḡiḡotibeci joḡodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagaḡeetiḡe niḡiḡo libatiḡi. Odaa joḡonixoticoace we niwilogoḡaḡaxi, codaa odipokotioḡi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>40</sup> Paulo ijaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilogoḡaḡaxi, odaa jiḡiḡotibeci liḡeladi Lidia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodakapeteḡe ḡonioxoadipi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

## 17

### *Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalōnica*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo ijaaḡiḡoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaa diiticoḡi me wiaḡeega, odaa joḡodigoḡece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolōnia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Tessalōnica. Jiḡidiaaḡi aca liakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Paulo mina liḡileḡegi migo minoataḡa inoa niakanagaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡiḡo. Niḡiḡoatigilo itoatadiḡida saabadotedi Paulo iḡo niakanagaḡaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteḡe niḡiḡo oko niḡiḡo neḡeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Paulo diiḡaxinaḡatece codaa me ikeetiḡi me leeditibige niḡiḡoa ḡoneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace, niḡiḡoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiḡi, “Jatematitaḡatiwaji, meḡitece Jesus. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Jesus niḡiḡoa ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.” <sup>4</sup> Onateciḡiḡo niḡiḡo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Paulo ijaa Silas

eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijo noiigi. <sup>6</sup> Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawaateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigieliodi ane liboonaagadi Jesus.” <sup>8</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa nigijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogoiige Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoikaticoace.

*Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi nigijo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogototicogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liiakanağaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. <sup>12</sup> Odaa eliodi nigijo oko jogonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nigijo aneniwagatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gonegaga. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. <sup>14</sup> Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaažo Paulo neğepaa nigotaga Atenas. Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibod-icaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas*

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo Paulo midiaagite nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanağaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida

odioteci lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niḡijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoḡadi oko me yatecoḡo. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niḡaxinanaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa eṣtícoṣtedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ḡodiiḡaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daḡa yalaḡatiḡi noenḡododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiḡinaa lotaga leeḡodi Paulo me yalaḡatalo Jesus codaa me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji meote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegiticḡi Paulo miditaga niḡijo aneitibige me yatecoḡo icoa lilokagawadi niḡaxinanaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópaḡo, niḡidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoḡo, me diniḡaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoḡotaḡa amigida ica gela ḡadiiḡaxinananeḡeḡi aneloḡotitibece. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa etiḡodawelaḡadi, odaa joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaḡa anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡowote, igaataḡa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa inaaḡinoa iomaḡaga piḡa idiaa liḡeladi niḡotaḡa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leeḡi midiaaḡi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicaḡa gela nibodigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo anoyatigi me Areópaḡo, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane ḡadiḡeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiḡi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiḡi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenḡodi ane diḡicata me jowoḡotaḡa.’ Niḡiniwa Gonoenḡodi anoḡeetetalotiwaji idaagee me diḡicoatedi mowoḡoti, joaniginiiaagejitece niḡina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina iḡo codaa me inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. Iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo, odaa adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niḡina oko. <sup>25</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa ayopotedibige niḡina oko doḡowo noenatagitema anigetigiḡidi, leeḡodi Jiḡiniaageote niḡina oko me newiḡa, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediḡi niḡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa. <sup>26</sup> Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licoḡeḡi niḡijo odoeḡeḡi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaḡaditedeloco me niḡeladeeḡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaaginiwa ane nilaḡaditetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa. <sup>27</sup> Joanigiḡadaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Piḡa aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci niḡina oko. <sup>28</sup> Jiḡidaa liḡegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoiḡi mee, ‘Jiḡiniaaginiwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinagaḡa, codaa jiḡiniaa leeḡodi noḡoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaḡaneḡeḡajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

<sup>29</sup> Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaagicaḡa niwigo noenatagi oolo, domiḡetaḡa beexo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa wetiḡa,

loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka.<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco.<sup>31</sup> Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

<sup>32</sup> Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.”<sup>33</sup> Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga.<sup>34</sup> Odaa onatecigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwaagatakanaga.

## 18

*Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Corinto*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganeege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicoqi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Corinto.<sup>2</sup> Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma.<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitioqi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaaagina noenatagodi nopectiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopectiidi.<sup>4</sup> Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noqoiwidatece Paulo, moicogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopectiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.<sup>6</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo noqodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitioqi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.”<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi.<sup>8</sup> Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto

owajipatalo nişijoa Paulo lotaęa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica enoale Paulo jigişo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaęadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! <sup>10</sup> Ięaataęa ite Ee makaamitaęa, odaa aęica ane yakadi me ęadatacilotiti. Ięaataęa naęani nigotaęa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jigişiaaęi Paulo onidateci nicaaęabi nişigo meeya, ięaxitece lotaęa Aneotedoęoji nişidi noiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Nişijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me ięe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa joęoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nişina oko. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joęodita Gálio, “Nişini ęoneleęiwa nięaxitiniwace noiigi modoęetetalo Aneotedoęoji nişida lakatigi lakapetegi ęonajoinaęaneęeco.”

<sup>14</sup> Nişijo Paulo naęa domaga igidi nişijoa notaęa modakapeteęe, odaa Gálio jeęeetiogi nişijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nişida ęoneleęiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oęoa domigetigica loenataęi ane daęaxa me beyagi, odaa daęanagawini jajipataęawatiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Pida natigide jaęadinotigimadenitiwaji entece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaęa, inaęinoa ęanajoinaęaneęeco. Enice akamaęawiniti waji, baadaga jiwi anejięota ane ęadileenigitema nişida ęoneleęiwa.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja dięenatakatiogi monoęaticoace nişijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nişijoa judeutedi joęodibata Sóstenes nişijo gela nowienoęodi liiakanaęaxi judeutedi, odaa joęonalaketibige lodoe nişijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aęica meo nişijo niciagi.

### *Paulo opitacicogi nigotaęa Antioquia*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaęi nigotaęa Coriinto. Nigişiaaęidi ja ibode ęonioxoadıpi, odaa digoida nigotaęa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogonelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigişotibeci mijotaęa Paulo. Maleedięicatibige daga waxoditinigi naęaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegiteęe Aneotedoęoji. <sup>19</sup> Ięaanogotota nigotaęa Éfeso, odaa jigişiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liiakanaęaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteęe icoa judeutedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joęodipokota Paulo midiaaęinawaanigi miditaga onatecięidiwa nokododi. Pida adibateęe nodeneęegi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nişijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejięo jixomaęateetijo naloķegi digoida nigotaęa Jerusalém. Pida nięe yemaa Aneotedoęoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitaęatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naęaca etogonelegi, odaa jigişo nigotaęa Éfeso.

<sup>22</sup> Ięaanigicoticogi nigotaęa Cesaría, naga waxoditece, odaa aęica ane yopaęadi odaa jigişo nigotaęa Jerusalém, odaa jigişiaaęi me yecoadıtece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nişidiaaęidi jigişo nigotaęa Antioquia. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Paulo jigişiaaęi onatecişijoa nokododi, nişidiaaęidi odaa joęopi. Odaa jigişotece nipodaęa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigişiaaęi meo loniciwaga idiwatece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

### *Ica nięaxinaęanaga anodita Apolo*

24 Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. 25 Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. 26 Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaaagi negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. 27 Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Iganigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. 28 Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moiŕeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

## 19

### *Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso*

1 Nigijo maleegidiaaagi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaaagi nigijo ane dakapetege onateciŕijo anodi modiocece Goniotagodi. 2 Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedaŕalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaŕaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogaigidi, modita, “Nigida moko aŕica daga jajipaaŕata moyalaŕata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” 3 Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagaŕatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

4 Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaŕadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaagijoa Jesus.”

5 Nigidiaaagidi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. 6 Nigidiaaagidi Paulo ja ipekete-loco libaaŕatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetiŕi laalegenali. Odaa jogodotaŕatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. 7 Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

8 Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiŕiniwace nigijo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwatadiŕini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. 9 Pida nigidi oko onateciŕijo dakake laalegenali, aŕeniwaŕatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaŕatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoeeledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja

yototicoace, odaa ja iomaḡaditicoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawateḡe niḡijo noiḡi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko manitaḡa lidikonagaḡi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Tirano. <sup>10</sup> Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagaḡe Paulo meo niḡida libakedi neḡepaagaḡota miditawece niḡijo judeutedi ijaagaḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagaḡema aneo niḡijo noiḡi moyopo. <sup>12</sup> Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaḡinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaḡanaḡalo, odaa Paulo ja dibateloḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi oyadeegitiḡi niḡijoa eelotaḡinadi maḡaḡa odibateloḡo. Niḡijo noḡodibateloḡo niḡijoa leenxotedi ijaagaḡi etidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaḡa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa aagaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiḡi.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegaḡeloco inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa minataḡa niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi domoḡonaketace moibake Liboonagaḡi Jesus moiḡe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, moditiḡi, “Gaḡiḡeneḡeḡi manotitice minataḡa niḡina oko leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Jesus, Niḡijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anowo niḡida anee one seete lionigiḡi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ḡoneḡeḡi. <sup>15</sup> Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagaḡi Jesus me domoḡoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ane dakatiḡi ica ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Niḡijoa Jesus jowoḡodi, codaa me Paulo jowoḡodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiḡi niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja waxoditiḡi miditaḡa, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaḡitedini lowoodi. Odaa niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwaḡi joḡoyototice liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡaleeḡicoa lowoodi me daleditiḡibimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso joḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagaḡi ane daḡa judeutedi. Iditawece doitiḡiḡiwaji leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liboonagaḡi Jesus, codaa moiweniḡide Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi Jesus. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eliodi niḡijo baanoḡonakato Goniotaḡodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa eliodi oxikonagaḡa oyadeegi icoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi anoibake modiniḡaxitece mowote noxikoneḡeco. Odaa joḡoiladie ijoatawece notaḡanaḡaxiidi codaa niḡinoa etidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneḡeco, odaa joḡoyaleḡi lodoe eliodi oko. Niḡica noḡonilaḡadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anyaleḡi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡijoa natematiko jeḡepaanaḡa ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaḡa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi idapaḡa diiticogi me iḡi anee lewiḡa niḡina oko.

*Ica me dibatotiḡi oko digoida nigotaḡa Éfeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaḡa oigodi niḡijo noiḡi moyaleḡi ijoa loxikonagaḡedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Paulo me lowoḡo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeḡee, “Ejiḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja leeditiḡibece

mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.”<sup>22</sup> Odaa ja iigeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. <sup>24</sup> Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi noḡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetepi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi mejaanaga. <sup>26</sup> Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaḡatibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aḡinokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotaḡatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa aḡaleegodinoojetetalo niginoa ane ḡodoenataka. <sup>27</sup> Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige nigida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡonege, idaagidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigol!”

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijo itoataale miditaga boolaḡadinelegi nagani nigotaga. <sup>30</sup> Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaḡa lodoe nigijo noiigi, pida nigijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. <sup>31</sup> Icoa onatecigijoa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaageedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me digigo miditaga nigijo boolaḡadinelegi. <sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawaḡateloce jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadoḡoyowooḡodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaḡa me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi me dipokotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. <sup>34</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowooḡodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midu me napaawaḡateloce.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowooḡodi nagana ḡonigotaga me yotete ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. <sup>36</sup> Aḡica



ane yakadi mee me daga icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida ḡadoenatagi me daga ecogotace owookoni. <sup>37</sup> Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicaḡadi midiwataga liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaaḡaga beyagi modotagatibige ḡonoenogodo Diana. <sup>38</sup> Demétrio ijaaḡijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoiletema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee ḡoniwinogododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineleḡetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo liḡegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaḡetedaḡa. <sup>39</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecogotee. <sup>40</sup> Iḡaataga doidetibige niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leeḡodi niḡina me jibatooga niḡina noko. Iḡaataga aḡica ane leeḡodi me jatecogojogo niḡina noko.” <sup>41</sup> Iḡaanaga nigotini me doḡaḡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaḡitibeci niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

## 20

*Paulo eo loniciwaga niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus digoida nipodaḡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatice me dibatotigi niḡijo oko, odaa Paulo jeḡeniditiogi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeḡeo loniciwaga. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diḡetita niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota nipodigi Grécia. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Iḡaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iḡi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. <sup>4</sup> Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaḡa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaḡa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. <sup>5</sup> Idiwatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joḡonibeotogogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatice lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokeḡi Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Filipos. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaḡatiogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa jiḡidiaaḡejonaga seete nokododi.

*Ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico yeleo niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace*

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema niḡijo ane yatecogoo neḡepaa liwigo-enoale, leeḡodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yeloḡotibige. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaa ḡodatecaḡadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ini ijo lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiweneḡegi. Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeḡepaanaga ibagi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jeḡenitini, icoḡotibigimece ijo nawiweneḡegi, leegitibigimece, icoḡotibigimece niḡini naga iniwatadiḡini le niḡijo diimigi. Iḡaanaga domoḡonicoḡetini, pida ja yeleo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Paulo

ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeḡa, oḡaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!”<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiweḡepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaaḡidi jigidaa dinanataciḡi me datematika neḡepaa yelogoḡtibige. Nigidiaaḡidi oḡaa ja noditice.<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeḡa ligeladi, ja yewiḡa, oḡaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

*Paulo ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaaḡee me wiajeḡa*

<sup>13</sup> Oḡaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, oḡaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Assôs anei Paulo maḡaḡa dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleediḡicatibige me ḡododitice naga ligegitogowa mideḡejinaga, ijiḡijo baḡa diniwiajetingi iigo.<sup>14</sup> Iḡaanaga jakapaḡateḡe digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Oḡaa ja jadeḡaga catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiajeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene.<sup>15</sup> Iḡaanaga jalataḡa Mitilene, neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Samos, oḡaa neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota nigotaḡa Mileto.<sup>16</sup> Oḡaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doḡtibige daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeḡodi me yajolitaga eotibige me aḡe micota nigotaḡa Jerusalem maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokeḡi anodita “Pentecostes”.

*Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi anoicoḡaticogi Éfeso*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Paulo midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Mileto, oḡaa ja dienagaḡitigi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi manitaga nigotaḡa Éfeso. Eniditiḡi migotibeci odakapeteḡe.<sup>18</sup> Iḡaanogotota, oḡaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaḡee yewiḡa ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaḡeḡote makaamitaga, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia.<sup>19</sup> Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotaḡi Goniotaḡodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotaḡodi, eliodi me jakapeteḡe ane dakaketomi leeḡotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa.<sup>20</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jaḡaditagaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitace, nigijo naga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace nigijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataḡa ligelatedi ḡonioxadipi.<sup>21</sup> Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaḡijjo ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaḡogodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalem leeḡodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Oḡaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaḡi.<sup>23</sup> Pida baḡa jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaḡi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateḡedijo owidi yawikodico.<sup>24</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa jao niwaló niḡina midioḡa limedi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niḡetediwa Goniotaḡodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaḡa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotaḡodi niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigida mee jowoogodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji anelee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa nigijo minaḡeḡo

gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>26</sup> Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, iḡaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa. <sup>27</sup> Leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedaḡawa ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa meote mowoḡotitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji jiḡiniaa ḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataḡa niḡinoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetedigi. <sup>29</sup> Jowoḡodi nigidiaaḡidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli. <sup>30</sup> Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiḡinaa anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa. <sup>31</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡijoa notaḡa anoditece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meleledaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niḡidiwa notaḡa odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaḡa yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji ijaaḡijo eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>33</sup> Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domiḡetaḡa beexo, oteḡexaaḡaga lowoodaḡagi. <sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaaḡijoa yokaḡetedipi. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo me jao okanicodaḡica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaḡa jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡa niḡijo aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa lotaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus neḡee, ‘Niḡina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniḡiniaaḡini anida linikeḡi caticedi niḡina ane dibateḡe noḡeedita eledi oko.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Niḡijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡijo oko aḡaga oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>37</sup> Iditawece noenaḡateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. <sup>38</sup> Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi meetiḡi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa joḡoilaajoticḡi neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-neleḡi.

## 21

### *Paulo iḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Naga jibodenaga niḡijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-neleḡi, odaa ja iniwiajeḡa. Odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticḡi minitaḡa lidelogo ane liboonagaḡa Cós. Neḡeledi noko odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Rodes, naga jalataḡa, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Pátara. <sup>2</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi naga jibaḡata ajo eledi etogo-neleḡi

anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijo lidelogo me janagaagetece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jigaticogi negepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanegejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijoatawece nigijoa loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>4</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapaagetege onateciigijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotiogi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigicota nigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotadini godokotidi, odaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibaagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagi me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. <sup>8</sup> Igaanegeledi noka naga gododitice, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>9</sup> Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Igaanigijoa ixomagatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>11</sup> Igaanegenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logonaka, odaa jeege, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jajipaagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jigaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onateciigidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginiaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ijo anetigodilaajo nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etiagodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi

liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo noḡodibatogogi.

*Paulo yotaganege Tiago*

<sup>18</sup> Negeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. <sup>20</sup> Noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamaḡakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaḡadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>21</sup> Codaa odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane liḡeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataḡa ḡodoiigi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaḡa naganoo, odaa ja dinatēcogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaḡa? <sup>23</sup> Natigide awii nigida anejinaḡataḡawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaaḡedianitida laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me deḡewi me iigaxini nigina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataḡa. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige ḡodidie notaganagaxi me jeloḡotagatiogi ane ḡodowoogo. Jajoinagatece me doḡoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeegagi, oteḡexaaḡaga okanicodaaḡica eijeegagi anoiḡiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡawatiogi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaaḡidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji liḡeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaaḡatigi nigini diimigi, oyeloḡoditiogi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

*Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji liḡeladi*

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa joḡoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joḡodibata. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitatedi, ḡodaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diiḡaxinagetece inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapetegipi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaḡateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me liḡeladi

Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jognapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.”<sup>29</sup> Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga naganani nigotaga lixigagawa Tróximo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Tróximo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotiogi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogaixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jognibatotece epoaco.<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga domogoyelodi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodağawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetigi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém.<sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacogotibige Paulo.<sup>33</sup> Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodağawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?”<sup>34</sup> Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawağateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawağateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetigi negepaagicota nigijo goloneegi me dağadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodağawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodağawadi ane dotete.<sup>35</sup> Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodağawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige.<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigaalatece nigijoa iodağawadi, napaawağateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

*Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegeni?” Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?”<sup>38</sup> Ida makaami, anağakamağakaami ijo goneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelege anoko romaanotedi.”<sup>39</sup> Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dağaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

## 22

*Paulo notaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaataatiwaji ane igegitiogi nigijo anodakapetigi me

notaganagateloco.”<sup>2</sup> Nigijio noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo,<sup>3</sup> “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniḡaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiḡaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko.<sup>4</sup> Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijio anodiatece liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi.<sup>5</sup> Nigijio lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijio anodiatece liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo  
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Niḡijio naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijio natalaga ja naloteloco niḡijio anejotice.<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, iḡaamee ina madiatenitibece?’<sup>8</sup> Naga ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijio ane iatenitedibece.’<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijio ḡoneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijio natalaga, odaa eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijio lotaga Niḡijio ane idotaḡaneḡe.<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’<sup>11</sup> Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijio natalaga meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijio yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

<sup>12</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijio ḡoneleegiwa.<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias.<sup>14</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomagaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoogoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijio Liotagi ane iḡenaga, codaa majipaatalo niḡijio Liotagi me ḡadotaḡanegeni.<sup>15</sup> Odaa jaḡakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijio ananati codaa majipaatalo.<sup>16</sup> Odaa natigide, jinagaaleeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡe.’

17 Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganeege, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga dağa igeedi. 18 Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.' 19 Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece niginoa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi nigijo anetigadinakaton. 20 Nigijo nogonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.' 21 Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaatocigi ditigedi. Gadienticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane dağa judeutedi.' "

*Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganeege Paulo*

22 Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijo ane dağa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi dağa yewiğa!" 23 Napaawagateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. 24 Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodağawadi monogaticice Paulo, odaagoixotiwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. 25 Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodağawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, "Lakapetegi lajoinaganeegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleediğica me dinige minitaga goniwinogodi me iwi anigota."

26 Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigijo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, "Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi." 27 Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigijo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, "Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi." 28 Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe." 29 Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodağawadi ane domogonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketibige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

*Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

30 Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.



## 23

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” <sup>2</sup> Nigijo negeo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaganeggetiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” <sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote emagaga me newigatace.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote emagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwaagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwaagadi minoa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawagateloce, odaa nigijoa niigaxinanagadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganegge.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodaagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodaagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, elodaagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalm. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

### *Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yelogetibige, onateciijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaaga otegeexaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaaagicata makati moyeloadi Paulo. <sup>13</sup> Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaaagicata me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita

goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitağa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamağa majipaata niğicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaağejonağa inibeonağatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomağatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloatağa, maleedigiçatibige diğicotio.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida ijo lionigi nağajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoğodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jığigo minitağa iodağawadi liğeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niğijo ane leedi modigota. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Paulo jeğenidita onijoteci niğijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jeğeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niğida lioneeğa. Igaatağa ida latematigota.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa niğijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niğijo lioneeğa minitağa goloneegi, odaa jeğee niğijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niğijo niwilogojeği, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitağawa niğida lioneeğa. Igaatağa onida ica latematigotağawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi niğijo lioneeğa, odaa ja ixipetice me iğe, meeta, “Amiida ica ğadatematigotiwa?” <sup>20</sup> Odaa niğijo lioneeğa jeğee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotağawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe niğijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me iğenağa mowajipata niğica Paulo ane loenatagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida jinağa domağa aniwotitema niğida ane lipoketegi, igaatağa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagađitiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomağatijo. Niğidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoğoji me dağa niodağa oteğexaağaga nacipağa nigepaagıçota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niğidiwa ğoneleegiwadi ja nigomağa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanağa onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jeğeeta niğijo lioneeğa, “Jinağa domıgıca ane enita manatematiitiwa niğida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iıge niğijo lioneeğa mopi.

*Ijoa iodağawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia*

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jeğeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomağatitedice iniwata-taalıa iodağawadi ane ewalıgi, seteenta iodağawadi ane ıcoogolatedağa, idıaa eletidi iniwata-taalıa iodağawadi anoıbake apocenigi me nidelağa, anenyagati migotıbeci nigotağa Cesaréia. Leeditıbige me noditicoaci nıge noove lakata menoale. <sup>24</sup> Codaaeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menıcoogolatedi, odaa ğadeegiticogıtwaji madowetiteloco minitağa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iıge idıtawece nipodıgi Judéia.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jeğee lidie notaganagaxi anee,

<sup>26</sup> “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jıditıbigagaji nağadi notaganagaxi, inıotagodi Félix, anakaami ğonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotağa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoadıtıbigagaji.

<sup>27</sup> Judeutedi odıbata niğini ğoneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa nağa jajıpatıbece mıda aneetege ğodoiıgi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodağawadi me inogıtice me ideı libaagadi niğidi noiıgi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa niğidiaagıdi ja domağa jemaa me jowoogodi niğica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joanığıdaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe niğijoa seteenta laxokodi ğoneleegiwadi lacilodi niğidi noiıgi judeutedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja jowoogodi me diğıcata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditıbige me jııgenatakata moyeloadi, domıgetağa

jokolenaḡatiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daḡa dioteci inoa ane lakataḡa niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>30</sup> Pida ijo oko anooyeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyelodi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopaḡadi me jimonyataḡawa. Codaa jaḡaḡa jimonya niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niḡijo goneleegiwa migotibeci ḡadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jiḡidokida.”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡowo niḡijo ane liigenatakanegēgi niḡijo goloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo niḡijo enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride. <sup>32</sup> Negeledi noko niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaḡa liḡeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡoika niḡijoa apolicaganagademaḡa midapaḡa diiticogi moilaaḡo Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Igaanogotocigi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo notaganagaxi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaḡaḡoikee Paulo. <sup>34</sup> Igaanaga yalomegeteloco naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ja iḡe Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi niḡica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niḡica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaame jajipataḡawa niḡica anemaami me ḡagegi.” Odaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liḡeladi, niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi.

## 24

### *Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigaḡawepodi onateciḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegēcaḡo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jiḡigotibeci lodoe Félix, niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. <sup>2</sup> Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami ḡodacilo aneliodi ḡadixakedi, ja leegi ḡeḡica gaantiḡijo ane ḡodideleḡe, codaa owidi ḡadoenataka aneletema ḡodoiḡi judeutedi. <sup>3</sup> Iniotagodeeḡataḡawa, anakaami ḡodacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daḡaxa mele. Iniotagodeeḡataḡawa leegodi niḡijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece niḡina nipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ajemaa degenegegi ḡadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaḡa. Enice jipokotaḡawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me ḡogegi. Ejitece onateciḡino a yotaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaḡa niḡini goneleegiwa me niḡina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece, eo lacilo niḡino judeutedi mowo ane deḡele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo niḡijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazarenotedi’. <sup>6</sup> Niḡini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iwiteta liḡeladi me yapidi. Naḡa iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaḡa jemaanaga me jiwinaḡa niḡica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegēgi ḡonajoinaganegēco. <sup>7</sup> Pida Lísias, niḡijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodaḡawadi, odaa joḡoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Lísias ja niḡeticogi me dinikee ḡadodoe niḡijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaḡa agee niḡida goneleegiwa, odaa joḡowoogoti mewi ijoatawece niḡijoa anejinaḡatece ane leegodi me jakapagateḡe.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakami me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. <sup>11</sup> Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiyi minoataga niginoa liakanagaxiidi, otegexaagaga ganigetaga digetigieledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide jematitaga mewa me jitece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditelego lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. <sup>15</sup> Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me niginaeledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetalo. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jognotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onatecigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegexaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. <sup>19</sup> Pida ijoa onatecigijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>20</sup> Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijo naga idinibootiyi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagowi anodigotiwa. <sup>21</sup> Digawini ane jaote. Nigijo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.’”

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecoço. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi.” <sup>23</sup> Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecogotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa

me ikatiobece niġinoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

*Paulo yotaġaneġe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila*

<sup>24</sup> Iġaanaga ixomagatedijo onateciġijoa nokododi, oada Félix jiġigo miditaġa aneite Paulo lixiġaġawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiġi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menaġi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Iġaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedoġoji me yemaa niġina oko me iġenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaġaditema niġinoa lidaġataka ane beyaġi, codaa Aneotedoġoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niġinoa libeyaceġeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, oada jeġee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiġadadani. Nigicatibece, oada jiniditacaġawa.” <sup>26</sup> Codaa domaġa nibeotibigege Paulo daġa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaġaneġetege.

<sup>27</sup> Iġaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaaġape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, oada ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaġa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niġijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daġa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

## 25

*Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo*

<sup>1</sup> Niġicoticogi Festo nigotaġa Cesaréia, oada ja iġe niġidi nipodigi. Niġidiaaġidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadiġida nokododi, oada ja noditicogi nigotaġa Cesaréia, jiġigo nigotaġa Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi ijaaġijoa onateciġijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiġigotibeci minitaġa, oyotaġaneġetece Paulo me nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Odipokota Festo me niġiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaġa Jerusalém, iġaataġa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaġa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaġadi, oada ja jopitijo. <sup>5</sup> Iiġeni migotibeci ixigaġawepodi niġina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niġini ġoneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niġica ane beyaġi loenataġi, amina niġica loenataġi.”

<sup>6</sup> Festo idiaaġi oito oġoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaġa Jerusalém, oada niġidiaaġidi joġopita nigotaġa Cesaréia. Neġeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ġoneġe me ġoniwinogodi, oada ja dienagata Paulo. <sup>7</sup> Iġaanaga oyoodi Paulo, oada niġijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaġa Jerusalém joġoyawiile Paulo, oada joġodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyaġi. Pida aġica nimaweneġegi doġoikee moditece anewi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niġijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niġida me ee aġica daġa jao ane beyaġi daġa jakapetege lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés, domigetaga liġeladi Aneotedoġoji, oteġexaaġaġicata yoenataġi daġa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Festo domaġa yemaa me docaġatiogi niġijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja iġe Paulo, meeta, “Aġemaani memii nigotaġa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejiġotaġawa? Odaa jiġidiaaġi nige agiti niġina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” <sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, oada jeġeeta, “Niġina diimigi anejonagatigi jiġinaaġi mawini anemiitiogi oko niġeladimigipitigi niġina nipodigi mawini domigica loenataġi ane lakapeteġi najoinaġaneġeco romaanotedi. Jiġinaaġi mabakeni

nağatetigi César, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga niğina me notağanaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa ağica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa Festo jigigo yotağanegge ijoa lilokağawadi, niğidiaağidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niğica anigotağawa, odaa ja ғadimonyaaticogi minitağa César!”

*Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Onateciğijoa epenaitedi ixomağatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niğidi nipodigi, jiğicoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, lixigağawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyeco-ditece Festo. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomağatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotağanegge niğijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ғoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyaticce manitağa ni-wilogağaxi. <sup>15</sup> Niğijo mejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, niğijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaağijoa laxokodi ғoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetağa. Etidotağanegge modakapetege Paulo domoğodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoğonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida mejitiogi me daga ғodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege niğijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoğotace igidi niğica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niğijo noğonotiwa niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa ağica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nağajo inibaanco ғonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienağata Paulo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa niğijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida ağica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantiğinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiğidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakatağa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ғoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niğicoa ғoneleegiwa nağa yewiğatace. <sup>20</sup> Ee ajowoogodi niğica gaantağa inimawenegegi me yenikamağa me jowoogodi niğica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi nağa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotağa Jerusalém me domiğidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. <sup>21</sup> Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaagicota me jimonyaticogi minitağa César. Odaa ja jiige iodağawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagicota limedi me jimonya.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niğica ғoneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata.”

<sup>23</sup> Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiğicotiibece anei me yatecoğo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dağaxa mele, odaa iditawece niğijo oko oiweniğide. Nağa dakatiibece minitağa ica le nelegi niğini diimigi ane latecağaditibece niğina oko. Me dakatiibece lixigağawepodi icoa lacilodi iodağawadi ijaağijoa ғoneleegiwadi ane dağaxa me ғoneğatigi nağani nigotağa. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa niğijoa

nowienogododi joḡonadeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloce, modi me leeditibige me jiḡenatakata moyeloadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daḡa leeditibige me jiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. <sup>26</sup> Pida ajowoogodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneḡegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaḡi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida agotaḡa jelogodita ane leegodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

## 26

*Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci niḡijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaḡadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa jowoogodi me iḡenaḡa mowoogoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, niḡijo anepaḡa eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa natigide joḡoletibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitediogi niḡijo dooze dinoliḡiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niḡina anida aneetege licogegi aagaḡa onibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niḡinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi. <sup>8</sup> Natigide, igame

leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meote émagaga me newigatace?

<sup>9</sup> Emeḡeeta jiletibige deḡele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapeteḡe Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. <sup>10</sup> Jao niḡida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, oḡaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa lacilodi noḡodiiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapeteḡe niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niḡinoa liakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeḡe me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaḡee Jesus naga dinikeete  
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa Paulo eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, oḡaa jeḡetidiiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxoḡo-noko, oḡaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwiajeega. <sup>14</sup> Oḡaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, oḡaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niḡina ḡodinaga ane nipoditeḡe limigo nojocaganagadi.’ <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jige, oḡaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Oḡaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. <sup>16</sup> Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa iḡaataga jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaga. Emii eloḡotitigi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatitici niḡina noko, codaa atematiitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa niḡidiaaḡidi. <sup>17</sup> Idoweditagaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. <sup>18</sup> Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleeḡaga epaa dinadi anodaḡeetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡenali, oḡaaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, oḡaaganadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga ixomagaḡeetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco leegodi metidinakato, oḡaa jigiḡida aneeteḡe niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

*Paulo yalaḡata libakedi*

<sup>19</sup> Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwaḡadi niḡijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa igeedi. <sup>20</sup> Oḡaa ja jatematikatibece odoeḡegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéa codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi



nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetideloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaaga jiiticogi me jelogoditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaagina anepaaga gonegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. <sup>23</sup> Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetageete me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, odaa jagakaami yetole!” <sup>25</sup> Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilonelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. <sup>27</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciyadiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaaga, pidaagakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo nigina yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecogo. <sup>31</sup> Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaganegetiwiage, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegodi modiiigenataka moyeloadi migetaga oyokoletawece niwilogonagaxi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

## 27

*Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotaga Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwajeegeticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaagijoa onateciagijoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodaagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa nagajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwajeegea. Ijo

me ḡodixigaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalōnica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedōnia. <sup>3</sup> Igaaneḡeledi noko jeḡeḡogota nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa Jūlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece noḡetedi ane yopotibige. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naḡa jaxotaḡatacinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice naḡani nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niḡijo liwai ane daḡa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataḡa niḡijo eledi liwai baḡa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa jiḡeeḡatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaḡa Cilīcia aniaa Panfīlia, odaa jeḡeḡogota nigotaḡa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Līcia. <sup>6</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa dakapeteḡe ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itālia, odaa Jūlio ja ḡodiiḡe me jilatiiḡatinigi naḡajo etogo.

<sup>7</sup> Idinilonagaḡatijo me iniwiajeḡeḡa onateciḡijoa nokododi leeḡodi niḡijo niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe. Dakake mejoḡota lipecaḡadi nigotaḡa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aḡalee ḡodika miniga odoe, Odaa jeḡeḡamagaḡoḡotice, ja jiiḡata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaḡa. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa limigata niḡijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagaḡadi Salmona. <sup>8</sup> Inoxiwicaḡa niḡini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ḡoniwiajeḡeḡi neḡepaḡeḡogota nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi Bons Portos, anipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa Lasēia.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa joḡowidi me jiniataḡatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeḡatinigi etogo leeḡodi niwocotaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡeḡi limedi niwetaḡa (codaa aḡaleeḡewi mica ane diniwiaje niḡijoa nokododi) igaataḡa ja ixomaḡatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatice niḡida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaḡa.) Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Paulo me domeḡeo leemidi, meetiogi, <sup>10</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niḡinoa nokododi ja diiticoḡi me doide malee iniwiajeḡeḡa. Niḡina nigalee iniwiajeḡeḡa, doidetibige naḡadi etogo me domolotini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ḡadoyaḡaka codaa niḡina oko doidetibige me oceḡaḡa.” <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡaḡa watacotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane dowediteloco naḡajo etogo-nelegi ijaḡaḡijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaḡa meo leemidi baadiḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi. <sup>12</sup> Aḡewi mele niḡijo anei moigoetini naḡajo etogo leeḡodi niḡijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niḡina me limedi niwetaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi oko odiletibige daḡa daḡaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaḡa onake motota nigotaḡa Fenice oditaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaḡoixomaḡateetijo limedi niwetaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ḡolicoli ane diḡeteḡe ḡocidi ane deḡewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

*Ica niwocotaḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijo niocodi aḡica daḡa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anoyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodiletibige doḡoyakadi nigotibeci okanicodaḡaḡica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joḡonawacetedibige niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane ideite catinedi ninyoḡodi anonoliti naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joḡoyadeeḡi naḡajo etogo midioḡa limedi monoxiwigi niḡijo lidelogo Creta. <sup>14</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaḡa” ane icogoticogi minitaḡa niḡijo lidelogo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa ja yadeeḡi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, aḡalee jakataḡa

me jajacagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiiḡaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. <sup>16-17</sup> Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigtege niḡijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi joḡodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa joḡoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Niḡidiaagidi joḡoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niḡijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Líbia. Odaa joḡoipiciadi niḡijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo. <sup>18</sup> Pida aixomagatijo niḡijo niwocotaga, igaaneeḡedi noko odaa joḡoyokoletedinigi ninyoḡodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaaneeḡedi noko joḡoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapileceḡe inaaḡinoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligeḡe oteḡexaagaga yotetitedi niḡina menoale. Codaa niḡijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi neḡepaaḡicota me dagadiaa inibeonagateḡe me ḡodewiga.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me diḡicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domeḡeletiwaji doḡokaaga anajipaatiwa niḡijo me ḡadiladeeni me daga ḡododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica ḡodawikodigi oteḡexaagagicata ananiadi niḡinoa ane ḡonepilidi. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jipokotaḡawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniatagatema naḡadi etogo-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga jotiginoko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga niḡida me ee ida anejiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa jibatema. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metiḡadadeegita lodoe niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niḡijo ane ḡadipoketegitalo, odaa aḡica ane ika me yeleo niḡina ḡadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.’ <sup>25</sup> Odaa jipokotaḡawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji meote ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediwa. <sup>26</sup> Pida leeditibige niḡina niocodi me yadeegi naḡadi etogo, odaa jiiḡidiaḡodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, niḡijo niwocotaga eḡidaagee me ḡodadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niḡijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi joḡodeemiteta naḡa jipecaḡatita iḡo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi ijo ḡapileceḡe anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogoibikota ijoa trenta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naḡa leecawaanigi, odaa joḡoibikotatace, odaa jiiḡijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiḡa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡowote orikate-

dini cwaatolo gɔpilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jɔgonikatini lowidi naɔajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jɔgoyotaganene inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelɔgotibige. <sup>30</sup> Pida niɔijo ane nibaagatinigi naɔajo etogo jɔgodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi naɔajo etogo. Odaa jɔgonokanice onikatedini eletidi gɔpilecege nelecoli lodoe naɔajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini naɔajo niwatece. <sup>31</sup> Pida Paulo jegeeta niɔijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaɔawadi, “Niɔidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi naɔadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaagite maditaɔa naɔadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa niɔijoa iodaɔawadi jɔgonakagidi niɔijoa leejetedi naɔajo niwatece, odaa jɔgoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga yelɔgotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niɔijo oko me niodaɔa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice niɔina niwocotaɔa me digicata daɔanioditiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Natigide, jipokotaɔawa manioditiwaji. Igaataɔa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeɔaga ɔadoniciwati, amana-gawini aɔica ane yeleo. Igaataɔa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiditema otigidatece lamodi.” <sup>35</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoɔoji lodoe iditawece niɔijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaɔaga niodaɔa. <sup>37</sup> Okotawece niɔijo ane idejonaɔa maditaɔa naɔajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. <sup>38</sup> Niɔidiaagidi niɔijotawece niodaɔa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jɔgoyokoletinigi ninyoɔodi niɔijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi naɔajo etogo-nelegi.

*Ijotawece niɔijo oko laxedi naɔajo etogo jɔgototicogi daato*

<sup>39</sup> Igaanaga yelɔgotibige, niɔijo anodibatinigi naɔajo etogo-nelegi aɔoyowoɔodi niɔijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jɔgonadi ijo ninyoɔodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jɔgodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote naɔajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaɔa dotiwadi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa jɔgonakagidi niɔijoa leejetedi niɔijoa gɔpilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti naɔajo etogo, odaa jigidiaaɔoyaladite catinedi ninyoɔodi. Odaa jɔgoyowilece niɔijoa nileejetedi onoga niɔijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege naɔajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jɔgoipiciadi naɔajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaɔa naɔajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>41</sup> Pida naɔajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoɔodi, odaa ja naxi. Niɔijo lodoe naɔajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa niɔijo lowidi jaɔaga dawalace leeɔodi loniciwaga niɔijoa ebekadi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa niɔijoa iodaɔawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece niɔijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaɔa jigialetibigiwaji. <sup>43</sup> Pida niɔijo jajeentegi aika doɔonigodi, igaataɔa ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odoejedipi niɔijo anoyowoɔodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoɔodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neɔepaa digetita miditaɔa dotiwadi. <sup>44</sup> Niɔidiaagidi jaɔaga iige niɔijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoɔodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwallidi naɔajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaɔa dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeeɔatita miditaɔa dotiwadi, aɔicoa anetacilo.

## 28

### *Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo Paulo me niida iwokodi me yokoletioyi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapiçagaaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daaga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dağalee yewiga.” <sup>5</sup> Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletioyi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo noiigi jogoiçoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiçi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

<sup>7</sup> Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoçololaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane litagadi, odaa ja yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatiçibe me iniwiajeega.

### *Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma*

<sup>11</sup> Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticoçi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitidi”. Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. <sup>12</sup> Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Pida egidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. <sup>14</sup> Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onateciçijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jogonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jigataticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma. <sup>15</sup> Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jegejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalu Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Igaaneḡeḡoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma, odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo boḡoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa niḡidiaaḡi ijo nowienoḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiḡi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Igaanaḡa yatecoḡo, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Inioxoadipi, aḡica yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa daḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, odaa jeḡetidajigotiḡi romaanotedi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoḡoyemaa metidikatice, igaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida niḡijoa judeutedi baadoḡoyemaa metidikatice niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiḡi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaḡa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao igegi daḡa jakapeteḡe yoiḡi daḡa ilaagetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niḡinoa galeenatedi leeḡodi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me nimonya, Niḡijoa anonibeotibigeḡe loiḡi Israel micota meno.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Niḡida moko aḡaca jibagateḡe notaganagaḡi ane icoḡotiḡi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Codaa aḡica otiiḡinitece niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi ane icoḡoticogi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jemaanaḡa me jajipaagata niḡica ane ḡadowoogo, igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaḡatibige modakapeteḡe niḡina oko aniditeḡe.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecoḡo minitaḡa Paulo. Igaanaḡa icota niḡijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notagaḡenetiḡi wace, niḡoitijo neḡepaagenoale. Iḡaxitice codaa me yeloḡoditiḡi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiḡi niḡijo liwai lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niḡijo liwai anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>24</sup> Onateciḡijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijoeledi baadoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. <sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeoligegitiḡi, meetiḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaga niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiḡi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, <sup>26</sup> ‘Emii enitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi,

“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata, pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!

Eliodi mawinitiwaḡi, pida aḡanati!”

<sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiḡi. Odaa joḡonoxoco napaagate,

odaa agaleegowajipatalo yotaga,  
 onoxoco ligecooḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.  
 Daaditaga owote laalegenali me dakake,  
 daganagawini ligecooḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,  
 napaagate tagaga oyakadi me najipaaḡa,  
 codaa daganagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaga,  
 oditaga joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taga jicilatidi.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwagaḡadi niḡida latematigo.”

<sup>29</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaga, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotiḡimade idiaḡiditiwage.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaḡape midiaḡi minitaga niḡijo di-imigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

<sup>31</sup> Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laalegenali oko, codaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niŋica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane liŋeladi nigotaŋa Roma. Roma jaŋaniaaŋani naŋaca nigotaŋa ane daŋaxa me ɣonegetigi Itália niŋicoa nokododi. Iodaŋawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Roma me daŋaxa me ɣonege, aŋaca liciagi nigotaŋa niŋicoa nokododi. Jiŋidiaa liŋeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ɣoneleegiwa ane daŋaxa me ɣonegegi inatawece iigo niŋicoa nokododi. César diiŋenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniŋidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataŋa mida ane-jinaŋatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaŋata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niŋijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naŋadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me diŋica oko ane diŋica meo anigetigiida libeyacegegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diŋica oko ane iŋenaga lodoe Aneotedoŋoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iŋenaga. Pida Paulo yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaŋa icota me newiŋatace anigida noko, codaa yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iloikatidi niŋina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalaŋata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me diŋeladetigi niŋina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niŋina oko. Niŋidiaaŋidi Paulo ja yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji micota maŋaŋa yajigotediogi lewiŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaŋadi ane liiŋenatakanegeco niŋina oko anida naŋatetigi digoina iigo.

*Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanogoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoŋoji eniditediwa me ee liiŋexegi, idiomagaŋaditedice me jelogoŋditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoŋotedi miniwataga. <sup>2</sup> Jotigide naŋa ligegi Aneotedoŋoji me niwakaŋtee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, analee diniditedini maditaga lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Niŋidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ɣoneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogege Davi. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedoŋoji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niŋijo naŋa ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niŋijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ikee Jesus me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi liciagi Aneotedoŋoji me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoŋoji me najigotedoŋowa inoatawece ane ɣodaŋalanaga ane daŋa domiŋica ɣonimawenegegi me jakataŋa, codaa eote moko liiŋexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwaŋadi, monakato, codaa modoŋgeteta Liboonagaŋadi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niŋidi noiigi, Aneotedoŋoji eniditedaŋawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jidi naŋadi notagaŋaxi jiwakateetibigaŋaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ɣadiŋeladi nigotaŋa Roma, ane ɣademaani Aneotedoŋoji, codaa eniditedaŋawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaŋadomi, codaa mowo mele ɣadaaleŋenali.



*Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa diniotagodetalo*

<sup>8</sup> Odoejegi nimeri iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece niḡina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaalegena niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. <sup>10</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleegaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotogowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nige idinaxawanaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa me ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga modioḡece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jelogoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daḡa greegotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane digica lixakedi. <sup>15</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

*Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Aidiboligatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, niḡidiaagidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oikēe Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joanigidiaagida lewiḡa ane digica liniogo.”

*Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko*

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimeri ikee lélaḡa leegodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leegodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leegodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoogodi niḡica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>19</sup> Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi adinaḡaditini niḡica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi anodaḡeeteda. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iigo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataga me jinataga, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡegi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa

nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegeaagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. <sup>22</sup> Modi me niwaxinaaganaga, pida yetoledi. <sup>23</sup> Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. <sup>25</sup> Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeepeaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. <sup>27</sup> Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeepeaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. <sup>29-31</sup> Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

## 2

### *Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaami godokaageedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji

maḡaḡa ḡadiloikatiti leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>2</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote ane iḡenaga niḡina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niḡina me iloikatidi oko anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡida makaami ane ḡademaanigi me ḡadiḡoatitaeledi oko anowo, pida akaamieledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni me ḡadiloikatiti Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Akati ina me diḡica ane jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa anaga ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedoḡowa. Ejinogowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji meletedaḡadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida dakake ḡadaalegena, odaa aḡemaani daḡa iigi aneni me ḡadewiki. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi yelatedaḡadomi nigicota niḡica noko nige ikee lélaḡa leeḡodi nibeyaceḡeco, codaa eote ane iḡenaga nige ḡadiloikatiti leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote oninotecibeci oko ane iḡenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide, codaa anoyocaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiḡa miniwataḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lewiḡa niḡini oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡinaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane doḡoyiwaḡadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko liciagi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaḡalogo inatawece niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoeḡegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko anowo anele, Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee, codaa iweniḡide miniwataḡa, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoeḡedipi judeutedi, nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedoḡowa digawinteloco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aninoa libeyaceḡeco, joanigidiaa naaḡa. (Pida aleḡodi me doḡoyotetteda liiḡenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco. <sup>13</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aigenaḡadi oko daḡa leeḡodi me wajipatalo liiḡenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige niḡina oko meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenagaḡadi niḡina oko. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotediogi liiḡenatakanegeco niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, idaaḡida me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡete, odaa bogoikee moyowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga catiwedi laalegena. <sup>15</sup> Niḡida anee me newiḡa ikee moyowoḡodi catiwedi laalegena liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Idiaaḡidi odeemitetece ane iḡenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oiikee mewi midywa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece niḡica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maḡaḡa oiikee mele anigida loenataḡi. <sup>16</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leeḡodi lowooko ane dinaḡaditedini, codaa me niḡinoa loenataka ane dinaḡaditedini. Joaniginaaḡoditece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

*Judeutedi idiaa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji*

17 Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiawaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinanegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. 18 Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco etiigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. 19 Agica dagawienatakanitiawaji makati makaami ligiilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. 20 Nigida makaamitiawaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokateciigida lixakedi ademiitigi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiawaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. 21 Enice akaamitiawaji ane iigaxinieledi oko, igaamee ina mecogotace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiawaji. 22 Codaa menitiawaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agolagatakanitiawaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoalaxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. 23 Adinabakenitibecetiawaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awiieledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamagakaamitiawaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. 24 Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

25 Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiawaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiawaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). 26 Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. 27 Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikkee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititetiawaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

28 Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliiododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 29 Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nimawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idiigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

### 3

#### *Jakataga me jinakatonaaga Aneotedogoji*

1 Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me

nebi Aneotedogoji? <sup>2</sup> Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejege leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. <sup>3</sup> Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwaagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? <sup>4</sup> Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani, codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji.”

<sup>5</sup> Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiiigotiigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, odaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji mewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” <sup>8</sup> Inatibece modi, “Jaoaga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoaga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiiigaxinaganegegi, odaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

*Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga*

<sup>9</sup> Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwaagateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. <sup>10</sup> Nigida diniditelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

<sup>11</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga, otegexaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace,

odaa agaleegica jaoaga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

<sup>13</sup> Niginoa niolatedi liciagi emegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

<sup>14</sup> Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga

codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

<sup>15</sup> Yediiigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi

codaa moyeloadi oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece,

codaa mowoeledi oko magecagalo.

<sup>17</sup> Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>19</sup> Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. <sup>20</sup> Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

*Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikkee nigijo eledi anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga licigi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meleledogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyaatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia lojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwaqatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaqadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>29</sup> Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaqatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwaqatakanegegi. <sup>31</sup> Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaqatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaqatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaqataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

## 4

*Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica jotigide icoolatigi ḡonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica ni-mawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji? <sup>2</sup> Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida aḡica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me igenaga.” <sup>4</sup> Niḡina ane diba, oyedia. Niḡina ane di-batege anogeedi, pida loojedi niḡijo libakedi. <sup>5</sup> (Niḡida moko aḡica anigetigida ḡodoenatagitema Aneotedoḡoji aneo me leeditibige me ḡodedia.) Niḡina oko ane daga diba me docaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡeyiwaḡadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote me igenaga niḡina oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Davi idaa yalaḡata. Mee niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi deḡepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalaḡata niḡica oko anida linikegi, mee,

<sup>7</sup> “Ninitibece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>8</sup> Ninitibece niḡina oko ane daga nilaḡaditedeloco Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko anoy-akagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oḡoa, Aneotedoḡoji domige aagaḡeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doḡoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinaḡaga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me igenaga.” <sup>10</sup> Igamigicatigi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oḡoa, migijo naḡa yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoḡoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Abraão naḡa yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji me ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji me igenaḡatibigiwaji, idaaḡida me doḡoyakagidi lolaadi. <sup>12</sup> Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi niḡina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niḡina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

*Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediḡi niḡina ane eniwaḡatakanaga*

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niḡica anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi me nebi inatawece iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote niḡida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji meote me igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Niḡeote Aneotedoḡoji ligegiteteḡe niḡina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji me igenaḡatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaḡa ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Codaa niḡica ligegitedoḡoḡi Aneotedoḡoji agotigica niwaló. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji icota me yelatetema niḡina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco

midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida aḡoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida niḡina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, aḡica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi doḡoyoteteteda niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitediogi niḡina anonakato me daḡa ixomagatice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi me yajigotediogi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi niḡina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aḡaḡa yajigote inatawece niḡina anonakato digo mijotaḡa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, “Jaḡ makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodiodi. Aneotedoḡoji niḡiniaa aneote émagaga me newiḡatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niḡinoa analee jinataḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwaḡadi niḡijo ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegiteta, idaagidata me daḡadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daḡaxa moxiiḡodi. <sup>19</sup> Abraão ejinaḡa ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi aḡaleegica loni-ciwaḡa. Naḡajo lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Sara eledi daḡaxa mopake, ja naḡaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naḡa yowo Abraão naḡa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa adawienataka micota niḡijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaḡataka, codaa doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>21</sup> Abraão ayawie Aneotedoḡoji mida nimaweneḡegi meote ane ligegiteta. <sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>23-24</sup> Niḡijo niḡegi anee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me igenaga.” Niḡida ligegi Aneotedoḡoji aḡijoka yalaḡateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaḡatedoḡowa. Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga, niḡina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me yewiḡatace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ḡodeḡenaga.

## 5

### *Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡodaalegena leegodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoḡodomi ḡoligi miniga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ḡodinitibece leegodi me inibeoonagaḡeḡe me ḡodiwenigide ḡodawanagaḡditeteḡe Cristo. <sup>3-4</sup> Codaa ḡodinitibece nige jawikodeeḡa, iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me ḡodoniciwadi me jiboḡateḡe eletidi ḡodawikodico. Iḡaanige jixomaḡateenagaḡedijo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa ja ḡodixomagatice Aneotedoḡoji me



godici. Odaa jẹgepaanaga jatitagi me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida ane inibeonagatege aḡodinaale, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa. Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yelogoḡodita ḡodaalegena meliodi me ḡodemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga niḡijo maleediḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi doḡokomaḡa idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeleotedoḡodomi, anoko abeyacaḡaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me lemeḡegi. <sup>7</sup> Aḡica oko ane yeleotemaeledi oko ane iḡenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeleotemaeledi oko anele. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikee meliodi me ḡodemaa niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeleotedoḡodomi, idaḡida moko abeyacaḡaga.

<sup>9</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jẹḡeote me ḡodeḡenaga. Odaa natigide aḡalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedoḡoji lélagatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote moko lokaḡetedi leeḡodi me yeleotedoḡodomi Lionigi niḡijo maleeḡoko laxakawepodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi daḡadiaaḡica laḡaliḡi meote ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Lionigi naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>11</sup> Pida aniḡidokida. Aaḡaga ḡodinitibece leeḡodi anodaḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Joḡoko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

*Jiciacekenagaḡatiwage Adão iḡaa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina noiḡi diḡoina iḡo owo ane beyagi leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Adão. Odaa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, jḡida némaḡa. Odaa inatawece oko aḡica ini ane daḡa yeleo leeḡodi inatawece inoa libeyaceḡeco. <sup>13</sup> Aniḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa laaḡetedipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo oko. Igaataga ate niḡicoa me yajigotediḡi liḡenatakaneeḡeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo Adão neḡepaaḡicota Moisés, niḡida ica némaḡa. Inatawece oko nigo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaḡee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi diḡo mijotaḡa Adão libeyaceḡegi, leeḡodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi.

Adão liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaaḡidi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡadi ane loenatiḡi icotiḡi inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adão baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leeḡodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotiḡimade Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa yajigotediḡi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡonooḡeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaga jiciacekenagateḡe niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adão. Igaataga libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aaḡaga yajigotediḡi noḡeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco. ḡonooḡeedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. <sup>17</sup> Ewi me leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa odaa ja diitiḡiḡi némaḡa me dibatoḡowa. Pida niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, aliciagi Adão anaḡaga yoetogoḡodomi. Joaniḡidaaḡee, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa eote ḡonooḡeedi niḡina ane daḡa domiḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga. Joaniḡidaa ḡonooḡeedi niḡina meote me

ḡodegenaga. Odaa niḡina oko anodibatege noḡeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja laaḡetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiḡatace. <sup>19</sup> Leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane deḡeyiwaḡadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaḡaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meliodi oko iḡenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Joanigiḡaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡijo naga daḡaxa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga daḡaxa me ikeete me daḡaxa meletetema oko. <sup>21</sup> Joanigiḡaa libeyaceḡeco oko mida loniciwaḡateloce, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodegenaga, ḡodiciagi Cristo, codaa meote ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niḡijo ane loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

## 6

### *Gela ḡodewiḡa leegodi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice, amiida ica ane daḡaxa mele me jaḡa? Domige midapaga jiiḡaticogi me jaḡa ane beyagi, me jaḡatibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi? <sup>2</sup> Ayakadi diḡidaaḡejinaga! Iḡaataḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi ane daḡadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi me jaḡa ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Doane mele mowoḡotitiwaji. Niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡawa. <sup>4</sup> Joanigiḡaagee, niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, micataḡa daantaḡa ḡodeleo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodoomatewa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maḡaga ḡodewiḡatace, ja gela anejinaga, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo naga yewiḡatace leegodi nimaweneḡegi Eliodi ane jopoḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡe micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡawa Cristo, nigidiaaḡidi ḡodewikaḡawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Odaa niḡijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaḡa ane beyagi, ja ma, micataḡa daḡa lemaḡawa Cristo madataḡa nicenagaḡate, niḡijo naga yeleo. Odaa niḡina nibeyacaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡatogoloco. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko naga yeleo, jaḡanipetema loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡe micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡawa Cristo, odaa ajaḡwienatakanaga maḡaga icota me ḡodewikaḡawa. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡalee yeleo. Leegodi némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡatologo. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyaceḡeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Joanigiḡaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaeekeniteḡe oko baanaga niḡo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaeekeniteḡe

nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwaagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga*

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji dibatedogoji leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogoji daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? <sup>16</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwaagatitiwaji odaa jiginiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwaagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Nigijjo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomaagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwaagatititiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijjo niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwaagakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jemaa mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwaagakani. Nigijjo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleleda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijjo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. <sup>21</sup> Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijjo gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikiitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaaniginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikiitiwaji Miniwataga. <sup>23</sup> Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага némaaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijjo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

**7**

*Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igege leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. <sup>2</sup> Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

<sup>4</sup> Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

*Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>7</sup> Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. <sup>8</sup> Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina émegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>11</sup> Nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco

oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. <sup>13</sup> Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

*Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele*

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meeta daga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao. <sup>20</sup> Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. <sup>23</sup> Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>24</sup> Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaga, codaa ane midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? <sup>25</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

## 8

*Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo

Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa Ioniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatece mejonagateloco Ioniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. <sup>3</sup> Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegeaagaga yakadi meniwaatakanaga. <sup>8</sup> Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwaagati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwaagaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Pida Cristo nige itediwaagajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" <sup>16</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi,

oko aagaga gonebi. Niɓica Aneotedoɓoji laɓajegitetema Cristo, oɗaa oko ɓonedianaɓawa nige limedi me dibatetege niɓica naɓajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, oɗaa oko jawaɓaɓatege niɓoiweniɓide.

*Aneotedoɓoji dogetetedogowa*

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga niɓino a godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaɓa yakadi daga jibogotaɓatege niɓica Aneotedoɓoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigoɓoji. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane liidaɓatajedi Aneotedoɓoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niɓica noko nige yeloootee lionaɓa. <sup>20-21</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoɓoji liidaɓatajedi jiɓiɓo me diɓica jaooate. Aleegodi deɓepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoɓoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoɓoji eote me inibeonaɓatege micota noko meote me daɓadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niɓino ane liidaɓatajegi. Codaa aɓalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, oɗaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoo Aneotedoɓoji, digo mokotaɓa anoko lionigiɓi.

<sup>22</sup> Macataga naɓana iwaalo baanaɓa nikaticobece laadi naɓa dineemite me niɓegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jiɓidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoɓoji liidaɓatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi niɓina monibeotege niɓica noko nige dibatedoɓogi anoko lionigiɓi.

<sup>23</sup> Aɓinokinoa eletidi liidaɓatajedi Aneotedoɓoji meneɓegi onikaticobece laadi niɓina monibeotege niɓica noko. Pida oko baanaɓa jibaɓatege Liwigo Aneotedoɓoji, anodoejegi ɓonooeeditalo Aneotedoɓoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikaɓaticobece godaadi niɓina me inibeonaɓatege niɓica noko Aneotedoɓoji nige dibatedoɓogi anoko lionigiɓi, oɗaa jaɓaga jibaɓatege gela godolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Inibeonaɓatege gela godolaadi leegodi niɓida gela godewiga. Nige naɓa jinataɓa niɓica ane inibeonaɓatege, oɗaa aɓalee leeditibige daɓa inibeonaɓatege, igaataga aɓica ane nibeotege niɓina baanaɓa eliodi me nadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida nige inibeonaɓatege niɓica ane diɓica me jinataɓa, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico niɓina me inibeonaɓatege.

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedoɓoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi aɓica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajooogotaɓa niɓica anodaagee me jotaɓanegenaga Aneotedoɓoji. Joaniɓidaa leegodi Aneotedoɓoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagaɗi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataɓa me jeloootaɓa niɓica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida baɓa jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedoɓoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedoɓoji Liwigo niɓina me dipokoteloco loiɓi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoɓoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jowoogotaɓa Aneotedoɓoji me ibake inoatawece niɓino ane ɓoninyaco meote aneletema niɓina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoɓoji, aneniditediogi me lionigiɓi, anakaa lowoogotetece. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga niɓina Aneotedoɓoji baanaɓa iolatedicoace, iomaɓaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaɓa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. <sup>30</sup> Niɓina ane iomaɓaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigiɓi. Oɗaa niɓina aneniditediogi, jeɓeote me iɓenagatibigiwaji. Oɗaa niɓina ane iɓenagaɗi, iweniɓide yawaɓaɓaditetege Cristo.

*Ica anodaagee Aneotedoɓoji me godemaa*

<sup>31</sup> Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa me ḡodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me ḡodigeke? <sup>32</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoḡotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡetedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige. <sup>33</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji yeloḡodi me diḡicata libatiigi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>34</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeleotedoḡodomi, codaa me yewiḡatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo ane ḡodemaa? Domige ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domige inoa ḡodaḡalanaga, oḡoa domige ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domige nigigi, oḡoa domige ina maniaditibige ḡodowoodaḡagi, oḡoa domige ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domige ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ḡanicinoa, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. <sup>36</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Akaami leeḡodi, inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi. Ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeeḡiticogi nematakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida ja ḡodixomagatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa. <sup>38-39</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi, codaa aḡawienataka me diḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Oteḡexaaḡaga nḡemaḡa ayakadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡodewiḡa, miḡetaḡa aanjotedi, miḡetaḡa niḡicoa ane niḡenatakanaga diḡoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡicoa niwicidi ane daḡaxa me notoetedi, miḡetaḡa anigetigida ḡoninyaagi niḡina natigide, miḡetaḡa ḡoninyaagi anigida noko, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡaantokaḡadi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga aninoa diḡoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga anigetigidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Codaa ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodemaa.

## 9

### *Noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>1</sup> Ejitece anewi leeḡodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me jowoḡodi me jao ane iḡenaga. Joaniḡidaa nikeetiwa me daḡa ji-witaka. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi me ee agecaḡalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leeḡodi emaḡa yoiigi. (Ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi modowoceteḡe ane domiḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagaḡadi). <sup>3</sup> Emeḡeeta domeḡelioditibece me jemaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa idixoo, codaa daḡa idawalaceteteḡe Cristo leeḡodi yoiigi, miḡetaḡaleeḡaga yaxawa. <sup>4</sup> Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaḡeeteda. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liḡenatakanegeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi anodaḡee modogetetalo minitaga liḡeladi, codaa eote liḡegiteteḡe. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidi noiigi ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi jotigide ḡodaamipi, ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo ida



aneetetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

<sup>6</sup> Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel imagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, bezejitiogi mida aneetege gadicogegi.” <sup>8</sup> Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque. <sup>11-12</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú.”

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakagadi laalegena.

*Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaageledi бага iloikatidi*

<sup>19</sup> Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedogoji malee dilaagetete oko?” <sup>20</sup> Pida yokaagedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dagadinotigimadenitege Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemiiitiwa madoeni?” <sup>21</sup> Nigina ni-wilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane dagaxa me libiniena, ogoa migeo nagana boote ane daga libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji jīgidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa niḡina oko moyowoꝑodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedi loenataka niḡijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniḡidiaa naaga. <sup>23</sup> Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me ḡodewiḡa codaa ḡodiweniḡide digo minataga niḡina oko anicota minatawece oiweniḡide. Jotigiḡe naga ḡodiwikode, codaa me ḡodeyagadi me ḡodinelecagatee, codaa modoḡetetibigoꝑoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedoḡowa, aḡinokina niḡina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaageete Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Niḡidi ane daḡa yoiigi, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’. Codaa noiigi ane daḡa jemaa, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Idiaaḡidi niḡica nipodigi neḡeetediogi Aneotedoꝑoji niḡica oko, “Aḡakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaaḡitace nigoditiogi, “Lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji ewikegi.”

<sup>27</sup> Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiḡa onateciḡidi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo, leegodi iḡenaga. Inoatawece niḡinoa aneete ico micotece.”

<sup>29</sup> Anigicatibige Isaías deḡeetece niḡijoa lotaga, niḡijoa eletidi lotaga me yalaḡata analeeḡicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iḡe inoatawece, daaditiḡica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogeḡi ḡodaamipi, taḡa ḡodiciagi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoꝑoji.”

*Noiigi Israel aḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatetege ane daḡa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane doḡodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>31</sup> Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liiḡenatakanegeco, pida aḡoyakadi moyotete niḡenatakanegeco. <sup>32-33</sup> Igaamee daḡa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niḡenatakanegeḡi, idiḡida aleeḡodi doḡonakato Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa micataḡa daḡa nixipaga, ixipe wetiḡa. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga eetece naḡajo wetiḡa, niḡijo mee, “Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sião.

Odaa niḡina oko odixipetigi naḡani wetiḡa.

Naḡani wetiḡa nelegi eo niḡina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaḡadi baadiḡica liboliḡa.”

(Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoꝑoji jiḡiniaḡoditalo me wetiḡa.)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaaleḡena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiḡa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote lewiḡa. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi

moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida agoyowoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. <sup>3</sup> Agoyowoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me igenaga. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

*Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaagica oko*

<sup>5</sup> Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco.” <sup>6</sup> Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaaga adinige, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogeteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace mee Moisés, “Otegexaagaga adinige, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi emagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida mee Moisés, “Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji agica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaagakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaalegena.” Ijaagijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotagatedibece anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaageeta nigida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwaagatakanaga manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwaagatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewiga.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliga.” <sup>12</sup> Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji ligiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga.”

<sup>14</sup> Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige dogoyiwaagaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaagadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaaga, nige digica ane yelogoditiogi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? <sup>15</sup> Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida onateciyadi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica

aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.”<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotaḡodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,  
“Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa,  
codaa latematigo jiḡicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniogo iḡo.”

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoḡoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoejegi me digitataka niḡijo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Jaote manocetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yeloḡo mido me noiigi.

Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiigi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaḡa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji,  
etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinkeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

<sup>21</sup> Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadi.”

## 11

### *Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡataḡa emeḡeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedoḡoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, <sup>3</sup> “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Onigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jeḡemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aḡaḡodoletibige metideloadi.” <sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji naḡa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta” <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide idaḡee. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leeḡodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice oko leeḡodi meliodi meletetema, idiḡida aleeḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. Iḡataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa yakadi mejinaḡa noiigi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaaḡonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi joḡowote me dakake laaleḡenali. <sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteeḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡa,

eotedibige me dogonadi, otegeaaga owayipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko.”<sup>9</sup> Davi eledi yalagatiogi, mee, “Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi, micataga nigini eijeegagi nibakajetegi, codaa moigoetiniwace, odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaagigotibeci.

<sup>10</sup> Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleegaga ayatetibigiwaji, codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

<sup>11</sup> Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaagite ane lanikadi?” Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwaaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwaaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi moniaditema nillicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

*Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>13</sup> Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. <sup>14</sup> Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>18</sup> Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.” <sup>20</sup> Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceketege

judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakaton. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakaton, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakaton. Nigikanitiwaji manakaton, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitacalo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loiigi.

*Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko*

<sup>25</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mido nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee,

“Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,  
oda enagi napitagadi inatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege  
licogegi Jacó.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwagaditeda.

<sup>31</sup> Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetediniwace. <sup>32</sup> Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogojepi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

*Leeditibige me jooeegatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninotecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. <sup>34</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

<sup>35</sup> Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jooeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## 12

*Godewiga me jibaaqatema Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Enice inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonaqatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jooeegatalo. <sup>2</sup> Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipititiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamaqakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>4</sup> Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. <sup>5</sup> Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanagaeledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiqaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiiqaxinaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwagaeledi oko moditece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa

gonimawenegegi me jedianaagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jediana, mele godaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiigenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiigenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena. <sup>12</sup> Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Edianitecetiawaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

<sup>14</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo deḡeote ane beyagitema. <sup>15</sup> Oleetibige me ḡadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. <sup>16</sup> Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me ḡadokaageḡe ane daga ḡonegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi caticedi nigina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Nigica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. <sup>18</sup> Nigakatitiawaji, awii me ḡadilakiitege inatawece oko. <sup>19</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogoji mepaa yelatetema, oḡaa eote lawikodico nigini oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiawaji. Iḡaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Oḡaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitaḡadomitiawaji.” <sup>20</sup> Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Iḡaanigawii nigida aneni, oḡaa eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.” <sup>21</sup> Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

## 13

### *Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida naḡatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Iḡaataga aḡica ini ane diigenataka ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedogoji inaḡeyate niginoa anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo. <sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aḡaga lakapetegi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanenegegi. Oḡaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataga nigina anowo anele aḡodoita nigina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita nigina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, oḡaa ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji. <sup>4</sup> Iḡaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedogoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Iḡaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedogoji libakedi, oḡaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane



beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco niḡina oko. <sup>5</sup>Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaalegena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

<sup>6</sup>Codaa joaniḡidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaaḡodibatege ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>7</sup>Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaaḡicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

*Ica ane leeditibige miniḡataeledi oko*

<sup>8</sup>Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midiya ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataga niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji anetiḡodiiḡeta me jaḡḡa. <sup>9</sup>Mee Aneotedoꝑoji, “Emaanieledi okodigo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakanegegi, oḡaa jeḡeote niḡijoa eletidi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaga aijee. Jinoḡolice. Jinaḡa aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi.” Oḡaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaaḡicaeledi liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niḡijo niḡenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi okodigo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>10</sup>Niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Oḡaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>11</sup>Niḡica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga niḡepi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinaḡatonaga Goniotaḡodi. Enice, joḡowooḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. <sup>12</sup>Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, oḡaa ja yeloḡotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaḡa niḡinoa ane beyagi ane niḡina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena. <sup>13</sup>Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaḡa liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaḡa domaga jacapenaḡanaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaḡa domaga jitineḡenaḡa niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaḡa jidelaḡa oteḡexaaḡaga jelokojoḡonaḡa. <sup>14</sup>Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaḡa domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡḡa.

## 14

*Jinaḡa alomeḡeni ḡanioxo*

<sup>1</sup>Abaatege ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Pida jinaḡabaatege daḡadinotigimadenitege leegodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowooko. <sup>2</sup>Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. <sup>3</sup>Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Oḡaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡinaeledi me yeligo okanicodaaḡica

niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji ja dibatetege niḡini oko. <sup>4</sup> Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagi eledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, niḡeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domiḡeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiḡiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji liotagi eo niḡina anele, igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote nimaweneḡegi meo nibakedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Inatecibece odiletibige diḡida noko ane eneḡegi ida ane jaḡaḡa, ali-ciagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaḡaḡodiletibige diḡinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Onitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleḡaḡa yowooḡodi niḡica aneletema. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ane diletibige diḡida noko me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa, yotete niḡida noko me doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi. Codaa niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naga yeligo, doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi, codaa diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji leeḡodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aḡaḡa doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi me diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji midi ane yeligo. <sup>7</sup> Aḡica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa miḡe ideleo.” <sup>8</sup> Niḡe ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotaḡodi. Niḡe ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotaḡodi. Enice niḡe ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domiḡe ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eoted-ibige me Niotagodi émaḡaḡa codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Enice igaamee ina meni ḡaniḡoxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica mawii ḡaniḡoxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idiniḡeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡatege me ḡonoḡeedi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakama.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji,

“Mee Goniotaḡodi,

‘Idewiḡa, odaa jinagaḡwienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi yodoe,

codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoꝓoji.’”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, okotawece jeloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoꝓoji icoatawece niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

*Jinagaḡwii ḡaniḡoxoa meyamagaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi*

<sup>13</sup> Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daḡadiaaḡawii ḡaniḡoxoa meyamagaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, miḡetaḡa ika me diotece Goniotaḡodi. <sup>14</sup> Leeḡodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowooḡodi codaa ajaḡwienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga daḡa leeḡodi moibootiḡi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga leeḡodi moibootiḡi niwicidi, niḡe yeligo niḡica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. <sup>15</sup> Niḡawii ḡaniḡoxoa maḡecaḡalo leeḡodi niweenigi anelici, jiḡikeeni me deḡemaani ḡaniḡoxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeleotetema niḡini ḡaniḡoxoa. Enice jinagaḡwii me ika metiwaḡataka leeḡodi niweenigi anelici. <sup>16</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji iḡe cati-wedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jeliḡaga, miḡetaḡa ane jacipaḡa. Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleegaḡatibige minatawece oko ilaḡatiwaḡe, codaa midokida ḡodowoḡo inaa ḡodinikeḡi. Jakataḡa me jaḡate inoatawece leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. <sup>18</sup> Niḡe niḡidaaḡee

niḡina liotagi Cristo, oḡaa yocaganeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo me ninite-dibece. Oḡaa niḡina oko odeemitibige niḡina liotagi Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice joleegatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaḡa niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa aḡati niḡica Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema ḡanioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaḡa domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe viinyo, oteḡexaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ḡanioxoa me dibatá, oḡitaḡa eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoḡoti iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa deemitece catiwedi laaleḡena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenatagi aneo. <sup>23</sup> Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitece laaleḡena. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice meo anigidi, pida eo, oḡaa ja dibatá (iḡaataḡa adioteci ane yowooḡodi me iḡenaḡa).

## 15

### *Leeditibige me jocaganeḡenaḡatibigo eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko baanaḡa yoniciwadi ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa loenataka niḡina analee deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa lowooko, icaagica nige daḡa domaḡa ḡodiwoditema lowooko. Aḡele daḡa jaḡa inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. <sup>2</sup> Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganeḡetibigo nioxoa, meo niḡica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa Cristo jḡidaaḡee aḡeote ini anepaga yema. Dinatite niḡijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡica Cristo naga yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, meeteta, “Niḡijo anoyametibigaḡaji, aagaga etidame.”

<sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, niḡica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiḡodiḡaxi me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagaḡatibige laneḡe Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataḡa me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Oḡaa jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadilakiitiwaḡetiwaḡaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>6</sup> Jḡidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeḡaga akaamitawece ateciḡi, micataḡa doḡokinitece oko, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaḡaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aagaḡicotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi*

<sup>7</sup> Dicabaateḡetiwaḡaji eledi oko, digo anigotedoḡowa Cristo me dibatedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. <sup>8</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaḡaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ixomaḡateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediḡi niḡijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi.

9 Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodedediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetaga liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

10 Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji, awanitege nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

11 Codaa eleditace mee, “Akaamitawecitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

12 Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”  
(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

13 Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeoonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwaगतitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi*

14 Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacagatitiwaji. 15 Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niginoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomaaditedice me jao ane libakedi. 16 Idiomaaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwaगतakanaga, odaa ja liciagi nigina niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

17 Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. 18 Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwaगadi Aneotedogoji nigijo nogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noгонadi anodaagee yewiga. 19 Eleditace oyiwaगadi nigijo noгонadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwaगadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegete, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. 20 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaगadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi anelee digica mowajipata

moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadieledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladieledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee, “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

*Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo. <sup>23</sup> Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, makaami inikaawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaga. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>27</sup> Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegegedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

<sup>30</sup> Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinemaanaagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina бага otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganege amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogoyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwagataga oniniticibeci gonioxoa. <sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## 16

*Paulo yecoaditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencreía. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anoda leeditibige modigo nigina liomagaatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege

gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaaşica ane yopotibige, igaataga jįįjijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanıgıdaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aşemokee, pida ijoatawece nişįjoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daşa judeutedi,eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nişįjo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi lişeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epęneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jişįjaaşįjo odoe-jegi oko aneyiwaşadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. <sup>6</sup> Idecoaditibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatogodomi. <sup>7</sup> Idecoaditibige Andręnico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagaşewepodi. Nişįnoa eletidi liiğexedi Aneotedoşoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwaşadi Cristo anıñcatibige daşa ejiwaşadi.

<sup>8</sup> Idecoaditibige Amplıato, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida ane-jinaşatege Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Idecoaditibige Urbanoeledi şodokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáquiseledi yemaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaşa ikee meliodi meyiwaşadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane lişeladi minitaşa Aristóbulo. <sup>11</sup> Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nişįjo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane lişeladi minitaşa Narciso.

<sup>12</sup> Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nişįjo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naşajoeledi şodokaagete şodemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaşatagi Aneotedoşoji, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naşajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataşa daşa ee lionigi. <sup>14</sup> Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaaşi miditaşa. <sup>15</sup> Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu aşaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpasiş ijaa ijotawece ane liomaşatagipi Aneotedoşoji ane iditibige miditaşa.

<sup>16</sup> Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeşaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awi-itibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoşoji. Nişįna eletidi lapoli anoyiwaşadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaşajitiwaji.

*Paulo iladee nişįjo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa Roma*

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaşawatiwaji manidakitigi nişįna anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticooce, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nişįdi noiigi oibeyacaşadieledi oko eliwaşatakaneşegi, codaa modakapetege nişįxinagaşegeco şotiwaşatakaneşegi, baanaşa owooşotitetiwaji. Awalacetege nişįdi noiigi, jinaşaleeşawanitege. <sup>18</sup> Igaataşa nişįna anowoeledi oko maniaditema eliwaşatakaneşegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nişįcoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notagaşaga codaa oletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moınaale nişįna ane dişica lişakedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida inatawece oko oyowoşodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaş joanıgıdaa leegodi makaami inikaşawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida şadixakedi mawii ane, idişıda aşemaa doşowoşotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedoşoji joanışiniaageote mele şodaaleşena. Aleegi, odaş eote manigaanyetece

godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>21</sup> Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niḡinoa Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, leeḡodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi.

<sup>23</sup> Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa niḡina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, niḡina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa ḡonioxa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

*Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>25</sup> Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, niḡina me jiiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinaḡanagatece akaaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Pida jotigide ḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>26</sup> Niḡijo ane daga jowoḡotaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daga jowoḡotaga, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaga. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lix-aketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotağa Coriinto onowidi nigicoa nillicagajetecidi, codaa manitağa owidi anojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonağategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitağa Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenağaga leegodi odiletibige dağa onagaxatelocoeledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitağa Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacağaga, codaa niwicomağa. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitağa Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoğotaciwage. Paulo yalağata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadağa liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakatağa ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiğa agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigiđaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotağatibige eliwağatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakatağa ane beyagi. Diğaxinağatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niğaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagağa yalağata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moillaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niğaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yeloğoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diğaxinağatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibağatege. Eledi yalağata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noğowidijedi Paulo lotağa yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigıđaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa ãonioxa Sóstenes. <sup>2</sup> Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotağa Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedağawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagağa Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiğa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>4</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedağadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Yajigotedağawatiwaji owidi anele ane



icoḡotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ḡanimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoḡoti, icoatawece niḡicoa ane leeditibige mowoḡoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. <sup>6</sup> Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiiḡi ḡadakataga me ḡadewiki. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡica ananidatagaḡodomitwaji nixakedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigeḡetiwaji niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga me deḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡegi nigepaa niḡica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me diḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ḡodaxawa. Jiḡijaa ane eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotaḡodi.

*Niḡina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxadipi, ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji leeḡodi Liboonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitema ane ḡadotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinagaḡawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa niḡica ane akatitiwaji me iḡenaga me ḡadoenatagi. <sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, eji niḡinoa yotaḡa leeḡodi idi loiiḡiwepodi Cloe oneloḡoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagaḡawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaaḡica eledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Apolo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Pedro”, pida eḡidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”. <sup>13</sup> Odaa natigide ḡadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloce nicanagaḡate leeḡodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonaḡadi Paulo neḡetiḡadileḡenitiwaji?

<sup>14</sup> Iniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ileḡexegi niḡida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo iḡaa Gaio me jilege. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaa aḡica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonaḡadi me jilegenaga. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina natigide nalaḡatibigiji maḡaga jilege Estefanas idiaa loiiḡiwepodi. Analagaḡatibigiji diḡica me jilege eledi oko. <sup>17</sup> Pida onateciḡijo ileḡexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiiḡe daḡa jilege oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo. Niḡina me jelogoḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi, ajiḡake lixakedi okotigi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi idoitaḡa inoga loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanagaḡate.

*Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡica lowoḡotakaneeḡegi*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanagaḡate, niḡina oko anicota me naaga, ane diḡicata lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko oyakadi niḡida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomoḡoko baaniḡida ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica linoḡo jakataga niḡida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. <sup>19</sup> Leeḡodi lotaga Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Jaḡadi lixaketedi ḡoneleegiḡadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoyowoḡodi niḡina anowidi lowoḡotakaneeḡeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa lixakedi niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleeḡica niwaló. Codaa niḡina ane diiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinagaḡeeḡeco judeutedi diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Codaa niḡina notagaḡeeḡajo ane yalaḡata niḡinoa aninoa diḡoina iḡo idaḡee eetece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee me netoleḡegi niḡinoa lixaketedi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moy-akadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iiḡo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiḡa nigina oko anoyiwaḡadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netoleḡegi. <sup>22</sup> Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi baḡa domogoyemaa moy-owoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida okomogoko baḡa jatematiiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigida ḡodatematigo liciagi nagana wetiḡa aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netoleḡegi nigida ḡodatematigo. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaḡa judeutedi, codaa me miditaḡa greegotedi, ḡodatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaḡa Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaḡiniwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letoleḡegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo naḡaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga laḡamaleḡegi Aneotedogoji, pida jiḡidapaḡa yoniciwadi catedi loniciwaḡa oko.

<sup>26</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaḡi anodaageni niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onateciḡidi nigina akaamitiwaḡi aninoa ḡadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida naḡatetigi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iiḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatiḡidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iiḡo me aḡamalagaḡa, eote me niboliḡatibigiwaḡi nigina oko loniciweḡenaga. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane diḡica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaaḡadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iiḡo mida niwaló. <sup>29</sup> Eote nigida eotedibige me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Niḡijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote moko oko ane iḡenaga leegodi Jesus me iḡenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiḡi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leegodi niḡijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji lotaḡa modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

## 2

*Natematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo nogoyototedi madataga nicenaganagate*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Jesus digoina iiḡo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, oteḡexaaḡaga jibake emaḡa ixakedi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaḡi codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaḡa anodaagee nigino notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naḡa jotaḡa, Aneotedogoji

Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

### *Lixakedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>6</sup> Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jogaanegenaga nigina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwaagatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegeaaagaga icoogotigi minoataga nigina godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. <sup>7</sup> Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecaatidieledi dinagaditi. <sup>8</sup> Agica nigina godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee, “Agica ini ane nadi, otegeaaagaga wajipata, otegeaaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa nigina ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiaa nikeetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. <sup>12</sup> Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icoogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jeloogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. <sup>15</sup> Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegeaaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi, codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.” Pida nigida moko bigina lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

## 3

*Liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataꝓadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwagatakanegēgi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataꝓadomitiwaji micataga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iigo, codaa ꝓadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwagatakanegēgitema Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina me ꝓadiigaxinitiwaḡi, iigaxinaganegēgi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idiḡida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategeti-waji niigaxinaganegēgi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaḡi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga ꝓadakataꝓatiwaji eliciao lakataga oko anida aneetege niḡina iigo. Niḡina maleegina nelokoꝓogonegēgi makaamitaꝓatiwaji, nidelegēco codaa mawalacetiwaḡe, niḡida makaami ꝓadiciagitiwaji okotigi niḡina iigo. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina mididi oko ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko baḡa jiwaḡatece Paulo”, idiaaꝓeledi modi, “Baḡa jiwaḡatece Apolo”, oada niḡida anenitiwaji liciagi anee niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iigo.

<sup>5</sup> Enice amiiḡo ica Apolo? Codaa amiiḡo ica Paulo? Niḡida moko oko-modi liotagipi Aneotedoꝓoji, oada leegodi ꝓobakedi jiḡiwaḡatititiwaji Goniotagodi. Niḡida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Godiciagi niḡinoa nawodaḡanadi. Ee beḡejanaga, Apolo baḡa ilege, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baḡa niḡiniaa eote me ili ꝓotanigijedi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina anetanaga inaaḡina ane ilege nawodigijedi aḡica ane jaogaa, pida Aneotedoꝓoji biḡida ane jaogate, igaataga jiḡiniaa eote ꝓotanigijedi me ili. <sup>8</sup> Niḡina anetanaga inaaḡina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Oada Aneotedoꝓoji yayigotediogi ni-gaanye ane iḡenaga leegodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi me jibaaga ꝓodaxawa Aneotedoꝓoji, oada niḡida makaamitiwaji ꝓadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedoꝓoji me diba.

Niḡida makaamitiwaji aagaḡa ꝓadiciagi niḡina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedoꝓoji niḡinoa nokododi. <sup>10</sup> Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoꝓoji, oada jao ibakedi micataga niḡina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Oada jao lipodaḡaladi idejate anepaa limedi, oada eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi. Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaḡee me dabitegetini. <sup>11</sup> Oada aḡica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaḡaladi, pida ijokijo niḡijo lipodaḡaladi aneote Aneotedoꝓoji, ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwogo, nade-gogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niḡinoa anepigicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo niḡica noko Cristo nige dopite-dijo. Leegodi niḡica noko noledi ane iwi, oada ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitecibeci oko. <sup>14</sup> Oada niḡina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige daga deemitece noledi, oada Aneotedoꝓoji ja yayigote oko noḡeedi ane loojedi libakedi. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡowoꝓotitiwaji makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji? Jowoꝓodi mowoꝓotitiwaji! Codaa aḡowoꝓoti Aneotedoꝓoji Liwiḡo me

digeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yaḡadi niḡini oko. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji imaḡaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Jiniḡica ane dininaale! Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, odaa niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa daḡa yetole, odaa ja yakadi beḡewi me lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida dinidite-loco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.” <sup>20</sup> Eledi dinidite-loco lotaḡa, “Goniotagodi me yowoḡodi niḡinoa lowooko niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege niḡina iḡo me diḡica niwaló.” <sup>21</sup> Enice aḡica ane yakadi me din-abaketibece leeḡodi niḡina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leeḡodi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anen-itegetiwaji. Codaa niḡina iḡo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡa eledi ḡanebi, codaa me ḡodemeḡegi. Niḡinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi ḡanepiliditiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneeteḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

## 4

### *Liḡexedi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige me ḡodowoḡegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco analee diḡicoa moyowoḡodi. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida naḡatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Aidigeḡaḡeḡe niḡemaani me ee ḡalaageditiwaji, icaaḡica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Emeḡee aidiniwi. <sup>4</sup> Ee eji me diḡica ibatiḡi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiḡi, Goniotagodi baaniginiia idiwi. <sup>5</sup> Enice jinagaḡawini oko maleediḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji! Ikani nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaḡa lokokena ane dinaḡaditi midi nexocaḡa, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Codaa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide oko leeḡodi loenataka anele.

<sup>6</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagaḡoḡowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡegi mowoḡoti niḡida nigeḡi anodita, “Jinaga anaḡaxaateloco ane diniditini!” Niḡida nigeḡi diitigi, codaa ewi me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi baḡa ḡadogolokedi. <sup>7</sup> Aḡica aneo mida ane jaogatiḡagaḡajitiwaji caticedi eledi oko. Leeḡodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, iḡame leeḡodi ma-dinaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

<sup>8</sup> Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daḡadiaaḡica anopootibige, mi-cataḡa daḡakaami liicotedi, odaa micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadoḡokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jemaa deḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogatiḡe daḡakaami ḡodiigenatakanagaḡawepodi. <sup>9</sup> Pida jowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji epaa ḡodadate owidiḡegi nimeḡi, anoko liḡexedi. Idig-otedoḡowa micataḡa niḡinoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece

ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etigodadi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamaagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibigagajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiigatibece. <sup>12</sup> Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopooatibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

<sup>14</sup> Ajidi niginao notaga daga gadibolikatatitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. <sup>15</sup> Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane digetigi.

<sup>18</sup> Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida, nige yema Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jejejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anaagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. <sup>21</sup> Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

## 5

*Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Digawinitiawaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi catedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogeotege laninogodo. <sup>2</sup> Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigeagalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. <sup>3</sup> Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige

memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡatakaneḡegi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga idei makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diiḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Agele madinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ida nibeyaceḡegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoḡotitiwaji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odao eo me dabo.” Odao idaagee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡegi ilaagitaḡaloco, odao ḡadapioyagati akaamitawece. <sup>7-8</sup> Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji niḡica nibeyaceḡegi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookoḡegi. Odao nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Niḡijo lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookoḡegi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataga waxacodi, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigidaeledi ḡobeyaceḡegi catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, ele me jaḡa liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookoḡegi. Odao jaḡakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwaḡati anewi. Odao ida ḡadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajitiwajieledi iwakate me ḡadiiḡeni me daga awaniteḡeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. <sup>10</sup> Pida aḡejitaḡawatiwaji mawalaceteḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaḡa, inaḡinao niwicomaga. Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me daga awalaceteḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi mawalaceteḡe domaga leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iḡo. <sup>11</sup> Pida ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji mejitaḡawa me daga adinadeḡiteḡe niḡijo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaga, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡegi, oḡoa domige acipeḡegi, domige oliceḡegi. Oteḡexaaḡaga ḡagiiwepodi oko anidaḡaee.

<sup>12-13</sup> Aḡica inaḡatetigi daga jiwi oko ane diḡica aneeteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniginaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji baḡa leeditibige mawiniti waji. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji!”

## 6

*Niḡica lakatigi loiḡi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitemaeledi niioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwajieledi ḡanioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinogodi ane daga yowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi? Daḡaleeḡaga adeegita lodoe loiḡi Cristo midiaaḡoiwi anodigota. <sup>2</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji loiḡi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo? Odao nige naḡakamaga awini oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, igame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigeḡaḡeḡetedawaanaga aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji? <sup>3</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me noḡokomaga jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Odao ida

ḡonimaweneḡegi me jiwinaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡodileenāḡa. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡinoa ḡadileenāḡatiwaji, adeḡitiḡi niḡidi iwikodadiḡi ḡadiwigotiḡi anakaami lapo loḡiḡi Cristo moiwi anodigota. <sup>5</sup> Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikiḡiwaji. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotiḡiwaji ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina mididi iniwataale ḡanioxoadiḡi ane beyagiḡiwage. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetioeledi nioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaḡaeledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwageḡiwaji, jiḡikeenitiwaji mida ḡabatiḡi. Pida domāḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaḡadomieledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa igenāḡatiwaji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jināḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomāḡa, aḡolaḡatakanāḡaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewaeledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitegeeledi iwaalo, olicāḡaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaḡa, ina ane dotaḡatibigeeledi, codaa me aijekaḡa, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakatāḡa niḡinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitewaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaḡeo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonāḡadi Goniotāḡodi Jesus Cristo.

*Jibakenāḡa ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>12</sup> Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaāḡica, iḡaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaāḡee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaāḡica, iḡaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatiḡi anida loniciwagatiloco. <sup>13</sup> Inatecibeceeledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomāḡa, codaa ḡowokomāḡa mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaāḡee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaāḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaāḡica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataḡa me jibaāḡatema Goniotāḡodi. Odaa Goniotāḡodi najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotāḡodi me yewigatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewigatace leeḡodi loniciwāḡa Goniotāḡodi.

<sup>15</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji ḡadoolatedi mida aneeteḡe lolaadi Cristo? Amee-linedi daaditaḡa owoḡotititewaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aḡopeloa? Oteḡexaāḡaḡa yakadi! <sup>16</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataḡa diḡidiokidi? Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotāḡa mee, “ḡoneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me dinoomatewamiḡi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa idaāḡee niḡina oko ane yexogoteḡe Goniotāḡodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Enice oxaxini, jināḡa ḡadoomatewa oko ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Iḡaataḡa okanicodaāḡicaeledi libatiḡi oko adakapeteḡe lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Analakitibigeḡiwaji ḡadoolatedi me micataḡa diimiḡi ane



digeladetigi Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo? Aneotedoꝑoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwaꝑajitiwaji. Odaa aꝑakamaꝑa adiniigenitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinoojetetedaꝑawatiwaji, codaa dakake ꝑadooꝑedi me dinoojetetedaꝑawa. Enice oꝑeetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji abakeni ꝑadolaadi iniaa ꝑadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

## 7

### *Najoinaꝑaneꝑeco anoyalagata nadoneꝑegi*

<sup>1</sup> Niꝑina natigide jema me jigidi ꝑagikaneꝑecotiwaji anidiiteloco ꝑadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ꝑoneleegiwa me daꝑa itineꝑe iwaalo. <sup>2</sup> Pida ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daꝑa lodawa. Joanigidaa leeꝑodi moniniticibeci ꝑoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onaniticibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga aꝑepoka nebi, pida aꝑaꝑa nebi niꝑini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ꝑoneleegiwa wadonaga aꝑepoka nebi, pida aꝑaꝑa nebi naꝑani lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Jinaꝑa adinolii niꝑina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi niꝑina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiiṽibige makati meneꝑegi otaꝑaneꝑeni Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi anigida anemaani motaꝑaneꝑenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida niꝑina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yema ꝑadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetaꝑawa mawii ane beyaꝑi daꝑa leeꝑodi me daꝑakati madinatiita anemaani ꝑadolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Aꝑadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa ꝑadajacaꝑatitiwaji, mejitedaꝑawa niꝑinoa yotaꝑa me idalaꝑata nadoneꝑegi. <sup>7</sup> Domaga jema diginatawece oko iciaꝑepodi. Pida oniniticibeci oko ida aneꝑaꝑigote Aneotedoꝑoji, anigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji adiniciamico.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide jema mejitiogi ixomaꝑaꝑa inaa wajekalodipi me domaga daꝑaxa mele daaditaꝑa nadonaꝑa, digo meetaga, aneji. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige doꝑoyakadi me dinajacaꝑaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaꝑa. Igaataga daꝑaxa mele me jadonaꝑa, aꝑele me jawikodeeꝑa leeꝑodi ane yema ꝑadolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Ejitiogi niꝑina ane wadonadipi. Mida niꝑenatakaneeꝑegi ane daꝑa inebi, pida icooꝑtigi miniwataꝑa Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me daꝑadiaa wado, pida baꝑa yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ꝑoneleegiwa idaꝑee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Niꝑijoa yotaꝑa aicooꝑtigi miniwataꝑa Goniotagodi. Niꝑini ꝑonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaꝑa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yema, odaa aꝑele me yaladi. <sup>13</sup> Codaa niꝑani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daꝑa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yema, odaa aꝑele me yaladi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja iolatedice micataꝑa daꝑa nebi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa analeedaꝑa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeꝑodi me yexoꝑotege lodawa aneꝑaꝑa nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iolatedice micataꝑa deꝑepaa nebi naꝑajo iwaalo ane daꝑa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeꝑodi lodawa meꝑaꝑa nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditaꝑalee digidaꝑee,

odaa niḡina lionigipi taḡa napioi laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida wadonaga ane deḡeyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa niḡida niciagi niḡini ḡonioxa oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji domigeote lewiḡa ḡadodawa leḡodi me iwi aneni me ḡadewiki.

*Idioka limedi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>17</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi moniticebeci ḡonioxa yewiḡatema niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewiḡatema. Joaniḡidaa yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡa doletibige me noḡa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa aibeyacaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Oniticebeci leeditibige midokee niḡijo anee neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>21</sup> Niḡakaami niotagi neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jinaḡa adinigeḡaḡeḡeni! Pida niḡoyemaa metiḡadikaniḡite makaami niotagi, abaateḡe. <sup>22</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiḡe leḡodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotagi Cristo. <sup>23</sup> Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡodooḡedi me dinooḡetetedoḡowa, enice jinaḡadinikanitece daḡakaami liotagipi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi! <sup>24</sup> Inioxaḡadi, oniticebeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiḡa neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji, pida beḡele midioka limedi me ḡadilakiiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Ixomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi*

<sup>25</sup> Goniotagodi aḡica najiḡotetedoḡowa niḡenatakanegegi niḡina oko ane diḡica me nadonaga. Pida jeloḡodi ane yowoḡo, igaataḡa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaagee niḡida anee. <sup>27</sup> Niḡakaami wadonaga, odaa jinoḡoleetibige malataḡani. Pida niḡakaami ixomeḡegi, odaa jinoḡoleetibige madoni. <sup>28</sup> Pida niḡadoni, aḡica ḡabatiḡi. Codaa naḡana awiciḡe me wado, aḡeo ane beyaḡi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema diḡoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jemaa minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Inioxaḡadi, jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaḡa. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡina ane aḡecaḡalodipi micataḡa daa-ditaḡa aḡecaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daa-ditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane ooḡeteḡa micataḡa daaditiḡica

anodinoojete. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

<sup>32</sup> Jemaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, iḡaataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa naḡa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaḡina awicijiḡi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo iḡaataḡa yemaa me yocagaḡeḡe lodawa.

<sup>35</sup> Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni.

<sup>36</sup> Niḡina mido oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. <sup>37</sup> Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. <sup>38</sup> Pida idaaḡee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leeḡodi me yakadi me dinajaḡaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

<sup>39</sup> Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anaḡaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>40</sup> Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aaḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

## 8

### *Libole anoiboota niwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide jemaa me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogoḡataḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baaniḡidaaḡeo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi niḡina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogoḡataḡa me diḡica niwigo ane yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogoḡataḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi, aḡica eledi. <sup>5-6</sup> Modi minoa eletidi anoditigi me ḡonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, odaa idaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jowoogoḡataḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa

jiginiiaa godoe me godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiiaageote me godewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida aḡinatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi oyowoḡodi niwicidi noenataka me diḡica loniciwaga. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiḡa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niḡina noko eḡoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniḡide niwigo, odiletibige niḡidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me nibataaḡa niḡina midatecibece moyeligo niḡidi libole. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina libole aḡodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa aḡica ane jiniatagatema nige daḡa jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee aḡica ḡonigaanye.

<sup>9</sup> Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ḡanioxa analeedaga yowoḡodi niḡica anele, leeḡodi mepaga owoḡoti makati melici niḡidi libole. <sup>10</sup> Niḡica ane niitagawa analee deḡewi ina me yowoḡodi anele, anepaga noḡowoḡoti, odaa jeḡelici libole minitaga diimigi, liḡeladi niwigo, odaa aagaḡa yeligo. <sup>11</sup> Nige iaditece me yeligo niḡijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeḡeyamagatice, jaḡaniatagigitace, idoka leeḡodi me domaḡa ikeenagaḡeni ḡadowooḡotakaneeḡi. Pida Cristo aagaḡa yeleotetema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, ḡanioxa analee deḡewi me yowoḡodi niḡica anele meo. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡida makaami jaḡabataatema niḡini ḡanioxa codaa jaḡacilotiti laaleḡena, odaa joaniḡidaa naḡabataatema Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nige leeḡodi libole me jao me dibatá inoxoa, odaa aḡalee jeliḡo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inoxoa.

## 9

### *Paulo yalaḡata naḡatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liiḡexegi Goniotagodi leeḡodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwaḡatitewaji Goniotagodi leeḡodi ibakeditema. <sup>2</sup> Icaagica eledi oko nige doḡodibatigi me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaniwotitema mewi me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwaḡatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leeḡodi, odaa niḡida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, ininiḡodi meji, <sup>4</sup> “Niḡina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaḡata? <sup>5</sup> Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoga ḡobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaḡa ḡododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me niḡoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? <sup>6</sup> Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoḡatibige? <sup>7</sup> Aḡica ini iodaḡawa anepaa yedia laakataka niḡina meo ane libakedi me iodaḡawa. Codaa aḡica ini anetanaga, ane daḡa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa aḡica ane yowie lexeela, odaa aḡotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina me jiiḡaxinaḡa, aḡinokina me jiciaceeketiwage niḡinoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida miḡiwa lajoinaganeeḡo Moisés diniditelocho idaagida niḡida niḡaxinaganeeḡi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga najoinaganeeḡo ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaḡa aḡoeni nioladi ewalaile niḡina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecaḡalegeteda

ewalaile? <sup>10</sup> Oḡoa domigeote ida ligegi maḡaḡa yalaḡatedoḡowa? Ajawienatakanaga maḡaḡa yalaḡatedoḡowa me yema me ḡodaxawa. Iḡaataḡa niḡina anetanaga, codaa me niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi owo niḡida libakedi, oḡaa niḡidi itoa onibeoteḡe modibateḡe ane niwai niḡijoa anonopilaḡaditedio. <sup>11</sup> Oḡaa niḡida micataḡa daḡa eḡanaḡatiwaḡajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa ejimele me jibaḡateḡe ane jopoḡatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, micataḡa niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡoyakadi eledi oko modibateḡe anoyopotibige me newiḡa akaamitiwaji, oḡaa okomodi baḡa domaga daḡaxa mele me jibaḡateḡe ḡadaxawatakanegeḡi.

Pida niḡida moko ajemaanaga doḡoka ḡadiboloiteenegeḡi me jakataḡa me jibaḡateḡe ane jopoḡatibige makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida ajibaḡateḡe, oḡaa jixomagaḡateḡeḡadice ḡodawikodico, jaḡatibige me daḡa ḡodibeyacaḡadi niḡina me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡateḡe ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Analakitibiḡetiwaḡi niḡijo anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi odibateḡe epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji? Niḡina moyeloadi eijeḡaḡi oḡaa joḡoyaleḡi madi nameeja wetiḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡidi oko onoga liwai niḡidi libole. <sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaḡee Goniotagodi me iḡe niḡina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalaḡatalo Goniotagodi, niḡidi leeditibige modibateḡe anoyopotibige miditaḡa oko anoniḡaxitiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ajemaa me jibateḡe niḡijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibateḡe, codaa ajiditibiḡaḡaji naḡadi iwakate daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibateḡe. Ejime daḡaxa mele me ideleo, aḡele daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibateḡe. Ajemaa diḡica ane noḡa ane leeḡodi me idinabaketibece me diḡica inigaanye me jiba. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica leeḡodi daḡa idinabaketibece me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idiḡe me jatemati. Pida naḡodi ee daaditaḡa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, iḡaataḡa taḡa idiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji! <sup>17</sup> Daḡa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oḡoa domige ajatemati, daḡanaḡawini jakadi me inibeoteḡe inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idiḡete me ibakedi, oḡaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oḡoa domige ajemaa. <sup>18</sup> Oḡaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niḡina me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, oḡaa aḡica ane jibanoonaḡateḡe, codaa me jao niḡida ibakedi aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡica ane ee liotagi, codaa aḡica ane idiḡe. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Maleeḡidiaaḡejo miditaḡa judeutedi, jioteci lakataḡa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niḡijo me jiba miditaḡa anoditeci liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, jioteci lakataḡa idaḡida me daḡa domaga leeditibige, leeḡodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo me idejo midi ane daḡa judeutedi ajitece lakataḡa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jioteci liḡenatakananeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡaxinaḡateḡe Cristo. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo me idejo midi ane daḡa yoniciwaditeloco eliwaḡatakanegeḡi, idiniciaceeketeḡe, leeḡodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniḡidaa me jioteci lakataḡa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiḡa miniwataḡa Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibigeeledi oko mowajipata gobodicededi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicededi anele.

<sup>24</sup> Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji mod-oletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idi-noniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicededi anele jaogatibige me ini-gaanyagatece gonogeedi ane daga daa. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicağanegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, oada mina aniadi loniciwaga. <sup>27</sup> Oada nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicededi anele, oada ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

## 10

*Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogetitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, oada ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” <sup>2</sup> Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Oada micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. <sup>5</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, oada loolatedi ilaagiteloco mididi nipodigi ane yadilo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. <sup>7</sup> Jinogogetaloniwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetaloni. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, oada ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” <sup>8</sup> Oada jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigijo noiigi. Oada leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. <sup>9</sup> Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, oada eliodi oko ja nigo. <sup>10</sup> Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditelo mitaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga nigina nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatic eliwaगतakanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina mawikodeetiawaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

<sup>14</sup> Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinigica anenitege niwicidi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitaगawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamaगakaami awinitecetiawaji nigida ane jelogoditagawa.

<sup>16</sup> Digowoo nagajo goopa viinyo ane jacipagateloco me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipagateloco nagajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nigijo paon ane idinawalacenagatigi me jelicaga nigina me godalagatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogogogotege Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Okatawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaaгida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

<sup>18</sup> Digowoo nigijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Amiini ica ane jemaа me jelogoditagawatiwaji? Agejitagawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida niwaló nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi agica niwaló!)

<sup>20</sup> Pida ane leegodi me idalagata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jagaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacagaga, idigida agoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaа ajemaа digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>21</sup> Agakatitiwaji daga acipeteloco nagada goopa me godalagatibige lemegegi Goniotagodi, oditaga digidiaagidi jagaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me godalagatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaga digidiaagidi jagagelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>22</sup> Domige joleegatibige Goniotagodi me delokojogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daga dagaxa me godoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

*Ele me joleegatibige me jocaganegenaga gonioxoadipi*

<sup>23</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaga me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida yaxawa eledi ganioxoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaagica!” Pida yaxawa me ili eliwaगतakanegegi eledi oko. <sup>24</sup> Agica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaа, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi gonioxoa.

<sup>25</sup> Nigina manoojete libole mani liboledagaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani nigidi libole domige niboонigita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida

yakadi manoojetee okanicodaagica libole melici, me daḡa agikanitece daḡa ḡadigecaḡalegeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. <sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Nigica oko ane daḡa nakato Goniotagodi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, nigemii, oḡaa elici okanicodaagica anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo niḡida niweeniḡi moiweniḡide niwigo. Jinaga aḡecaḡalegeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniḡide”, oḡaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leeḡodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyaḡi niḡini oko. <sup>29</sup> Leeḡodi lowooko, oḡaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane diḡika, anee, “Iḡaamee ina me daḡa jakadi me jeligo ane jema a idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyaḡi me jeligo? <sup>30</sup> Niḡe iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeligo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeligo.”

<sup>31</sup> Ee jiḡidaaḡee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanicodaagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>32</sup> Awii anodaageni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii lélaḡa judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaga eledi noiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaga loiḡi Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagaḡadi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiḡotalo Cristo.

*Ane leeditibige me lakatiḡi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaḡa jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. <sup>3</sup> Natigide, jema mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo iwaalo, oḡaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moḡetetalo, oḡaa nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, niḡida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa naḡana iwaalo niḡe daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oḡaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. <sup>6</sup> Iwaalo niḡe daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oḡaa domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida niḡe liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, oḡaa dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote naḡatetiḡi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee naḡatetiḡi ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me doḡeteta. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡeḡi me yoe ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijo odoeḡeḡi ḡoneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece



iwaalo le. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegodi goneleegiwa. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoꝑoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecaꝑalogoṭidi aanjotedi anoigoaditigi. <sup>11</sup> Pida ida ane jaoꝑa me jowoꝑoṭaga nigina me goḁoxogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedoꝑoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeḡi goneleegiwa, odaa idaagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoꝑoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoe inatawece.

<sup>13</sup> Akamaꝑa adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaꝑa gaḁakataga! Nigina Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi me yatecoꝑo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji me daga yapoꝑoditi lacilo? Agele! <sup>14</sup> Okomaꝑa goḁowookonegeḡi etiꝑodiigaxi me goḁoliḡa goneleegiwa me daꝑaxa mamodixaꝑa. <sup>15</sup> Pida iwaalo lamodi mocagaṭaga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji eote lamodi mocagaṭaga me yapoꝑoditi lacilo. <sup>16</sup> Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaꝑa, ejitaꝑawa me digica eledi goḁakatigi nigina me jatecoꝑoꝑoꝑo, codaa niginoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji idaagee aḡica eledi lakatigi.

*Anodaagee me gaḁalaḡatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niigaxinagaḡegeḡi ane jajigotaꝑawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigaḡajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa akamaꝑa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaji, aḡaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegeḡi. <sup>18</sup> Jiḡidaa odoejeḡi gaḁoḁenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatiḡeḡe moyalaḡata nigina mateciḡitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwaḡadi nigida natematigo. <sup>19</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gaḁiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaga yelogo anepaga igenaḡatibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Nigida aneni mateciḡi maniodi me gaḁalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji aḡica aneeteḡeḡe Goniotagodi, igaataga aḡoḡeetalo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jiḡini ane aḡitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemaꝑa. <sup>22</sup> Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Aḡica akamaꝑa gaḁiḡeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licataḡadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitaꝑawatiwaji? Domige gaḁiwenigidenitiwaji? Oteḡexaaḡaga onateciḡini!

<sup>23</sup> Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niginoa ane jiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Jiḡaxinagaṭeḡe me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaꝑa yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogoḁodipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. <sup>24</sup> Naḡa diniotaḡoḁete Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, odaaḡelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.” <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga niataḡa moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus naḡajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Naḡada goopa ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me gela me dinilakidetaceḡe me dibateḡe oko leegodi me inadooḡodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka

enitiwaji niḡina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii niḡida manalakitibigiji.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niḡina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, niḡida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedogodomi nigeppaaḡicota me dopitedijo.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi oḡoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiḡa nige daga ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, niḡini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. <sup>28</sup> Enice maleedogoyeligo paon oḡoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, onintecibeci leeditibige mecogotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga niḡina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo oteḡexaaḡaga deemitetibige niḡidi paon idaa viinyo anociaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, niḡina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡidi oko. <sup>30</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. <sup>31</sup> Daga jiwinaḡatece okomaḡa ḡodowooko, oḡaa aḡotaḡa ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>32</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja ḡodiwi codaa ja ḡodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa leeditibige me ḡodawanaḡaditetege niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>33</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigica ane nigicile niḡina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liḡeladi, oḡaa aḡenagi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji midokida maniodi, oḡaa aḡica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me ateciḡitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejjigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa jema aḡadajacagatitece niḡinoa eletidi ganicina ane aḡikanitecetiwaji.

## 12

### *Godixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema mowoḡotitiwaji anewi aneetece ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>2</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, niḡijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etiḡadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jema mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaḡa Jesus”, oḡitaga ejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi latopaco ane jiniḡaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodediatetece. <sup>5</sup> Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. <sup>6</sup> Adinatopiamigi ḡodixaketedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotoḡowa onintecibeci ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi. <sup>7</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta onintecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa onintecibecieledi. <sup>8</sup> Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaḡadieledi oko mida lowoḡotakanegegi, oḡaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo baḡa yajigotaeledi oko me lixakedi me diḡaxinaḡatece anodaagee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida iniaaḡinace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotaeledi ḡonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniaaḡini

Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa aagaaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowooogodi nigina niwigo mige icogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacaaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotaगतigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelooogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotaगतigi eletidi ioladi. <sup>11</sup> Pida oninitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotigi oko inoatawece ane lixakedi. Yajigota oko lixakedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota onintecibeci oko me lixakedi.

*Godolaadi owidi liwailidi*

<sup>12</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetigogoji me godajacagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi moki-datece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaagida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. <sup>15</sup> Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. <sup>16</sup> Degee gonapaaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. <sup>17</sup> Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigaagate anigetigini ane danice? <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!” codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetigi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigajitiwaji!” <sup>22</sup> Nigida moko eliodi me jopooгатibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. <sup>23</sup> Codaa nigina liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetaगतelogo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. <sup>24</sup> Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji idaaagigotedogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eletidi. <sup>26</sup> Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa onintecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco onintecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina

anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑiditace niꝑinoa anodiiꝑaxinagatece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa. Niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja niꝑinoa anida lixakedi mowote ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi, odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niꝑinoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niꝑinoa ane ꝑodacilodi, codaa aꝑaꝑa ixotediobece niꝑina anoyakadi modotaꝑatigilo eletidi iolatedi. <sup>29</sup> Domigokotawece oko liꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, oꝑoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, oꝑoa domigokotawece oko anodiiꝑaxinagatece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji? Domigokotawece ida ꝑodixakedi me jaꝑate ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi? <sup>30</sup> Aꝑokotawece ida ꝑodixakedi me jicilatitaꝑa eelotaginadi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa jotaꝑanagatigi eletidi iolatedi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa okotawece jakataꝑa me jelogotaꝑa anodaa diitigi lotaꝑa niꝑina ane dotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa oleetibige niꝑica ane daꝑaxa mele ꝑadixakedi me yajigotaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee baꝑa jikeetaꝑawatiwaji naigi ane daꝑaxa mele.

## 13

### *Nemaanaꝑaneꝑegi*

<sup>1</sup> Daꝑa ixakedi me jotaꝑatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iiꝑo domigetaga ioladi anodotaꝑatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diꝑica yemaanaꝑaneꝑegitema eledi oko, yotaꝑa taꝑa liciaceekawa layaꝑeꝑegi niꝑina moyaxacoꝑo ꝑapileceꝑe domigetaga layaꝑaꝑawa natililena ane deꝑeletege layaꝑeꝑegi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa daꝑa najigotiwa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa daꝑa jakadi me jikee ane yaꝑaditedini, codaa daꝑa jakadi me jikee anodaꝑee me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa diꝑida eyiwagakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiꝑe wetiꝑa nelegi malati, pida nige deꝑee niꝑina ane yema eledi oko, aꝑica iniwaló. <sup>3</sup> Codaa daꝑa jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daꝑa idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daꝑa jemaa eledi oko, odaa aꝑica ane jaꝑatibigiji.

<sup>4</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoꝑo daꝑa daꝑaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aꝑanaꝑaxakeneꝑegi. <sup>5</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegi, aꝑica loenatagi ane ꝑoboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analaꝑatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegi, aninitibece niꝑina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaꝑawepodi niꝑina anowo ane iꝑenaꝑa. <sup>7</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegitema eledi oko ixomaꝑateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi niꝑina mini ane yotaꝑaneꝑe, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

<sup>8</sup> Niꝑica nemaanaꝑaneꝑegi aꝑica liniꝑo. Icota noko niꝑina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, me daꝑadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niꝑina oko anodotaꝑatigi eletidi iolatedi, aꝑaleeꝑodotaꝑatigi, codaa niꝑina oko anodiiꝑaxinagatece anodaꝑee me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑalee leeditibige me niꝑaxinaganaga. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga niꝑina natigide anaga jowoꝑotaꝑa icoatawece anee Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa aꝑokotawece jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigicota niꝑica noko nigokotawece jinataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja jowoꝑotaꝑa icoatawece analeedaꝑa jowoꝑotaꝑateda niꝑina natigide.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo me jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jegee goneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinaɗatelo, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagetege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, odaa jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigida itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

## 14

### *Paulo eyalaɗatalo anigotoɗowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oletibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotaɗawa ɗadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaɗawa ɗanimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaɗa inioka yotaɗanegeteda Aneotedogoji ayotaɗanegetiogi oko, igataga aɗica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica anlee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaɗanegetiogi oko, odaa jegeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace. <sup>4</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.

<sup>5</sup> Domaga jmaa makaamitawecetiwaji otaɗanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jmaa mabaategetiwaji ɗadixakedi matemati Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaɗa. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi nigagaɗida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaga onakato.

<sup>6</sup> Digawinitiawaji, inioxadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaɗatiwaji oditaga jotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga godowoogotaɗi, amiida inimawenegegi me ɗadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me ɗadaxawanitiwaji nigagaɗa jakadi me jelogoditaɗatiwaji ane ymaa Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me ɗadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoditaɗatiwaji lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jiiɗaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigica ane yatetigi natena, ogoa domige ɗoxiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiga pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi? <sup>8</sup> Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleɗecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa aɗica ane dinenyagadi me didele. <sup>9</sup> Odaa idaɗagaee, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi ɗadatematigo nige

otağanitigi eledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotağa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niğina iiğo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. <sup>11</sup> Pida niğida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane dağa jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagağa jakadi me iomigigi. <sup>12</sup> Ele niğida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotağawa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoğoji me ilitema eliwağatakanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi niğina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me yajigote lowoogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleeğaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niğicoa lotaga. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige jotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diğica ane yowoogodi, iwigo begewi me yotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, pida yowoogo baadağa yotağaneggeteda Aneotedoğoji. <sup>15</sup> Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanağa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yowoogo idaağee. <sup>16</sup> Pida niğogeeetibigimece Aneotedoğoji min-iokini gadiwigo, odaa niğina ane dağa yowoogodi niğica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, “Jiğidaağee”, niğina anejinagata “Amém”, niğina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji, igaataga ayowoogodi niğicoa gadotağa. <sup>17</sup> Icaagica niğica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji nige ilagatice, pida baadağaxawani me ili eliwağatakanegegi eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotağatigilo iolatedi iomağaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida niğina me jawatege Aneotedoğoji loiigi, jakadi me dağaxa mele mejitece onateciğidiwa yotağa anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiğaxinagatece, pida ağica jaoga dağa jowidağatee yotağa me jotağatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo niğicoa yotağa.

<sup>20</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinogowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me gadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me gadiciagi niğina baanogoko. <sup>21</sup> Digoida liwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi, diniditelo,

“ ‘Jiige oko anodotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotağanegge niğidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji.

‘Domağa jao icogağa monotaganeggetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee ağoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaağee, niğina oko modotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoğoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niğina oko moditece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoğoji liwigotigi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoğoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji otağanitigi eledi ioladi ane diğica moyowoogodi, odaa nigonotağawa oko ane dogoyowoogodi, oteğexaaga oyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dağakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogotitedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane dağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diğica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedoğoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yağaditedini,

odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

*Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niḡina matecigitiwaji, oninotecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diigaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diigaxinaḡatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me dotagatiḡi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane dotagatiḡi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaḡa eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Nigica anoyemaa modotagatiḡilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaganaḡa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Pida nige diḡica ane yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganeḡe iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaganaḡa, odaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡodi migewi me notaganeḡetediniwace Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Nige niḡida ane dotaḡa, pida odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikeeteta lowoḡo eledi oko, odaa niḡida odoeḡeḡi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaḡa yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Igaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me dinajacaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi. <sup>33</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jiḡidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. <sup>34</sup> Iwaalepodu leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi modoḡetetibigimece. Aḡoyakadi me notaganaḡa. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco me daḡa yakadi daḡa ḡodacilo naḡana iwaalo, daḡa diiḡenataka. <sup>35</sup> Nigica anoyemaa moyowoḡodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida liḡeladi, igaataḡa ḡoboliḡa iwaalo me dotaḡa niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

<sup>36</sup> Igamigodaagee? Domige icoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? Oḡoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? <sup>37</sup> Nigica ane yakadi minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigetaga ee me dibateḡe lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa niḡini leeditibige me yowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa ane jidi me liiḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida nigica ane daḡa dibateḡe yotaḡa, jinagabaateḡe lotaḡa niḡini oko.

<sup>39</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jinogoliiteḡe oko me dotagatiḡi eledi ioladi. <sup>40</sup> Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii ḡabakedi ane dibatotibige.

## 15

### *Paulo yalağatalo Cristo me yewigatace*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, jema manalakitibigeti waji ġobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedağawati waji. Geme abaategeti waji niğijoa natematiko, odaa jağatitetelocoti waji ġatiwağatakanegegi leegodi niğijoa natematiko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa leegodi mabaategeti waji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji eote me ġadewikitace, niğidioka limedi manakantoni. Aġeote me ġadewikitace nige değewi ina me iwağati.

<sup>3</sup> Niğijo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dağaxa mida ane jaoga, joaniğidaa ane jajigotağawati waji. Niğida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco ġobeyacegeco, diğo aneeta niđiğo midiliwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganaxi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jooixotediwece lawimağajegi-wetiğa, odaa niğitoatadiğida nokododi Aneotedoğoji ja yewikatiditace diğo anee me diniditeloce liwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niğidiaağidi dinikeetediği dooce anodiotibece. <sup>6</sup> Niğidiaağidi ja dinikeetediği caticedi me cinyeento ġonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi niğidi enewiğa, pida jağağijo onateciğijo ane niğo. <sup>7</sup> Niğidiaağidi dinikeete Tiago, niğidiaağidi ja dinikeetacediği ijoatawece liğexedi.

<sup>8</sup> Noğowidi nokododi ixomağatediğo me dinikeetediği Goniotagođi niğijoa eletidi liğexedi, odaa jağaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidiğegi me jinadi, iciagi niğina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeediğicota noko menitini, negenitini. <sup>9</sup> Igaatağa eemoda niğina ane diğica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liğexedi Aneotedoğoji. Ajibootege niğina moditiwa me ee “liğexegi Aneotedoğoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiiği Aneotedoğoji. <sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jiğijaġeote analeeğegi niğina natigiđe. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiğa codaa ağatooa meote niğida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi niğijoa eletidi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoğoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. <sup>11</sup> Enice ağica jaoga me joleeğatibige me jowoogotağa ane dağaxa me diba, mige ee oğoa domige ijoa eletidi liğexedi. Okotawece idokida ġodatematigo ane jatematiiğatağawati waji, odaa jiğiwagağati waji.

### *Émagaga icota me newigatace*

<sup>12</sup> Natigiđe jatematiiğatağawati waji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice iğame leegodi midiliwai akaamiti waji anodi me dağa newigatace émagaga? <sup>13</sup> Émagaga nige doğoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amağaga yewigatace. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige dağa yewigataceda Cristo, amica ġodatematigotağawati waji anele, odaa akaamiti waji ağica ane iwağati. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eđidaataca, Aneotedoğoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa tağa jiwitakaga jakapağatege Aneotedoğoji iğaatağa jatematiiğa meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedoğoji aġeote Cristo me yewigatace, nige doğoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. <sup>16</sup> Nige dağa newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me dağa yewigatace. <sup>17</sup> Cristo nige dağa yewigataceda, ağica mawii ġatiwağatakanegegi, codaa tağakaami aniatagiğipiteti waji iğaatağa Aneotedoğoji ayakadi dağa napitağadi ġabeyacegeco. <sup>18</sup> Codaa tegeledi aniatagiğipi niğijo anoyiwağadi Cristo, baanaga niğo. <sup>19</sup> Nige jakatağa mejiwagağatağa Cristo midokida me



godaxawa malee godewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me agecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jiḡijaa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émaḡaga anicota me newiḡatace, jiḡijaa leeḡodi nige yewiḡatace. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡo anee mina némaḡa leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonāḡadi Adāo, oḡaa idaḡaḡaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonāḡadi Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa niḡo leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Adāo, idaḡaḡaee inatawece niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icota me newiḡatace. <sup>23</sup> Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneeteḡe Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitediḡo. <sup>24</sup> Oḡaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwaḡi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanāḡa anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Oḡaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece. <sup>25</sup> Pida niḡina natigide leeditibiḡe Cristo me diḡenataka niḡepaa iḡeke inatawece ane neloḡododipi. <sup>26</sup> Owidiḡegi laxakawa ane yaaḡadi, one némaḡa.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetiḡitedeloco inoatawece. <sup>28</sup> Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa loniciweḡenaḡa, inaaḡinoa ḡodacilodi, oḡaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinaḡiḡo me itedeloco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, idi oko ane dinileḡetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa niḡo pida anaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji. Niḡe daḡa icota me newiḡatace iḡo oko, iḡatime leeḡodi me monileḡetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analeedaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji naḡa niḡo? <sup>30</sup> Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyaḡi. Pida iḡame leeḡodi me id-inatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace? <sup>31</sup> Inioxoḡadi, jakadi me idinanetibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aniḡotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ilaḡatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapeteḡe némaḡa. <sup>32</sup> Idineloḡadi me jao ibakedi mani niḡotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eiḡedi ane doide. Oḡaa émaḡaga nige daḡa newiḡatace, oḡaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Oḡaa émaḡaga nige daḡa newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaḡa aneeta niḡijo niḡegi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee godewiḡa diḡoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaḡa iḡaataḡa natiḡinḡoi joḡoko ma.”

<sup>33</sup> Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaaḡetedi me beyaḡi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.” <sup>34</sup> Pida owoo ane iḡenaḡa, oḡaa ikani mawii ane beyaḡi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida iḡegi amaleeḡaḡa anibolikitiwaji.

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.*

<sup>35</sup> Iḡo oko ane niḡikanaḡa, modi, “Iḡamigiḡote Aneotedoḡoji niḡeote émaḡaga me newiḡatace? Iḡamigodaaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?”

<sup>36</sup> Eḡitaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka

nokologo nige yeleo. <sup>37</sup> Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaagacaeledi lolagi. Ağanitini madatawece niale. <sup>38</sup> Odaa Aneotedoġoji yajigote naġajo lolagi niġica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naġajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa niġinoa ane newiġateloco niġina iġo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epaġaga liboledegegi. Niġinoa ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niġinoa noġojedieledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niġinoa aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa niġicoa ġodoolatedi diġoida ditibigimedi jeġeletidi, codaa diġoina iġo jeġeledi anee. ġodoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ġodoolateditigi niġina iġo eletidi libinienaga. <sup>41</sup> Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jeġeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeġeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalagegi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jiġidaagee nige newiġatace niġinoa émaġaga. Diġo anodiġota naġana lolagi moyatinigi iġo, odaa ġodolaadi idaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niġina Aneotedoġoji nigeote me ġodewiġatace, odaa ġodolaadi gela aġalee daa. <sup>43</sup> Niġina ġodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niġina Aneotedoġoji nigeote gela ġodolaadi, baġa libinienigi. Niġina ġodolaadi monaligitini, aġica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedoġoji gela ġodolaadi, odaa baġa yoniciwadi. <sup>44</sup> ġodolaadi anelatibige niġina iġo, anonaligitini, baġa ġobitaka, inaa ġobole. Pida ġodolaadi gela ane najigotedoġowa Aneotedoġoji baġa iġoġotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoġodi minoa ġodoolatedi niġina iġo, odaa jowoġodi midiwa geladi ġodoolatedi diġoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaġatege. <sup>45</sup> Aneotedoġoji lotaġanaġaxi mee, “Aneotedoġoji eote me yewiġa odoeġegi ġoneleegiwa, ane liboonagaadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baġa Liwigo Aneotedoġoji aneo me yewiġatace. <sup>46</sup> Niġina odoeġegi ġodolaadi ane ġobitaka, inaa ġobole aicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida niġidiaaġidi idaeledi gela ġodolaadi ane iġoġotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>47</sup> Niġijo odoeġegi ġoneleegiwa inaagelatigi niġina iġo, odaa Aneotedoġoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niġijo owidijegi ġoneleegiwa baġa ġoniotagodi Jesu ane iġoġotedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>48</sup> Niġina oko anida aneetege niġina iġo liciagi niġijo odoeġegi ġoneleegiwa anelatibige niġina iġo. Pida niġina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi baġa liciagi niġijoeledi ġoneleegiwa ane iġoġotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa niġida anejinaga natigide baġalee ġodiciagi niġijo ġoneleegiwa Aneotedoġoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me ġodiciagi Niġijoa ane iġoġotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

<sup>50</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaa mejitaġawatiwaji niġina ġodolaadi maleeġejonaġateloco niġina iġo, ane ġobole, ġodawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoġoji me diiġenataka. Igaataġa niġina ane yeleo inaagina niġina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiġa.

<sup>51</sup> Diġawinitiwaji! Ejiġagawa me diġica moyowoġodi niġijo oko niġijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoġoji baanaga nikeetedoġowa. Aġokotawece ġodeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedoġoji me ġodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga ġoniotagodi. <sup>52</sup> Liciagi me yediġa me jaġaticoġoġo,

Aneotedoꝑoji nige ɣodiigi niɣica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niɣica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote niɣijo anoyiwaɣadi baanaɣa nigo me newiɣatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daɣa daa. Joaniɣidaaɣigotedoꝑowa me ɣodiigi. <sup>53</sup> Igaataga ɣodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi ɣodolaadi ane daɣa daa, micataga niɣina oko ane noga lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa ɣodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ɣodolaadi gela ane diɣica liniogo me yewiɣa. <sup>54</sup> Niɣica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige najigotedoꝑowa gela ɣodolaadi ane daɣa daa, oteɣexaaɣaga yeleo, odaa jiɣicota aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣanaɣaxi niɣijo mee,

“Némaga ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga némaga.

<sup>55</sup> Nagoodi ɣobegi!

Aɣalee anigaanyetodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Aɣaleeɣakati manatiitogowa ɣanibite.”

<sup>56</sup> Gobeyacegegi joaniɣinaa ane yajigota némaga loniciwaga me datika nibite, odaa ɣobeyacaɣa ida loniciwagaɣogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>57</sup> Pida iniotaɣodeeɣatalo Aneotedoꝑoji, aneote me iniɣaanyatece ɣobeyacaɣa inaa némaga leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoꝑodomi.

<sup>58</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaɣa amiɣiticetiwaɣi! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaɣati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaɣi minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

## 16

*Niboonaɣa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣina natigide, ejitece ɣaboonagaɣatiwaɣi aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane ideɣi nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiɣetiogi niɣijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaɣatitice dinyeelo. Niɣina aneliodi nigaanyeɣegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaɣatiticedice dinyeelo, amaleeɣaga nigejotaɣawa, aɣalee leeditibige matecogoteeni ɣaboonaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigejotaɣawatiwaɣi, odaa jiiɣe niɣica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaɣi adiaa lodoeje notagaɣaxi iwakate, amaleeɣaga oyadeegi ɣaboonaga dinyeelo manitaɣa nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>4</sup> Nigele maɣaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigaɣawepodi.

*Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka*

<sup>5</sup> Ejotaɣawatiwaɣi nigidiaaɣidi nige jika midiaaɣejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaaɣejonawaanigi. <sup>6</sup> Ejime leecawaanigi midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaɣi, ejitibige midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaɣi idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleeɣaga akatitiwaɣi madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaaɣidi. <sup>7</sup> Ajemaa me ɣadatitiwaɣi natigide oditaga onateciɣidiwa nokododi midiaaɣejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaɣi, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaaɣejo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida ja yowoogo minaaɣejo nigotaga Éfeso nigepaa ixomaɣatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga

Aneotedoḡoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagaḡina eliodi ḡonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacaḡadi ḡobakedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicotaḡawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeḡaḡa deemitece mele mini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataḡa aagaḡa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. <sup>11</sup> Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita ḡonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataḡa ee inaa ḡonioxadipi inibeonagaḡege menotoḡowa.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaa me idalaḡata ḡonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaḡa jipokota me lixigaḡawepodi eledi ḡonioxadipi modalitaḡawatiwaji. Pida anaḡa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimesi, odaa jigigo dalitaḡawatiwaji.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaga*

<sup>13</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagaḡigitice ane ḡoniḡaxinagaḡegegitece ḡotiwaḡakaneeḡeḡi. Awii liciagi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi anabo laaleḡenali, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloco ḡatiwaḡakaneeḡeḡi. <sup>14</sup> Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

<sup>15-16</sup> Natigide, inioxadipi, owoogoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoeḡedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji me iwaḡati ḡoneleegiwaḡadi liciagi niḡidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokaḡnicodaagaḡa eledi oko ane ḡodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

<sup>17</sup> Idinitibeci leeḡodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataḡa etidaxawatece ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaḡaji leeḡodi atakaami meetaga. <sup>18</sup> Etidoniciwaḡadi digo anodigotaḡawatiwaji metigaḡadoniciwaḡati. Eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

<sup>19</sup> Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo liḡeladi, eliodi maḡaḡa oyecoaditibigaḡaji, leeḡodi mida anejinaḡateḡe Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Inatawece ḡonioxadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leeḡodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, emeeḡe, Paulo, beḡemaḡa jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Nigica ane daḡa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niḡina anejinaḡata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” <sup>23</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleḡedagaḡadomitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaḡaji leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## **NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI**

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Aḡoniwoditema Paulo me domaḡa yoxogotece lakataḡa ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecaḡalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liḡaxinaganegeco, idaaḡida me micataḡa degeniodi, leegodi jeḡepaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daḡa oniwoditema Paulo mida naḡatetigiteloco, digo mijotaḡa niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.

Paulo yalaḡata niḡica ane leegodi me ḡonitiadi niḡijoa odoejedi lotaḡatiogi. Yalaḡata niḡica gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dini-lakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaḡata niḡina ḡodolaadi me diḡica loni-ciwaḡa. Codaa yalaḡata niḡicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaaḡigotalo me iwakatee niḡicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaḡata ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Paulo yalaḡata mewi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yalaḡata niḡijo ane degewi me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Aaḡaḡa yalaḡata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotece Goniotagodi, noḡowidijedi lotaḡa iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

### *Ane liwakate naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaḡ Aneotedoḡoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Jidikotibigaḡaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ideidi nipodigi Grécia. <sup>2</sup> Jemaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

*Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡidi oko codaa yatematii  
icoa lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Jemaḡanaḡa me joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me ḡodaxawa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. <sup>4</sup> Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaxawanaga niḡinaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa jawikodeeḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Odaa anigote Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa Cristo niḡijo me dawikode, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa leegodi Cristo, niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leegodi mejiwaḡatece. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina me jawikodeeḡa, jawikodeeḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagaḡataḡawa anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa, ḡodaxawa eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi madinatiitalo inoa ḡadawikodico odaa ḡadinalomeḡeni, niḡina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaḡa me jawikodeeḡa. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ḡadinakatoneḡegitiwaji, codaa ḡadawieneḡegi matitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi. Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa

nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiawaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiawaji ane godawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga. <sup>9</sup> Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijo ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidedetogodomi. <sup>11</sup> Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

*Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>12</sup> Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemitegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiawaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiawaji. <sup>13-14</sup> Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiawaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiawaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiawaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiawaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiawaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiawaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaagawatiawaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiawaji. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiawaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéa. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. <sup>18</sup> Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiawaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitaagawatiawaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiawaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi

meetetece anewi. <sup>19</sup> Nigijjo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaaigijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijjo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijjo ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midiooka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaaigijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. <sup>22</sup> Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijjo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetigogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitwaji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao licigi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitativaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maninitibecetiwaji.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacaagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitativaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalalo, leegodi jagakamagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikagawepodi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalalo negepaaagicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

### *Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko*

<sup>5-6</sup> Nigijjo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. <sup>7</sup> Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijjo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga

nige leeditibige me jixomagaateetice ane beyagi loenatagi niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me ḡadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Jao niḡida aneji jaotibige me daḡa jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodi, iḡaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

*Paulo yalaḡata me agecaḡalo digoida nigotaga Trôade*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani nigotaga, oada ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. <sup>13</sup> Pida eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi aḡica me jakapetege ḡonioxa Tito digoida Trôade. Oada ja jibodenaga, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

*Cristo eote me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawepodi*

<sup>14</sup> Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataga idioka limesi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane ḡodexogotege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataga niḡida ladokojegi. Oada Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataga niḡina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jiḡidaagejinaga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡe me jilaagagaḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataga oko analeeganiatagigipi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡewi ina mica anabotege niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. <sup>17</sup> Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataga okanico-daagica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleegatibige me inigaanyagaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaagica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Oada jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

### 3

*Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniweniḡidenagaḡatibece oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiwaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatibige ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenagaḡataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaagaga jopoogatibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenagaḡatiogieledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡinaeledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje. <sup>2</sup> Iḡaataga niḡida makaami jagakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataga naḡana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoeeledi oko, macataga naḡadi ḡododoeje daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, oada inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoogodi codaa moyalomegeteloco. <sup>3</sup> Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataga naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idi, oada ja najigotedoḡowa leegodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaagee



notaganagaxi niwakate nigica jotigide anoidi, nigijo maleegoibake nitiiganaganagadi, odaa jogoiditeloco wetiga liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji бага гадичиagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegenali nigina oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji meote nigida gobakedi me diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga gobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga godoniciwaga, otegeaagaga okomaga godixakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga ane gobakedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

<sup>7-8</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiga liwailidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel agoyakadi otegeaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi néмага. Nigijo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiiigodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga catedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigodi anejinaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatijo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

<sup>12</sup> Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloco latobi. <sup>14</sup> Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege

Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓidi noiigi aꝓoyakadi moyowoꝓodi. Codaa aꝓica lowoꝓotakaneegegi leeꝓodi aꝓonakato Cristo. Leeꝓodi niꝓidi oko idoka yakadi lowoꝓotakaneegegi niꝓina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daꝓa noꝓa naꝓajo lipegetege anodinapoꝓoditinigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niꝓinoa nokododi niꝓina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganeegeco Moisés, baꝓa micataga daꝓaleeꝓadi naꝓajo lipegetege ane yapoꝓoditedini lacilodi. Odaa aꝓoyowoꝓodi anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>16</sup> Pida niꝓina nigica anopitalo Goniotagoꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji meyiwaꝓadi, odaa micataga daꝓa noꝓa naꝓajo lipegetege, odaa jaꝓaꝓa oyakadi moyowoꝓodi niꝓida gela ꝓonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagaꝓege Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>17</sup> Goniotagoꝓi jiꝓiniaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji aneote niꝓida gela ꝓonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagaꝓege Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji nige digeladetigi ꝓodaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me digicata ane yolitoꝓoji. <sup>18</sup> Odaa okotawece aꝓica ane yapoꝓoditini ꝓodatobi macataga naꝓajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopije. Odaa jiꝓidaagee ꝓodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, macataga noleeꝓaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me ꝓodewiꝓa, codaa eo me ꝓodiciagi Goniotagoꝓi, odaa jiꝓidaagee latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji me dinikee catiwedi ꝓodewiꝓa, codaa idapaꝓa diiticogi me dinikee.

## 4

### *Nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji nalotoꝓoloco*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji ꝓodiwikode, odaa ja najigotedoꝓowa niꝓida ꝓobakedi. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi midioka limedi me jilidaꝓata me jaꝓa ane ꝓobakedi. <sup>2</sup> Ja jikanaga, codaa aꝓalee jaꝓa okanicodaaꝓica aneo me ꝓodiboliꝓa, niꝓina anoyagaꝓitini mowo niꝓina oko. Codaa aininaalenagaꝓitiniwace oko daꝓa jiꝓaga lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedoꝓoji yowoꝓodi niꝓina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me ꝓodewiꝓa, odaa jaꝓaꝓa onakato niꝓinoa ꝓodotaga. <sup>3</sup> Pida niꝓina oko nige doꝓoyowoꝓoꝓoditeda niꝓinoa ꝓodatematiko me ꝓodalagaꝓalo Cristo, niꝓidi oko jaꝓaniatagigipi. <sup>4</sup> Niꝓidi oko aꝓoyowoꝓodi, leeꝓodi niꝓijo anodita me, “noenogodi niꝓina iꝓo”, diaabo, jiꝓiniaa yolitege lowoꝓotakaneegegi, aika digica anoyowoꝓodi, niꝓidi oko ane dege niwaꝓataganaga. Micataga deꝓeo metoinadi me doꝓonadi nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, codaa Iniaaꝓiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga ꝓodatematigo aꝓokomokoko me yalaꝓatoꝓowa, pida aagaꝓa yalaꝓatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaꝓiniwa Goniotagoꝓi ane iꝓe inoatawece, codaa yalaꝓata moko gaotagipitiwaji leeꝓodi oko liotagipi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji ligegi niꝓijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaꝓadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaꝓiniwa jeꝓeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi ꝓodaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoꝓotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

### *Gogaꝓalegeco inaa ꝓodawikodico*

<sup>7</sup> Godatematigo liciagi niꝓicoa niliicaꝓajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daꝓa libiniena. Niꝓida moko ꝓodiciagi naꝓana boote ane daꝓa dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eꝓaaꝓigotedoꝓowa me

godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko.<sup>8</sup> Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jalliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeleo.<sup>10</sup> Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mjoa me yewiga.<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa.<sup>12</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midiooka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, “Ee ja jnakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Okoeledi jnakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo.<sup>14</sup> Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe.<sup>15</sup> Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

### *Ica gonagajegi*

<sup>16</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi.<sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico.<sup>18</sup> Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomatitijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

## 5

### *Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko agodigecalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowaeledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja

daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daḡa daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibaḡatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me idinixomaḡatinece gela godolaadi, amaleeḡaga nige limedi me godeleo, ḡodiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga niḡina oko ane digicata lowoodaḡagi ḡoboliḡa. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco godolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopeḡedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daḡa leegodi me jemaanaga mejonaḡateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomaḡatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daḡa aḡamaleḡegi, codaa ane daḡa daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji jiḡiniaaḡeote naḡa ḡodigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela godolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

<sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Jowoḡotaḡa niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡaticene aneite Goniotagodi. <sup>7</sup> Pida niḡida ane-jinaga me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigiḡa ajinakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga niḡina godolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga, codaa jipecaḡatege. <sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaḡa me jilenagaḡibigo Goniotagodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco godolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niḡiniḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataga. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa okotawece leeditibige me idejonaḡa lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaḡigotediḡi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece niḡica ane iḡenaga me loojiḡi ane ḡodoenataka digoina iḡo. Goniotagodi iḡenaga me ḡodediat diniwace. Odaa ida loojiḡi ane yediateloco loenataka niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi, niḡina oko anowo anele idaḡaga loojiḡi anaḡaga oyediatece.

*Jelogaḡatibece anodaḡee niḡina oko me yakadi me ilaḡatege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jeemiteegaḡibige codaa me idoiḡatalo niḡina me joleegaḡibige me jajacaḡataḡa niḡina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoḡodi ane ḡodowooko, codaa anodaḡejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Odaa inibeoteḡe makaami eleditetiwaji owoḡoti catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali anodaḡee ḡodowoogo codaa anodaḡejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga doḡokomaga idinelecaḡateenaga daḡa jaogaḡibige mabaatacoḡogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogaḡo. Odaa jiḡidaa makatiwaji magiti niḡina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi niḡina ane jinataḡatece, idigiḡa aleegodi anodaḡee lewiḡa. <sup>13</sup> Niḡodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedogoji. Niḡodiletibige doḡoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida mideḡejinaga leegodi me ḡadaxawanegaḡitiwaji.

14 Leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa, oḡaa jikanaga mepaa ḡodiige. Igaataga jḡidaagee ane ḡodowoogo. Onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, oḡaa micataga daḡa nigo inatawece oko. 15 Yeletetema inatawece oko eotedibige niḡina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me daḡadiaa newiḡa mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡiḡoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewiḡatace meote aneletema.

16 Oḡaa niḡida moko aḡalee jiwinaga aniniḡata oko leeḡotedi ane nepilidi, oteḡexaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Niḡiḡo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leeḡodi ane latopagi codaa me niḡicoa ane nepilidi digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡidaagejinaga me jowoḡatibige Cristo. 17 Niḡina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me gela oko, micataga daḡa gela laalegena. Niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi anee me yewiḡa ja ixomaḡatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiḡa. 18 Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡi ḡodaalegena, codaa najiḡotedoḡowa gela anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Niḡida moko niḡiḡo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote moko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi Cristo. Oḡaa najiḡotedoḡowa ḡobakedi me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaagee niḡina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. 19 Joanigidaa ḡodatematigo. ḡodatematigo Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Cristo me yediat-edeloco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, micataga niḡina me jedianaga niḡinoa ḡonaalewe. Eotedibige niḡina oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi, iḡaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowa niḡida ḡodatematigo.

20 Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiige me jaxotaḡa Cristo limedi, codaa najiḡotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi. Niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, oḡaa micataga daḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadotaḡanegenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagaḡadi Cristo me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami lokaḡetedipi. 21 Igaataga Cristo aḡica deḡeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja yaaḡadi moko laaḡetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji meote moko oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo.

## 6

1 Niḡida moko ḡodokaageḡi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡaga niḡida libakedi. Oḡaa jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaaḡikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagoḡodi. Igaataga nige daḡadiaa iwitece Goniotagoḡodi, oḡaa amica mawiite Aneotedoḡoji ja domeḡeliḡodi meletedaḡadomi.

2 Igaataga madi lotaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Niḡiḡo me jemaa me jao aneletagaḡomi,

oḡaa ja ḡadigiti niḡiḡo manipokitiwa.

Niḡiḡo noko me jemaa me jao me ḡadewikitace,

oḡaa ja ḡadaxawanitiwaji.”

Oḡaa digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niḡica anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajiḡotedaḡawa. Niḡina noko jḡidaaḡida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa meote me ḡadewikitace.

*Icoa Paulo lawikodico*

3 Ajemaanaga daḡa jaḡatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, jaḡatibige me digicata ane diletibige niḡida ḡobakedi daḡa beyagi. 4 Pida niḡinoa ane ḡobaketedi ane jaḡate, idioka limedi

me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godaganana, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi. <sup>5</sup> Idinatiigata nigina metigodalaketibige, ina metigodiwilo, codaa nigina noiigi metigodaxacogotibige. Idinatiigata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica gonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa nigina me godigodi nigigi. <sup>6</sup> Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogogi, oada oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, agoka jaoga. <sup>7</sup> Jatematiiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, oada godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. <sup>8</sup> Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaaeledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletegodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaqatibigogoji, pida inaaeledi belege modotaqatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaaeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. <sup>9</sup> Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko iomigigipi, pida inaaeledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonaqategimadadipi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. <sup>10</sup> Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece nilicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nigida moko ainoxoconagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, oada jigikani me godemaanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

*Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi*

<sup>14</sup> Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. <sup>15</sup> Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Oada nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,  
 “ Jigeladetigi yoiigi,  
 codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.  
 Ee Noenogodi,  
 codaa jigidaa yoiigi.

17 Enice eteceniticoace niḡina ane deḡetidinakato,  
codaa jinagawaniteḡe',  
meete Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

'Jinigica mawii niḡina anowoḡoti meo ḡadaaleḡenali me napioi.  
Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

18 Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi'.

Joaniginaa lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco  
inoatawece."

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegit-  
edoḡoji. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idiniwilecaḡatema inoatawece ane  
beyagi, anowo ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko me napioi lodoe  
Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaḡataga me ḡodewiḡatema in-  
iokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige.

### *Paulo ninitibece*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mele mabaatoḡoji mikeenitiwaji ḡademaanaganeḡegitogodomi.  
Aḡica daḡa jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Aḡica oko ane  
jiḡaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aḡica ane jinaalenaga.  
<sup>3</sup> Anigidaaḡejatigi igegi daḡakaami ilaḡetedipi, igaataga jiḡijo  
mejitaḡawatiwaji me ḡademaaneḡegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioḡa  
limedi me idejonaga makaamitaḡa, domige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige  
ḡodeleo. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami  
leeḡodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leeḡodi akaamitiwaji.  
Idaḡee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga niḡijo neḡeḡogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi  
oteḡexaagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiḡaticogi  
jawikodeeḡa. Ina oko domoḡoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa  
domoḡoyemaa metiḡodidileḡe. Codaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali  
idatecibece idoiiga. <sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaga niḡina  
ane daḡadiaa domaḡa ilidaḡadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote  
me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo neḡeno Tito. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me  
ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leeḡodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leeḡodi me  
ḡadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me  
domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa  
makaami agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi,  
codaa nelogoditogowa me ḡodinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leeḡodi  
meneḡegitace idinitibeci.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga, icaaḡica nige jao makaami agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi naḡajo  
eledi iwakate notaganagaḡaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate  
notaganagaḡaxi. Onateciḡijo me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate  
notaganagaḡaxi meo makaami agecaḡalodipi. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide ja idinitibeci.  
Aidinitibeci daḡa leeḡodi makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci  
leeḡodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiwaji  
niḡijo ane beyagi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Niḡida  
anenitiwaji makaami agecaḡalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.  
Odaa jigidaaḡee ajibeyacagataga ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga  
niḡina nigecaḡalogo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me  
dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote

nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaagatitiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegigitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeepeanaaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatitiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegeexaaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me gademaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi mele me idalagatibigagaji, apaalatogoo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegita Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijoa godotagata. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Tito enegigitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwaagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

## 8

*Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonaatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. <sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me catedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. <sup>4</sup> Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo catedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Tito jigidaageyatigi me noda gaboonaatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticoigi meo



nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedoogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetigodemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedoogoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi mewi.

<sup>8</sup> Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicaagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamaagakaami odojedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojcitini nigida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoogoji, Aneotedoogoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaaga. Aneotedoogoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaaga.

<sup>13</sup> Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadaqalanaga. <sup>14</sup> Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapigino a nopootibigetiwaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitwage. <sup>15</sup> Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoogoji, “Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonateciyadi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaaga.”

*Paulo yalaqata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi*

<sup>16</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaaga me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokaqata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagacota me lowoogo migo makaamitaqatiwaji agica ane iige migo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiigenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoogoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaqatalo Cristo. <sup>19</sup> Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoogoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonaqatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite gaboonaaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaaga me gadaxawanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jīgidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>22</sup> Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. <sup>23</sup> Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jīgidaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. <sup>24</sup> Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

## 9

*Oiwakatee niboonaaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitaḡadicitiwaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitioḡi, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagaḡitijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Pida jimonyataḡawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitioḡi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jīgidaagee nigida moko aḡatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagataḡadicitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejoḡotaḡawatiwaji nigaleedaga ḡadigomi, odaa ja ḡodiboliḡa, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida ḡabakedi. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotaḡawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameḡemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane ḡadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

<sup>6</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga ḡoboonaga dinyeelo oiciaceeketege nigina anetanaaga. Nigina ane doḡowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaagee aḡowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaḡaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaḡaditedio. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi

me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup>Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niḡinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me daḡaxa meletetema niḡini oko.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigoḡoji ḡoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji digo mijotaḡa niḡijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaḡa niḡijo oko anetanaga nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaagidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. <sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibateḡe ḡaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoḡowa me jadeegaḡatiḡi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina mawiitetiwaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, pida jaḡaḡawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji iḡaataḡa niḡida nibakedi ikeetiḡi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji anele anajicitiḡi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonogeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataga me jowoḡa.

## 10

### *Ica Paulo naḡatetigi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leeḡodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda miḡoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapeteḡe, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki niḡejiḡo makaamitaḡa. Igaataḡa ajawienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. <sup>3</sup>Ewi minaaḡeḡonaḡa niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajowookonaḡa liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. <sup>4</sup>Niḡina me jideḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaḡanaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡatedi loniciweḡenaḡa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaḡinoa lotaḡa niḡina oko anaḡaxakeneḡeḡipi, anowote lotaḡa modakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa daḡa jiḡoenaḡatedini niḡinoa lowooko ane daḡa ilaaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Odaa

nigidiaagidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo mokoeledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. <sup>8</sup> Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedoḡowa ḡonagatetigi, aidiboliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa ḡonagatetigi me ḡadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, idiḡida ajaḡa maniitiniwace. <sup>9</sup> Ajemaatiwaji daḡaleetibige daḡa jema me jao madoi niḡina me jidikotibigaḡaji. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡinoa notaḡa ane dakaketoḡodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi niḡina oko ane aḡamalegegi, codaa anotaḡanegecaḡo.” <sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡate niḡina naḡa idejonaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaalegena daḡa idiniciaceekenagatege, deḡejinaḡa me ḡodiciagi niḡina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, aḡica lowoḡotakanegegi, yetoledi! <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedoḡoji epaḡeote liniogo ane ḡobakadi, odaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxaḡateloce niḡidi liniogo, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Leeḡodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeḡaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoeḡepi meḡoḡotaḡawa, odaa ainaḡaxaḡateloce niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jinaga idinaḡaxakenaga leeḡodi libakedieledi oko aneo monaḡaxateloce ḡonipodigi me jibaḡa. Pida inibeonagatege ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodaḡatee nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee jakataḡa me jatematiiḡatibece nibodicetedi anele minotaḡa eletidi nipodaḡa ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me diḡicata daḡa idinanenagatibece leeḡodi libakedieledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Digo aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniweniḡide, pida dibatetege niḡina oko aniniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibige.

## 11

*Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakaḡaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Jema me adinatiitiwatiwaji niḡina me jotaḡatibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide! <sup>2</sup> Jema meliodi me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji ane yema migotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaga niḡepi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aikaeledi goneleegiwa daḡa itineḡe, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jiḡida jema mejigotaḡawa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡajo awicije, amaleḡaḡa iniokiniwatada Cristo makaami nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida digo mijotaḡa

nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegeaagagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. <sup>4</sup> Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga caticedi ee. <sup>6</sup> Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinao.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematidedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? <sup>8</sup> Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. <sup>10</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitatiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. <sup>15</sup> Odaa aginigina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka.

*Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jiniigikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga

jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.)<sup>17</sup> Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jḡidaagee jogaḡatibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daga idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole.<sup>18</sup> Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeḡodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaḡa idinaaḡa, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici.<sup>19</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaateḡe niḡijo anodi me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, yetoledi.<sup>20</sup> Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataḡa daga yabaketigi ḡadatobi.<sup>21</sup> Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga inigataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa niḡidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticogi me jogaḡatibece micataḡa yetole. Niḡica anabo laaleḡena codaa niḡida ane leeḡodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena maḡaḡa idinanetibece.<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jogaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe loiḡi Israel, pida ee aḡaḡa yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejiteḡe licoḡegi Abraão.<sup>23</sup> Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baaneḡemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaḡa jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jogaḡatibece micataḡa niḡina yetole leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloco niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaḡa daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwiloḡonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo.<sup>24</sup> Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake.<sup>25</sup> Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigiḡatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡejote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale.<sup>26</sup> Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapeteḡe ane doide catinedi akiitidedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicaḡaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leeḡodi yoiḡi me ee nakapeteḡi, codaa doidetomi niḡijo ane daga judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaḡa doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leeḡodi niḡina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxadipi.<sup>27</sup> Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jioḡe. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi.<sup>28</sup> Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee aḡecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡinoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.<sup>29</sup> Niḡina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡataneḡegi, codaa ee maḡaḡa jeemitetece me idaḡamalaga, leeḡodi me jiwikode niḡini oko. Niḡica aneo eledi oko meyamagaḡitice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee aḡecaḡalo.

<sup>30</sup> Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece niḡina ane ikee me ee aḡamaleḡegi. <sup>31</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daḡa jiwitaka. <sup>32</sup> Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice niḡijo lacilo judeutedi, niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Niḡijo midiaaḡejo, niḡijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaḡa dibatiwa. <sup>33</sup> Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa joḡoiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jiḡidaa neḡetidiwoko.

## 12

*Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa dawikode leeḡodi neelotagi*

<sup>1</sup> Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaḡee nige diḡicata jaoga. Ejitece niḡina ḡodakatigi, ane micataḡa daḡa ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedoḡowa, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>2</sup> Ini yowoogotagi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡica ditibigimedi anepaanaḡa ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi. <sup>3-4</sup> Ajowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaḡa ane doḡoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa modotaḡatigi. <sup>5</sup> Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leeḡodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daḡa leeḡodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leeḡodi niḡijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane diḡica loniciwaga. <sup>6</sup> Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, iḡaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Niḡica ane deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iḡaxinaganeeḡegi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

<sup>7</sup> Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niḡinoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciijegi catiwedi ibole. <sup>8</sup> Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noḡatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “ḡenaḡa jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Iḡaataḡa niḡina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaḡa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leeḡodi niḡinoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa idinitibeci niḡina me leeḡodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina me jeemite me idaḡamalaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

*Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto*

<sup>11</sup> Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonagaxatiloce. <sup>12</sup> Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niginoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa baanaḡa jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡibige daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Ja idigo mejigo idalitagaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleeḡaḡa ademaanitiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaagadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaḡa daḡadiaa ademaani.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoḡitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo! <sup>18</sup> Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixigaḡawaeledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaḡa me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

<sup>19</sup> Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niginoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me digicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiigatedini inoatawece leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi me ili ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi, anakaami ḡodokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa idoitiḡibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji deḡeeeledi oko, me daḡa iciagi nigijo oko ane domeḡemaani leegodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡibige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeni, codaa madinoceetiḡage, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibigeeledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiḡage. <sup>21</sup> Eleditace idoitiḡibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoe leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa



me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaagaḡa oyajacagaḡiteda lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyaḡi.

## 13

*Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina naḡa niḡeḡi mitoatadiḡida meḡiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalagaḡibigiji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaageteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, oḡaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaagedi niḡini aneo ane beyaḡi.”  
<sup>2-3</sup> Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyaḡi maleediḡicatibige meḡiḡo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidi eledi oko. Iḡaataga jiḡiḡo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡijotace meḡotaḡawa, codaa diḡo aneji naḡa leegitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotagaḡegenitiwaji. Oḡaa natigide nigeḡigotace idalitagaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleeḡeḡi nige ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga ḡadiwigotigi. <sup>4</sup> Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleeḡeḡi Cristo niḡiḡo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡate moyeloadi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Oḡaa niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaḡa moko aḡamaleeḡeḡi diḡo miḡoataga Cristo maḡamaleeḡeḡi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>5</sup> Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti niḡewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamititiwaji idokidata niḡina nige ḡadixomigitiḡo me dineetedaḡawa. <sup>6</sup> Inibeoteḡe nige ḡodiwineeḡeḡi, oḡaa icota manati me daḡa jineteeḡa, pida oko baanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotagodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. <sup>7</sup> Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigetigiḡa ḡadoenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ikee mepagaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko modiletibige daḡa jineteeḡatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiiḡawaji niḡina ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataga ajakataga me jakapaḡateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneḡi, pida inoka jakataga me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece aneḡi. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataga ḡodinitibece niḡina me ḡadoniciwatiwaji me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica nige jeemiteeḡatece me ḡodaḡamalaḡa. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwaḡe mawii ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi leeḡodi me leegitaḡawatiwaji, amanagaḡawini nigeḡiḡo idalitagaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aleeditibige daḡa jibake inaḡatetiḡi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niḡida inaḡatetiḡi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡadi me iwaḡatakani.

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>11</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji amanagaḡawini abootiwaḡe mawii anele! Atacolitece niḡinoḡa yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwaḡe mowookoni! Adeeḡi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotigimadeni, codaa

madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaga oyecoad-itibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaa nitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me idei ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaga eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami dinoiḡiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaaḡijo me yewiḡa maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daḡadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Paulo, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiḡatace nigijo me yeleo. Aḡoko anetidiatice, codaa aḡoko anetidiiḡe me jibatema Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaḡadami, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. <sup>4</sup> Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eote me ḡodiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jemaanaḡa nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

*Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematiiḡatedibece*

<sup>6</sup> Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedogoji aneniditedaḡawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji eniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida anewi, aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigaḡigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Pida deḡejinaḡatece eledi natematigo, oḡoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinaḡatece, Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, oḡoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me ḡodiloikatidi. <sup>9</sup> Ejinagatacaḡawa nigijo

baanegejinagataḡawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitaḡawatiwajieledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi niḡijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>10</sup> Dawice me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji igaataḡa ajoletibige me jocaḡata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daḡa jocaḡata oko, igaataḡa daḡa joletibige me jocaḡata oko, odaa agoteḡee liotagi Cristo.

*Anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedice Paulo me liiḡexegi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematitedibece, aḡica aneetege lowooko niḡina oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa aḡoko ane najigotiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiḡaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatebece ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaḡa jaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>14</sup> Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jotete liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco yaamipi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji idimaḡaditedice me ee liiḡexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eido. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiocece. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibigeeledi oko deḡetidiḡaxi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém daḡa jakapetege niḡijo oko baanaga liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaḡa Damasco. <sup>18</sup> Naga ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaḡa ciinze nokododi. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡica jinadi otiiḡiniteceeledi liiḡexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Digawiniti waji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaḡa Síria aniaa Cilícia. <sup>22</sup> Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia aniiḡica deḡetidowoḡodi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaḡa yemaa me yaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡiḡotediwa me idiigi.

## 2

*Paulo idiaaḡeletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaḡatedijo 14 nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigotace nigotaḡa Jerusalém ixigaḡawa Barnabé. Ijaa Titoeledi jadeegi. <sup>2</sup> Ejigo Jerusalém leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neḡejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoḡojogotege niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa ja jeloḡoditiogi ane diitigi ane ḡodatematigo, niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloḡoditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi. <sup>3</sup> Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaḡida me loiigi greeḡotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko codaḡidi naga dakatiobece anei me jatecoḡojoḡo, domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi domigewi daḡadiaa jiwaḡatece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi mige jiḡaxinaganagaḡatece me jakataḡa me jikanaga niḡijoa lakataḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodiedeḡe mejiwaḡatacece niḡijoa lakataḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa taḡa jopilagaḡatece moko niotagipi niḡijoa lakataḡa. <sup>5</sup> Pida aḡodiwoditema, oteḡexaaḡaga onateciḡica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketeḡe niḡidiwa ḡodacilodi, pida aḡica jaote daḡa jowoḡodi ganigidi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aḡica oko deḡetidiiḡaxitece gaantiḡida gela yowoḡo miditaḡa. <sup>7</sup> Pida onadi Aneotedoḡoji naga najiḡotediwa inaḡatetigi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote naḡatetigi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotediwa loniciwaḡa me ee liḡexegi minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaḡa me liḡexegi miditaḡa judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Tiago, Pedro ijaa Joāo, anododigota niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa ḡodacilodi, niḡidi iniwatadiḡini noḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me najiḡotediwa niḡida ibakedi ḡoneḡegi, odaa joḡodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditoḡodomi. Okotawece ḡodiwoditema mele me ḡobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, idiḡidi baḡa libakadi miditaḡa judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡidi iniwatadiḡini liḡexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niḡinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Joaniḡidaa me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaoḡate anonipokotogowa.

*Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaḡa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me dibatá. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡijo negenotibeci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane niḡe Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa aḡalee ligiiwepodi, igaataḡa niḡinoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaḡice leeḡodi doitiogi niḡijo anoiedeḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aḡaca laaleḡena, odaa joḡowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maḡaga dioteci anowo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijo naga jinadi me deḡewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niḡijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiḡikani me iwitece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaḡee niḡina ane daḡa

judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?"

*Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus*

<sup>15</sup> Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. <sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! <sup>18</sup> Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigiti. <sup>19</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. <sup>20</sup> Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegeteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

### 3

*Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo

me yeleotedeloco nicensaganagate. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. <sup>4</sup> Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? <sup>5</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>8</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta,

“Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko anoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

<sup>11</sup> Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciagi nigijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Nigina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>13</sup> Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nigijo me dawikode me domegetigodiloikatidi, nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicensaganagate, odaa ja yeleotedogodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Niğica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo, Aneotedoğoji laagedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niğijoa Aneotedoğoji lotağate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoğoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoğowa Liwigo niğina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaağida me ligegi.

*Lajoinağaneğeco Moisés icaağica Aneotedoğoji ane ligegi meote*

<sup>15</sup> Inioxadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege niğina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niğina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa ağaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noga niğijo anodinilakidetigi. <sup>16</sup> Jiğidaagee Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaağica ica anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi ikee Aneotedoğoji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoğegi, ane Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Jemaa me jaote niğinoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga diğica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomağatedijo 430 nicaağape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinağaneğeco, Aneotedoğoji ane iğete me iditedini. Pida niğijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doğoiigi niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, oteğexaagaga noğatice niğijo ane ligegiteta. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedoğoji meete Abraão me yajigote niğica ane dağaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niğina oko moyotete lajoinağaneğeco Moisés modibatege niğica anele, odaa ametiğica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoğoji me yajigote Abraão niğica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idigida aleegotedi lajoinağaneğeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedoğoji me iğe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liiğenatakanegeco? Aneotedoğoji iğe Moisés me iditedini niğijoa liiğenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee niğica nibeyacağa. Niğijoa niğenatakanegeco oikee niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, neğepaagicota Niğijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege niğijo anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão me domağa dibatege niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niğicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niğijoa niğenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga niğina aneo me ilağatiwage oko. <sup>20</sup> Bağa jopoogatiğibe me yaxawa niğijo oko ane libakedi meo niğina oko me dinilakidetiwage niğina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoğoji boğoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niğijo negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

*Ica ane leegodi Aneotedoğoji me iğe Moisés me idi lajoinağaneğeco*

<sup>21</sup> Domigejinaga inoa lajoinağaneğeco Moisés me doğoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoğoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Iğataga daga yajigo Aneotedoğoji niğenatakanegegi mida loniciwağa meote oko me newiğatace, Aneotedoğoji taga yakadi niğina oko me iğenagatiğiwaji leegodi moyotete liiğenatakanegeco. <sup>22</sup> Pida lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji ikee niğinoa nibeyaceğeco mida loniciwağatelocono inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogjedipi. Pida joaniğidaa Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me



yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Anigicatibige Cristo deḡenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés owote micataḡa doḡoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonaḡaxi neḡepaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji anodaagee niḡina oko moyakadi monakato. <sup>24</sup> Icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés one micataḡa niḡina ane jilokaḡateloco ane doweditoḡoloco, codaa me nikeetoḡowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo niḡidiaagidi neḡenagi. <sup>25</sup> Natigide niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ane liciagi niḡina ane jilokaḡateloco aḡalee doweditoḡoloco, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaḡi akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leegodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo naga adinilegeni me Li-boonaḡadi Cristo, oada jigiḡeeni naga ḡadexociteḡetiwaḡi Cristo, codaa jaḡadiniigi me ḡadiciagi digo mijoataḡa anee. <sup>28</sup> Oada aḡica iomigiḡi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ina niotaḡipi inaaḡina ane daḡa niotaḡipi, inoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyoxogoteḡe Cristo, micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. <sup>29</sup> Oada leegodi mida aneniteḡe Cristo, niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jigiḡida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, codaa aḡaga yajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niḡijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ejema me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaḡi anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa yotaḡa. Micataḡa niḡina nionigi anicota me dibateḡe inoatawece ane nepilidi niḡina naga yeleo eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, niḡijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotioḡi liotaka, idaaḡee micota me dibateḡe ane nepilidi nigicota me ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo niḡica ane nepilidi nigeḡaaḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi nige daḡadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡodiciagi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡinoa niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaḡa aninoa niḡina iḡo etiḡodiḡe micataḡa doḡoko liotaḡipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaḡaḡica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiḡi judeutedi, noiḡi anidiwa miditaḡa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatedoḡogi micataḡa moko lionigipi.

<sup>6</sup> Oada leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, ja niwakateed-ibigaḡaji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” <sup>7</sup> Oada leegodi Cristo aneote, aḡaleeḡakaami niotaḡipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oada leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijjo jotigide aḡicoa mowoogotitetiawaji Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa akaamitiawaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide joḡowoogotitetiawaji Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domigetaga enegegi iḡenaga meji Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ḡadowoogotitetiawaji. Enice, iḡame leegodi me domeḡemaanitiawaji mopilitaceḡe makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ijaagijjoa ḡadakataga laxokodi ane diḡica loniciwaga? <sup>10</sup> Motetenitiawaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daḡa nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaaḡape inoa ḡadakataga laxokodi anoiḡetagaawa moteteni. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiawaji. Nalaḡatigi daḡa atooa ijoatawece nigijjoa ibakedi ane jaote me ḡadaxawanitiawaji.

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiawaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiḡa. Iḡaataḡa ja idiniciaceeketaḡagitiawaji ane daḡa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiawaji aḡica daḡawii ane beyagitomi. <sup>13</sup> Owoogotitiawaji nigijjo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaḡejote makaamitaḡatiawaji leegodi me jeelotika. <sup>14</sup> Pida aḡakatitiawaji daaditiḡica iniwaló, pida abaatiḡi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaḡadomi. Odaa jaḡabaatiḡi micataḡa deḡee niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mabaatiḡi micataḡa daḡabaateḡe Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiawaji. Natigide, iḡaamenitiawaji ina me daḡadiaaḡaniniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naḡa ḡadigomitiawaji nigijjo jotigide manogaa akamaḡa ḡagecooḡe manajicitiwa, daḡa leeditibige midaaḡemiitiwa madaxawani. <sup>16</sup> Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee ḡadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditaḡawatiawaji anewi?

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo anetiḡadiiḡaxinitecetiawaji ane deḡewi, nigijjo oko dinoniciwagaaditibigiawaji mowote me ḡadokaagetedipi, pida aḡidigida doḡowote aneletaḡadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiawaji, odaa aḡaleeḡaniwitici. <sup>18</sup> Pida ele me idinoniciwagaadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi iḡaataḡa jemaa me jao aneletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagaadi digoina aḡinokina me ee makaamitaḡatiawaji. <sup>19</sup> Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigaḡaji, ja jawikodetace, macataḡa naḡana ḡodiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiawaji made enitiawaji digo mijoataḡa Cristo anodaageeteda. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me domaga jemaa me idejo makaamitatiawaji naḡani lakata daḡanagawini eledi anejigotaḡawa me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace, me daḡa jiojotaḡadici. Iḡaataḡa eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiawaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotaḡawatiawaji me ḡadaxawani.

### *Ica anoiciaceeketeḡe Agar ajaa Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiawaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Aḡica majipaatiawaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoogotitiawaji. <sup>22</sup> Naḡajo notagaḡanaḡaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaḡa. Onica lionigiteḡe aca iwaalo ane liboonagaadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigiteḡe naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daḡa niota, ane liboonagaadi Sara. <sup>23</sup> Nigijjo lionigiteḡe naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigiteḡe naḡajo ane daḡa niota joaniḡiniaaḡini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota

menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaagida naga dagaxa mopake. <sup>24</sup> Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigico itoataale anigote Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiigodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. <sup>25</sup> Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiigodi anee nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiige lewiga. <sup>26</sup> Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiciaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, odaa agodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetigodiige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

“Akaami,  
iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,  
aniniitibeci!  
Codaa akaami,  
ane digicata mileeni gadionigi,  
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaagoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaga caticedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

<sup>28</sup> Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitedogogi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. <sup>29</sup> Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaga nigina natigide. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaagini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwaiigawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota.” <sup>31</sup> Enice, inioxadipi, agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

## 5

*Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo agodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogatiibige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga. Agaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa jinigiwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece nigijoa najoinaganegeco.

2 Digawinitiawaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiawaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiawaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oḡaa niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaogate. 3 Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiawaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, oḡaa ayakadi ḡaḡa dinetetema otigiditece. 4 Akaamitiawaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataḡa oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiawaji jaḡawalacetege Cristo. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiawaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi. 5 Pida okomoḡoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡeo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonagaḡege Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa. 6 Leegodi niḡina me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyaḡadi domige jakagitaḡa ḡadolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaḡa. Pida ida aneḡeḡi jaogḡa niḡina me idinemaḡaḡatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

7 Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaḡa domaḡa dinigaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiawaji me iwaḡati ijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi? 8 Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwaḡati niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece. 9 Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Oḡaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyaḡaḡati akaamitawecetiwaji.) 10 Pida leegodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiawaji me ḡaḡawiieledi ḡadowoogo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiawaji, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote ḡaḡa yowoḡodi domige ḡoneḡeḡi, oḡoa domige aḡoneḡeḡi.

11 Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiḡaxinaḡatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidaaḡeji me jiḡaxinaḡa, iḡame leegodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Nigaleeḡidaaḡeji me jiḡaxinaḡa, niḡina mejitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece lemeḡeḡi Cristo madataḡa nicenagaḡate, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo. 12 Domaḡa jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiawaji, anetiḡadiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaḡa jemaḡa mowote caticedi niḡica ane liḡenatakananeḡeḡi mawii, mepaa dinoga me ḡaḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

13 Niḡida makaamitiawaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditedaḡawa me ḡaḡa ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida jinaḡaleetibige ḡaḡa leegodi me ḡaḡa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés mocagaḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa natigide jaḡakatitiawaji mawii okanicodaḡaḡica ane yemaḡa ḡadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwageḡatiawaji leegodi madinemaḡanitiwage. 14 Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaamitiawaji oteteni inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, nigoteteni niḡijo liḡenatakananeḡeḡi anee, “Emaanitiawaji okanicodaḡaḡica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaḡa adinemaḡani.” 15 Pida adinowetitiawaji, iḡaataḡa niḡawii micoataḡa eijedi ane dioḡo ane

nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatitiwaji.

*Icoa okomaga godemaanaga, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogate*

<sup>16</sup> Digawini ane jemaa me igegitagawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaga. <sup>18</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metigodiige niginoa anokomaga godemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogege okanicodaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagaditema niginoa lakataga. <sup>20</sup> Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojojonaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige moditeci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>21</sup> Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me ide miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. <sup>23</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatitema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaagina lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. <sup>25</sup> Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. <sup>26</sup> Odaa aidinanenagatibece, otegeexaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegeexaagaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

## 6

*Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adaawii li-ciagi meo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotedogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>3</sup> Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketegede eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaiagawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi nigijo ane-janagatini. <sup>10</sup> Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema nigina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ganioxoadipi*

<sup>11</sup> Jaganatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee nehemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegede codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatetibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida emegege бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loiigi Israel.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina natigide aḡaleeḡica ane idigiwogo, igaataḡa inoa ineḡitaḡajetedi nolee yolaadi leeḡodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeoteḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me niğica liğeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite niğica oko modoğeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadigida nicaağape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa nağa oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa liğeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yateçootee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus nağa yeleo codaa nağa yewiğatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane liğeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niğica anodaagee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niğica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaağina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotagođi niğina ðodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ðodolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinağa me ðodewiğa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidi-jegi liigaxinağaneğegi Paulo bağa iciaceketege lowoodi nidağawadi romaanotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağağa najigotedoğowa me ðonajoli me ðodatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

*Paulo me didikotibige me yecoeditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganagađi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane liğeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. <sup>2</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagođi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ðadaalegenali.

*Ica ğobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo*

<sup>3</sup> Joğeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenoğodi. Joğeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa ðodiwigo. <sup>4</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iigo, nağa ðodixipetedice eotedibige me ðodexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me digicata ğobatiigi. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ðodema, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiğidaagee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji neğeote niğijo ane lowoogotedoğodici,



ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. <sup>6</sup> Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga lojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko lagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetetedogodomi. <sup>8-9</sup> Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijoeledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. <sup>10</sup> Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilagatiwage.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odojegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo ane wi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciweganigi.

*Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi*

<sup>15-16</sup> Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inataweceeledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganenge Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. <sup>18</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa

leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. <sup>19</sup> Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida naqatetigi. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niginoa aninoa naqatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonaqatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. <sup>23</sup> Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, oada agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

## 2

### *Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo anee nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaagica eledi oko ane godemaa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oada nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela godewiga, mid-ioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midiooka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midiooka limedi meote

aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeeditalo gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

*Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>11</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigeti waji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetedagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetege nigijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditetiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. <sup>14-15</sup> Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. <sup>17</sup> Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitiedio gi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi

jotigide niḡidi me loiigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa leeḡodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo anokinitece ḡodadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja ḡodadeegita lodoe Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

<sup>19</sup> Enice akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi aḡaleeḡakaami iomigiḡipi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awaligeḡepi. Pida jaḡakaamitiwaji niḡeladimigiḡipi awaniteḡe noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepaa nebi, anida aneeteḡe loiigiwepodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa nibaloote diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe. Niḡiḡoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ijaḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide, joaniḡidiaaḡidi micataḡa daga lipodaḡaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaḡa iniaaḡiniwa niḡica lipodaḡaladi diimigi ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Cristo liciagi niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niḡini diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane doletibige me igodi, niḡini diimigi icota me ilaḡatini. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja diḡeladetedigi. Niḡini diimigi yexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, lipodaḡaladi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Leeḡoditiwaji me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo, aḡaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiḡi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yatecoḡo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, niḡina me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji jipokotaḡalocotiwaji. Ite ee diḡoina niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Ajawienataka naḡajipaaticebetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me najiḡotediwa ibakedi me ḡadaxawani akaamitawece ane daḡakaami judeutedi, leeḡodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa najiḡotediwa niḡida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa meote, niḡicoa lowooko ane diḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡiḡo jotigide, me lowoḡo me dibatediḡi niḡiḡo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaḡaji onateciḡiḡoa yotaḡa niḡiḡo me jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡiḡoa lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡiḡoa yotaḡa, odaa joḡowoḡoti diḡo aneji me jowoḡodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoḡoji aneetece Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡiḡo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji aikeetediḡi niḡiḡo oko niḡica ane yemaa meote niḡiḡo naḡa niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee ane leeḡodi me niḡe Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediḡi niḡiḡoa liḡexedi ane iomaḡaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aḡaḡa ikeetediḡi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. <sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee ane ikee. Niḡina niḡodibateḡe nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina ane daga judeutedi awateḡe niḡinoa judeutedi modibateḡe niḡicoa anele anicota Aneotedoḡoji me yajiḡotediḡi lionigiḡi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibateḡe niḡinoa nibodicetedi ilaḡatiwage micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ḡodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote aneletema inatawece leeḡodi liḡeḡi me yajiḡotediḡi lionigiḡi, leeḡodi moyexogoteḡe Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwatağa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niğijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi dağaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiweniğide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiogi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niğinoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji niğina me godexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane caticedi niğinoa ane jowooga. <sup>9</sup> Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemağa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote niğijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yağaditedini niğida lowoogo niğijo maleeka yoeteda niğina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji yağaditedini lowoogo codaa niğina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane diğicata maniaditibige niğina me lowoogo meote okanico-daagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niğicoa niwicidi diğoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa mino loniciwegeco. <sup>11</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji dağa yoe niğina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Leeğodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oada abo godaalegena mejoğota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. <sup>13</sup> Enice jipokotağawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leeğodi me jawikodeteloco niğida ibakedi me gađaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeğodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gađiweniğidenitetiwaji.

*Paulo lotağa me yotağanege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Leeğodi Aneotedogoji me gađiwikodenitetiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, codaa me gađateciği meote mida anenitege niğidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamağatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iboonağateete Liboonağadi iditawece loiigiwepodi diğoida ditibigimedi codaa me diğoina iigo. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dağaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi niğicoa niliicagajetedi diğoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotağawatiwaji gađoniciwaga matiteteloco gađiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gađoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele. <sup>17</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gađaalegenali leeğodi manakatonni. Oada niğina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gađaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leeğodi madinemaanitiwage, macatağa nağana niale me dotetetini leeğodi minoa litodi, codaa micatağa diimigi ane dotetetini leeğodi lipodağaladi. <sup>18</sup> Jiğidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleeğaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niğina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakatağa me jowoogotağa niğica lemanağanegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dağaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. <sup>19</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti anodaagee me gađemaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitağatiwaji niğinoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedağawa, codaa me diğicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gađewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa ane yakadi meote catedi ane jipokagatibige, codaa me catedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi godaalegenali. <sup>21</sup> Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limesi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## 4

*Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitecetiwaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeniditedagawa.

<sup>2</sup> Yemaa midioka limesi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>3</sup> Adinoniciwagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegegaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage.

<sup>4</sup> Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi.

<sup>5</sup> Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daqa diniciamico. Ilaagagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daqa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ane,

“Nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,

jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote.

<sup>11</sup> Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus.

Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meniwaataganaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaataganegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiigi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwagataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece

gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwagatakanaga, agica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloce, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaginoa ebekadi oiciaceeketege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. <sup>15</sup> Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotioyi niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

*Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>17</sup> Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. <sup>22</sup> Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatitiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. <sup>24</sup> Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi

digo minoatağa niğinoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. <sup>26</sup> Niğina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. <sup>27</sup> Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. <sup>28</sup> Niğijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jağakati maxawani niğina aninoa lagalanaga.

<sup>29</sup> Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacağadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ibake gadotağa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niğina anowajipatalo gadotağatiwaji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me agecagalo. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji yajigotedağawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaağicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>31</sup> Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelağatemaeledi oko, oteğexaağaga eligidee. Jinagapaawenieledi oko, jinaga iwooeledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibigeeledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Pida awii makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagağatiğane beyagi anowotağadomi, anee Aneotedoğoji me ixomagağateetedicē gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeletedağadomi.

## 5

### *Anodaagee lewiğa lionigipi Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoğoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoğoji micataga daga noğeedi ane yocaganee, liciagi niğijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoğoji moyajigotalo noğetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoğoji me ixomagağateetedicē libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaditedicē Aneotedoğoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niğinoa gadowooko ane napioi, oteğexaağaga anocetema ane nebieledi oko. Oteğexaağaga otaganitibigeeledi oko, codaa oteğexaağaga gadalakitibige niğinoa ane beyagi niğina motaganitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteğexaağaga otaganime liciagi niğina oko yetoliwaga, igaatağa agotağa igenaga loiigi Aneotedoğoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa niğida gela godewiğa. <sup>5</sup> Igaatağa ele me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji me daga dibatetege niğina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaağicaeledi oko, codaa niğina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebieledi oko. Niğina oko ocegegi liciagi niğina oko ane dağatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji me daga ikatediobece niğidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteğexaağaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedoğoji ane lağajeditetege.



<sup>6</sup> Jiniḡikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, niḡina aneetece notaḡa ane diḡica ane jaogate. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloika-tidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowote niḡinoa ane beyaḡi baaneḡejinaḡatece. <sup>7</sup> Enice, jinaḡawaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaḡa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane nexocaḡadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡijoa latematiko, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe. Enice adeeḡi ḡadewiḡa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, niḡini oko eote inoatawece aneletemaeledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iḡenaḡa, codaa ainaaleeledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yocaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Jinaḡawaniteḡe loenataka niḡina oko ane idei nexocaḡa. Niḡinoa loenataka aḡica jaogate. Pida abakeni ḡanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyaḡi loenataka niḡina oko ane idei nexocaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡodiboliḡa, diḡidioka limedi mejinaḡatece loenataka ane beyaḡi niḡina oko anoyaḡaditedi mowote. <sup>13</sup> Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaḡainoa ane beyaḡi, niḡina me jadeeḡaḡata manitaḡa lokokena. Iḡaataḡa ane ikee anodaḡeeteda niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, aniaaḡani lokokena. <sup>14</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awaniteḡe émaḡaḡa!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaḡaloco.”

<sup>15</sup> Enice adowetiteloce anodaḡaḡeni me ḡadewiki. Jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane diḡicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ḡadixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibige minoatawece ḡanokododi ikeeni ane yemaḡa Goniotagodi, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyaḡi. <sup>17</sup> Enice jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaḡa Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinaḡacipeta viinyo daḡa adinemakatiti, iḡaataḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadajacaḡati. <sup>19</sup> Adinotaḡanegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, abakeni lotaḡa Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi leeḡodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetiḡi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

*Anoda leeditibige minigata ḡododawa*

<sup>21</sup> Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibigeeledi oko leeḡodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, diḡo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati. <sup>23</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiginiaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi mida liḡenatakaneeḡegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiḡi, odaa niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡegitedoḡoloco. Jiginiaaḡiniwa ane Newikatititoḡodi loiḡi, ane liciagi epaa

lolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Enice, digo minatağa loiigi Cristo moyiwağadi, odaa jığidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwağadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco niğina lodawa.

<sup>25</sup> Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mi-joatağa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. <sup>26</sup> Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomağaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niğina meote niğida loenatagi, ibake lotağa me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige niğina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. <sup>27</sup> Joanığidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niğidi noiigi agalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote niğidi loiigi macatağa awicije libiniena baanağa nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapağajegi lolaadi, oteğexaagağa gaantokaagidieledi libeyacağajegi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jığidaagee niğinoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nağana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niğina ane yemaa lodawa iniaağini epaa dinemaa. <sup>29</sup> Ağica ini oko ane dağa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodağa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwatağa Cristo me doweditedeloco niğina loiigi ane iomağaditedice. <sup>30</sup> Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niğinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. <sup>31</sup> Mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nağana lodawa. Odaa niğidi iniwataale micatağa dogokinitece oko.” <sup>32</sup> Niğidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa niğina anida ane jaoga. Niğidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micatağa dogokinitece oko. <sup>33</sup> Pida ejitacağawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

## 6

### *Nionigipi inaağeniododipi*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwağati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jığidaa ane iğenağa mawiitiwaji. <sup>2-3</sup> Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoğoji, “Amaleeğaga inoatawece eletağadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikiteloco niğina iigo.” Niğijo Aneotedoğoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, niğida liigenatakanegegi jığidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ligegi meote aneletema niğina anoyotete niğida liigenatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaaliidağati gadionigipi mawiitibige me neligideeğa. Pida niğina maliidağati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

### *Niotagipi inaağinoa niotagododi*

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwağati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiitigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedağawa, micatağa dağa Cristo niğini ane iwağati. <sup>6</sup> Jiniginoka awii anoiigetedağawa niğina metiğadiwini,

jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina ane doletibige midokida me docaḡatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica nige diḡica ane iḡoaditaḡawa, anee niḡinoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji niḡina mabaa micataḡa daḡabaatema Goniotagodi, idiḡida aḡabaatema ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>8</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niḡijo libakedi anele aneote niḡijo oko, icaaḡica nige niotagi, oḡoa domige otagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo ḡaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaḡa adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitaḡatiwaji, aniniaaḡiniwa Niotagodi niḡinoa ḡaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi aḡica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

*Ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodotetetema ḡodaxakawa*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa. Leeditibige madinoniciwaḡatiteloḡo ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡe leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedaḡawa eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi. <sup>11</sup> Abaatege icatawece niḡica ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodotetetema diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡina me jibakenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa me jotetaḡatini, odaa jakataḡa me jatitaḡatini niḡina diaabo me ibake nimaweneḡeco micaanigiḡotoḡowa. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa ajideleḡenaḡa oko anepaḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jideleḡenaḡa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niḡinoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anonadeeḡita nexocaḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Jideleḡenaḡa inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa inoatawece ane nipodaḡa diḡoina natinedi iḡoteloḡo. <sup>13</sup> Enice, abaatege icatawece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa me ḡonajo me daḡa ḡodakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigiḡada me jakataḡa me jibogaḡeḡe ane beyagi anigiḡa noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigiḡotoḡowa ḡodaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomaḡatiḡo me jidelaḡa, idokee me jatitaḡateloḡo ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, ainojicenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, leeditibige me ḡadigomitiwaji. Micataḡa niḡina iodaḡawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigiḡaḡee me adinixomitiwaji. Niḡina motaḡanitiwaji codaa mowoo niḡina anewi, odaa niḡina anewi micataḡa daḡa ḡanigoenaḡadi. Niḡida anee ḡadewiḡa me iḡenaḡa, micataḡa daḡa naḡana noecaḡaxi iodaḡawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. <sup>15</sup> Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote mele laaleḡenali oko, niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele micataḡa daḡa niḡinoa ḡawelatedi anele. Niḡina me ḡadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataḡa daantaḡa adinixomitinigilo niḡidiwa ḡawelatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi me ḡadotetenitema okanicodaḡica anigotaḡawa ḡodaxakawa me dineetaḡawa. ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi micataḡa daḡa niḡina loligoḡeḡi iodaḡawa, ane yoliteḡe nopitenali ane ḡodaleḡi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina gela ḡodewiḡa ḡodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaḡawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiciaeeketeḡe iodaḡawa lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotedoḡowa lotaḡa eotibige me idinaḡakatitaḡatalo, codaa me jigeḡenaḡa ḡodaxakawa. <sup>18</sup> Ele midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina motaḡanegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaḡanegeni, codaa

mipokitalo. Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igēgi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liigexegi minataḡa eledi noiigi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaḡa me yecoeditibige Efeesiotedi*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tiquico jaḡaḡa yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tiquico ḡonioxoḡa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagoḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenagaḡedice digoina anejonaga. <sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegoḡodi me jiige migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoḡoti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxoḡadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>24</sup> Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anid-ioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotağa ғonege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niginoa nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos lici-aceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga didikotibige loigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi nigina me yotağanegge Aneotedogoji codaa yalağata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iıǵo, odaa jigigo miniwatağa Cristo me yewiğa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalağata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neǵepaagicota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewiğatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimedi ane dağaxa me ғonegegi. Yalağata me ғodiciagi lokokena digoina iıǵo. Nigidiaagidi ja yalağata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaağida me idei niwilogonagaxi, pida Paulo yalağata me ninitibigiwaji nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niginoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaağadi nigida ғodinikegi. Paulo iıǵe me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji codaa me dağa oıǵecağalege ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedogoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Filipos*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga nagadi notaganagaxi makaamitağatiwaji, ane ғadiomagatitedice Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ғadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagatibige nagadi notaganagaxi nigijoa lacilodi loigi Cristo, codaa me nigijoa eledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ғadaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigidi oko nigina me yotağanegge Aneotedogoji*

<sup>3</sup> Idokeji nigina me jowootibigağajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ғadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaganegge. <sup>5</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijoa odoejegi noko maleekoka iwağatiteda Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiaa yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi ғadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

<sup>7</sup> Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ғademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jağaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijoa me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotağatibige ғobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niginoa ғobodicetedi anele, mewi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji yowooğodi mewi me jotağa

meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane igenaga. <sup>10</sup> Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Leeegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladinelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. <sup>14</sup> Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi ganioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniogodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Ewi mido onatecegidi oko anoyelagoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. <sup>16-17</sup> Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijo eledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetetedomi. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica бага jemaa, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jemaa me ideleo, oditaga ja jika

mejigoteloco nigina iiḡo, oditaga jeḡejoticogi miniwataḡa Cristo, ane daḡaxa meletomi. <sup>24</sup> Pida akaami leeḡoditiwaji, daḡaxa mele minaḡeḡo me idewiḡa digoina, odaa ḡadaxawanitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Jowoḡodi niḡida yowoḡo me ilaḡatice. Odaa jowoḡodi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa ḡadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi icota me daḡaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Joaniḡidaa nige ejotacaḡawatiwaji, icota moḡeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi mejotaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica anida jaḡaḡa, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me itege ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa niḡica anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa niḡica me jakadi mejigo ḡadiwinitiwaji, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa jajipatiḡe anodaḡenititiwaji, odaa ja jowoḡodi makaamitawecitiwaji idokida ḡadowoḡo, codaa me jowoḡodi midioḡa limedi matitititiwaji me iwaḡatakani, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji moteteni liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡakananeḡeḡi ane icogotigi minoataḡa ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. <sup>28</sup> Icota me jowoḡoditiwaji me daḡadoita okanicodaḡicata anowotaḡadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitywaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitywaji me aateḡe ḡadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitioḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi micota me yaḡadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡekenitibigiwaji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoḡi eote manigaanyetiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoḡi akaa ḡadiweniḡidenitititiwaji. Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoḡi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji manakatoni iniaḡiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaḡati madaxawani me jiḡateḡe ḡodaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatitiwaji anodaḡeeta me idinoniciwaḡadi me jiḡteḡe codaa jaḡanibodicetewa anodaḡeḡi me idinoniciwaḡadi codaa niḡina noko.

## 2

### *Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaḡa liciagi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, codaa ḡodocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi me ḡodemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoḡi ini mokotaḡa digeladetioḡoḡi codaa me yotaḡaneḡe ḡodaaleḡena, eo ḡodowoḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoḡi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode.

<sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji midokida ḡadowoḡo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoḡo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡawii niḡida anejitaḡawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Jinaḡa domaga ica anawii daḡa leeḡodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa idoka leeḡodi moleetibige me ḡadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niḡina eledi oko, ademiita niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi akaamitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinoḡoleetibige niḡina anakamokakaamititiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niḡina anagaḡida anowo eledi oko.

<sup>5</sup> Ele midokee moleetibige ḡadowoḡo me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowoḡo.

<sup>6</sup> Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoḡoḡi, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoḡoḡi.

<sup>7</sup> Idapaḡa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga niḡina niotagi,  
codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaḡica oko.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaaḡica ḡoneleḡiwa,  
eliodi me diniwikodetedibece,  
codaa idapaḡa noleteta me yeleo,  
joaniḡidaaḡee eyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji  
neḡepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi  
naḡaxatedeloco inoatawece,  
eledi yajigote Liboonagaḡadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi okanico-  
daaḡica eledi boonagaḡadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus,  
odaa joaniḡidaaḡee odoḡetetibigimece niḡowajipata Liboonagaḡadi,  
iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi,  
codaa aninatigi digoina iḡo,  
codaa minoatawece émaḡaḡa catinedi iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi,  
Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi,  
Niotagodi inoatawece,  
joaniḡidaaḡee nige oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

*Leeditibige me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo*

<sup>12</sup> Enice yokaḡetedipi yemaanigiḡi, digo mijoataga Cristo  
meyiwaḡadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagaḡititewaji  
niḡijoa iḡaxinaganegeco niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji,  
pida daḡaxa mida jaḡa me iwagaḡititewaji iḡaxinaganegeco  
niḡina me leeḡitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee  
madinoniciwaḡatitewaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me  
diḡicata ḡabatiḡi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji.  
<sup>13</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigitiwaji,  
eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa,  
aneletagaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaaḡica, jinogotaḡanitibece  
leeḡodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa apētitiwaji. <sup>15-16</sup> Awii niḡida  
anejitaḡawatiwaji amanagaḡawini aḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane  
beyagi, odaa aḡica ḡabatiḡitiwaji. Odaa niḡidaaḡeni jaḡakaami  
Aneotedoḡoji lionigiḡi, aḡica gaantokaaḡini ḡabeyaceḡeḡi, mawaaniteḡe  
niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi  
oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi  
oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi  
ane nexocaḡa, niḡina nige daḡa ikani me iwagaḡakanitiwaji, codaa  
nige eloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga  
Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina nige doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa  
nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko nige  
dopitediḡo Cristo, leeḡodi aḡica daḡa atoa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi  
niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me  
walokodi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba,  
pida aḡica nigaanye.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaaḡica liboonigi  
me docaḡatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoḡoditeloco lawodi



eijeeḡagi ditibigimedi niḡidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, oḡaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi liciagi niḡijo niboonigi anoyajigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, oḡaa yawodi taḡanado. Codaawawodi taḡa liciagi niḡijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoḡoditeloco ditibigimedi niḡina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Deḡenotiwa niḡida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaamakaami inikaḡawepodi. <sup>18</sup> Oḡaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaamakaami inikaḡawepodi.

### *Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga jowoḡodi anodaḡenitawaji, codaamaleeḡaga idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. <sup>20</sup> Iḡaataga iniokini mini meetaḡa codaane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaabegewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataga digoina meetaḡa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. <sup>22</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitewaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeḡee micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaga micataḡa doḡoko niotaḡipi me jeloḡotaḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Joaniḡidaaleeḡodi me niḡiniaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoḡodi aneji. <sup>24</sup> Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daḡa leegi, oḡaa emeḡeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaameliodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaakamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Jimonya mopi iḡaataga eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaaeliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaaja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaagaḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo. <sup>28</sup> Joaniḡidaameeḡegi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga anatitace, oḡaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaaeemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo. <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, iḡaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaajemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaameemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. <sup>30</sup> Pida leeḡodi adinowedi, oḡaa ja domaḡa yeleo leeḡodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niḡida libakedi me idaxawatece niḡijo ane daḡakati madaxawanitecitiwaji.

## 3

### *Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daḡa jiditace niḡijoa baanaḡa jidi, aidiḡecaḡaleḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

<sup>2</sup> Anidakitiogi niḡijo ane niḡaxinagaḡatece ane beyagi, niḡidi oko liciagi nexexodi (ane diḡica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me

leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida moko begewi moko Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeegatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodinitibece leeḡodi mida anejinaḡateḡe Cristo. Niḡida moko ajinakatonaaḡa ane lakatigi daḡa idinakagitaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa emeḡee jakadi daḡa jinakato lakataḡa yoiigi me jocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Diḡica ane diletibige daḡa yakadi me nakato niḡinoa lakataḡa, ee daḡaxatace me domiḡida ane leeḡodi me jinakato niḡinoa lakataḡa yoiigi. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeḡetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leeḡodi mida anejiteḡe loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoḡegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiḡododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco yoiigi leeḡodi jiḡijo me ee fariseu. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yoiigi modiletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa niḡijo aneji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leeḡodi niḡijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jao niwaló niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡica niwaló. <sup>8</sup> Pida anewi, ijotawece niḡijo ane inepilidi codaa me niḡijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niḡijo aneji, me jowoḡodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiḡijaa leeḡodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jinakato niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niḡijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataḡa niḡina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejiteḡe Cristo, <sup>9</sup> codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogoteḡe. Niḡina natigide aḡalee joletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida ja ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jaḡatalo Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ideḡenaḡa, leeḡodi mejiwaḡadi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoḡodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niḡijo nimaweneḡegi aneo me yewiḡatace, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jiboteḡe yawikodico digo anee me aboteteḡe lawikodico. Niḡinoa yawikodico inoa leeḡodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimaweneḡegi amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me daḡa idoiteḡe némaḡa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataḡa me daḡa doiteḡe lemeḡegi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee jakadi me inibeoteḡe me idewiḡatace midiaaḡejo miniwataḡa, nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me yewika-tiditace émaḡaḡa.

*Idinoniciwaḡadi me idewiḡatema Cristo micataḡa nalokodeḡecajo laweeḡeniḡi*

<sup>12</sup> Aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daantaḡa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaḡadiaaḡica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwaḡadi me inigaanyetece niḡica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leeḡodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejiteḡe. (Idinoniciwaḡadi micataḡa nalokodeḡecajo me dinoniciwaḡadi me dinigaanyetece noḡeedi.) <sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, aḡeji daantaḡa inigaanyetece niḡijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niḡijoa baanaaḡa jixomaḡateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo.) <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeniditidiwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwaḡadi (micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo)

me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inogeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

<sup>15</sup> Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwagatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga. <sup>16</sup> Pida ele me idapaga jiiigaticogi mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga. <sup>18</sup> Jegejitagawatiwaji, odao nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeleotetema nigina loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwagadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odingaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige monobiligatece. Inoka oyowo nigina anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>20</sup> Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. <sup>21</sup> Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odao najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwegenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece nigina anina micota moyiwagadi.

## 4

*Paulo yajacagaditibigiwaji flipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inogeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotagawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicededi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odao jigidiaagi miniwataga.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

<sup>5</sup> Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. <sup>6</sup> Jiniigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji,

ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa amanagawani, Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete godaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. <sup>9</sup> Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiḡaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

*Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige*

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leegodi melodi me idinitibeci, ja domaḡa leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwaji ane gadaxawanatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Aḡica daḡa jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga. <sup>12</sup> Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. <sup>13</sup> Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. <sup>15</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡica eledi lapo loiḡi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitiwaji made-diani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida aḡidigida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niginoa ḡaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jemaan Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane naḡaxateloce catedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jibatege nigijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jeeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. <sup>20</sup> Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi*

<sup>21</sup> Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡa eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ane nibaagaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Natigide jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotağa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo ađica dađa dalita nađajo nigotađa, otegeexađađa yowoogodi nigica lapo loiđi Cristo anidiaa liđeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonađaxi naja idi nađadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nađadi liwakate niginoa anijo mađađa iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotađaneđe Aneotedođoji, diniotagodetaloo leegodi lewiđa Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diđaxinađatece Goniotagođi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiđi, idiaađidi micatađa dađa lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niđaxinađaneđece ane deđe witeda. Yalađađa nigijo oxiiđodi anejinađa me gođewiđa, codaa eledi yalađađa nigida gela anejinađa me gođewiđa leegodi me gođexogoteđe Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogođitiođi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiđa leegodi monakato Goniotagođi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liđexegi Jesus Cristo, igaatađa joaniđidaa ane yemaa Aneotedođoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetađa naja jiwakateetibigađajitiwaji notaga nađaxi anakaami liomađataka Aneotedođoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotađa Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gađexociteđe Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liđaxinađaneđece.

Jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji iniaa Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagađomitiwaji, codaa mowo gađaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo yotađaneđe Aneotedođoji codaa me diniotagodetaloo*

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotađaneđeđa Aneotedođoji, jipokađataga locotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeeđatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo, <sup>4</sup> iniotagodeeđatalo leegodi me jibodicađatibigađajitiwaji anodađe ni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodađe ni memaani inatawece loiđi Aneotedođoji. <sup>5</sup> Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lađađegitedađagi Aneotedođoji ane yotetetedađadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagađipaatađiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedođoji ane yotetetedađadomi nigijo nađađipaatalo niginoa notaja anewi, notaja anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Niginoa notaja anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodađa codaa jođowo Aneotedođoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodađa, mijotađa me gađibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ađipaatalo lotaja anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedođoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. <sup>7</sup> Epafras jigijaa ane gađiđaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedođoji me dađađa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras gođokađeđi gođemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonnađa, gođakawa moko liotađi Cristo, odaa jigidaađe me gađaxawanitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodađe gotagađawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedođoji meo meliodi memaani eledi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi nigijo gođodigitibigađajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naja jibodicađa, idiokaanađa limedi me jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji meote me yajigotedagađawatiwaji Liwigo

gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji initaawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

<sup>13</sup> Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegoco.

*Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote*

<sup>15</sup> Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. <sup>17</sup> Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijjo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. <sup>18</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginia lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijjoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatititace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijjo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetedacedi wige inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijjo jotigide akamaqakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijjoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijjoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi,

anepaa iomagaditedice, me daɣadiaaɣica laagedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida leeditibigeti-waji me idapaɣa diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedoɣoji, codaa matiteti-waji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeoonitege niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji aneetedoɣowa niɣijo naɣa niwakatee niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

*Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo*

<sup>24</sup> Niɣina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me ɣadaxawanitiwaji. Niɣinoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagacota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedoɣoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoɣoji lotaga. <sup>26</sup> Niɣinoa ane doɣoyowoogodi ijotawece oko niɣijo jotigide, pida niɣina natigide Aneotedoɣoji ja ikeetediogi niɣina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Lowoogo Aneotedoɣoji me ikeetediogi loiigi niɣica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi niɣica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi ɣodaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedoɣoji me ɣodiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiiɣaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece ɣodixakedi, jaogatiɣige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aɣica gaantokaaɣica libeyacaɣajegi niɣica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me ɣadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ɣonioxoadiɣi ane niɣeladimigipitigi niɣotaga Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi ɣonioxoadiɣi ane diɣicata me etidadi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedoɣoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji ane nikee. <sup>3</sup> Cristo liciagi niɣina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiiɣiniaa ikee niɣicoa niliicaɣajetecidi Aneotedoɣoji, niɣicoa ane diɣicoateda monadi niɣina oko. Niɣidiwa niliicaɣajetecidi idatawece niɣica lixakedi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

<sup>4</sup> Jao ɣadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aɣica ane ɣadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niɣinoa notaga libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga idaaɣida me leegitibigaɣajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaɣaji me ɣadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.



*Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. <sup>7</sup> Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotidedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodaagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatonu, aneti gadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ideu catiwedi gadaalegenali. <sup>12</sup> Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegece, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegece. <sup>14</sup> Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegece. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediodi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midu ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokece, codaa epenai gela, codaa modu minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. <sup>17</sup> Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa

menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga niijjoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. <sup>18</sup> Jinigica mawiitetiwaji nigina aneetaḡawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa doḡetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedoḡoji mepoka ikeeteta niijjo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anaḡaxakenegegi, pida aḡica jibaḡata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iiḡo. <sup>19</sup> Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane ḡodacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece ḡodilaḡatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga ḡodolaadi mowidi laḡaḡetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi ḡodiniocidi inaḡinoa ḡodomolokenali.

*Godeleo pida ja ḡodewiḡatace miniwataga Cristo*

<sup>20</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji micataga daga ḡademaḡawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me ḡadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iiḡo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? <sup>21</sup> Igaataga modi, “Jinagabaata niḡidi!”, migetaga ina modi, “Jineḡelici niḡida niweenigi!”, “Jiniḡitinegeni niḡidi!” <sup>22</sup> Niḡida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga oteḡexaḡaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi. <sup>23</sup> Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daga ḡoneḡaga, igaataga odiiḡenataka anodaagee me jogeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida odoḡetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiiḡaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagaḡibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa ḡoniḡetoḡowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa ḡodoolatedi. Pida niḡidiwa nakataga aḡetiḡodaxawa me jakataga me jajacaḡataga nagani ḡodaaleḡena anabeyaceḡe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jiḡidaagee micataga Aneotedoḡoji daga ḡadewikatititacetiwaji ḡadawanagaḡatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiweniḡide, nicote liwai libaḡadi Eliodi. <sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, idiḡida jineḡemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iiḡo. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga micataga daantaga ḡadelewitiwaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege niijjo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja ḡadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji anaga ikee nigica gela ḡadewiḡatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo naga yewiḡatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeloḡo codaa ḡodiweniḡide ḡodawanagaḡatitetege Cristo.

*Niijjo jotigide anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa icaaḡica gela ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>5</sup> Jinagaḡawii ane beyagi ane yemaa ḡadaaleḡenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga ḡadoomatewa ane daga ḡadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagaḡawii, oteḡexaḡaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidaḡaditigi ḡadoolatedi. Jineḡemaanitibige midioka limedi

meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaan, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji.  
<sup>6</sup> Jinagawitewaji nigino ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me ilokatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwaaditeda.  
<sup>7</sup> Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji jagawiite nigino ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite nigino ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite nigino ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi. <sup>10</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji.  
<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaoagate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaaganegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo nigino anicino. <sup>13</sup> Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me igaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Agaanaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

<sup>17</sup> Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelegateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

*Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoe eledi oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga*

<sup>18</sup> Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigida leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. <sup>19</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, emaan nigino gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aojokomatadipi.

<sup>20</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡawii ḡadionigipi me neligiḡeega leegodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adagawiiḡibige midioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

<sup>22</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina niḡina mida me ḡadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaaleḡena, leegodi me eemi-teetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina mawiiḡawii okanicodaaḡica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iigetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jinigiḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiiḡeni mawii. <sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa Cristo jiniḡinaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaḡatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajigote loojedi ane iḡenaḡa leegodi niḡina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediogi niḡina oko micataḡa dogoko diniciamico. ḡiḡica ini aneote me iomigiḡi idatawece ḡodiciaceketediwage niḡina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitologo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

### *Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>2</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinigiḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoogoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. <sup>3</sup> Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoogodi yotaḡa niḡina mejitece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Abakeni ḡadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegitege niḡina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaogate, amaleeḡaḡa owoogoti ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti okanicodaaḡica oko.

### *Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>7</sup> Jiige Tiḡuico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tiḡuico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaaeledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iigete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwagatakaneḡegitema

Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixigaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonāḡa. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaḡi. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxoadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

<sup>10</sup> Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetāḡa digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi, codaa ḡonioxoa Marcoseledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡanegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaḡi. <sup>11</sup> Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo,eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwaḡi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iige laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoa Epafras yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaḡina liotaḡi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaḡi. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaḡanegegi, codaa mele mowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoḡoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafras meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaḡi, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. <sup>14</sup> Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>15</sup> Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee liḡeladi Nínfas. <sup>16</sup> Niḡagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, oada iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aḡaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notagaḡaxi ane icoḡotigi Laodicéia. <sup>17</sup> Enita ḡonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaatege, leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi!”

<sup>18</sup> Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi ibonaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Jinaḡa ḡadaaḡititiwaḡi me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meleledaḡadomitiwaḡi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejege liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwagatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwaagadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dagadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiotece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegege jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiawaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiawaji, codaa jipokagatalotiwaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagatibigagaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagatibigagaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

<sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogotagatagawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogotagatedagawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotodogowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogotagatagawa

nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ƒodiigaxitece anejalaƒatigi ƒogegi, codaa iniaaƒini ikeetaƒawatiwaji niƒijoa ƒodotaƒa mewi. Akamaƒakaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaaƒejinaga me ƒodewiƒa niƒijo midiaaƒejonaga ƒadiwigotigitiwaji me ƒadaxawanegegi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ƒaƒanowikitoƒowa anodaaƒejinaga me ƒodewiƒa, codaa ƒaƒaƒa iwitece anodaaƒeeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiƒa digoina iigo. Niƒijo naƒabaategetiwaji ƒodatematiko, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaaƒida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leegodi niƒijo anodakapetaƒagi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa niƒida anenitiwaji ƒaƒakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece niƒidi anoyiwaƒadi Goniotagodi ane liƒeladi niƒgotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. <sup>8</sup> Igaataƒa ƒadioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaƒa Goniotagodi niƒgotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida ƒaƒadeegitedicogi inoatawece niƒodaga, codaa joƒodibodicetibige anodaaƒenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonu Goniotagodi. Joaniƒidaa leegodi me daƒadiaa leeditibige daƒa jeloƒotaƒatibeece anodaaƒee ƒatiwaƒatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataƒa iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi niƒikanitiwaji maƒaatalo niƒinoa niwicidi, odaa ƒaƒabaatema Aneotedoꝑoji ane yewiƒa, codaa anepeƒewi. <sup>10</sup> Niƒidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Niƒijoa Aneotedoꝑoji aneote me yewiƒatace. Jiƒijaaƒijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noƒatedice lélaƒatedogodomi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi ƒobeyaceƒeco niƒica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyaceƒeco.

## 2

### *Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akamaƒakaamitiwaji owoogoti niƒijo me idaliiƒataƒawa, leegodi me iwaƒati ane jeloƒotaƒataƒawatiwaji, odaa aƒoko abaageƒegipi me idaliiƒataƒawa. <sup>2</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigoƒoji, codaa metiƒodiweenigetice niƒeladimigipitigi nigotaƒa Filipoſ maleediƒicatibige daƒa idaliiƒataƒawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote mabo ƒodaaleƒena me jeloƒotaƒataƒawa ƒobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataƒa. <sup>3</sup> Niƒijo naga ƒadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaateƒe ƒodatematiko, aƒca daƒa joleeƒatibige me ƒadinaalenegegitiwaji, oteƒexaaƒaga joleeƒatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, oteƒexaaƒaga joleeƒatibige mawiite ƒadakataƒa ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Pida idioka limedi me jeloƒotaƒa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, me joƒaƒanagatalo, Niƒijoa ane naditediwe ƒodaaleƒenali. Ajoleeƒatibige me joƒaƒanagaƒiogi ƒoneleegiwadi niƒijo me jeloƒotaƒatedibece ƒobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji ƒodimaƒaditedice codaa jeƒepaa najigotedoƒowa niƒinoa ƒobodicetedi anele. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aaƒaga iƒenaga mowoogotitiwaji niƒijo naga ejoƒotaƒawatiwaji me jaƒematitedaƒawa ƒobodicetedi anele, ajoleeƒatibige daƒa ƒadamenegegitiwaji, oteƒexaaƒaga joleeƒatibige me ƒadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyaƒatece ƒaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji iniwa me nakataƒanaga nadi anejinaga. <sup>6</sup> Oteƒexaaƒaga joleeƒatibige degetiƒodiweniƒide niƒina oko, oteƒexaaƒaga akaamititiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Niƒida moko ida ƒonaƒatetigi leegodi moko liiƒexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibaƒenaga ƒonaƒatetigi daƒa ƒadiiƒenegegitiwaji manajiƒitogowa niƒinoa ane

jopoogati bige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana eni do anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. <sup>8</sup> Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaaga me jatematiigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogati bige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogati bige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, oada agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>11-12</sup> Owoogoti me joenagati bigagajitiwaji oninitecibeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitecibeci jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

<sup>13</sup> Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitawaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiгодiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi oada icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

*Paulo domaaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônica*

<sup>17</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijoa nokododawaanaaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegati bige gonimawenegegi me idaliiगतatawatiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliiगतatawaji. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaaga



me gadategegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonaagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogoyajigo nogeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatebece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, <sup>3</sup> amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinagatibigagawa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Yaaditibigagajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Timóteo negeo me icoogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigagajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idaa gida me jakapagatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamaagakaamitiwaji leegodi. <sup>10</sup> Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jii gaxinagatagadicitiwaji niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatagawatiwaji.

12 Jemaanağa Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanağa adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegegitiwaji. 13 Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoĝoji, me digicata ğabatiigi lodoe Aneotedoĝoji Godiodi, niĝica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigaĝawepodi ijotawece niĝijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

## 4

*Ica anodaagejinaga me ğodewiĝa aneo Aneotedoĝoji me ninitedibece*

1 Gonioxoadipi. Niĝina natigide jidikonagatibigaĝaji owidije liwai ğodotaganaĝaxi. Ja jiĝaxinagataĝadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ğadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoĝoji, analeegeni niĝina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naĝatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me ğadiladeenegegi mepaanağa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me ğadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoĝoji. 2 Igaataga owoogoti niĝijoa niĝaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedaĝawatiwaji, niĝijo me jibakenaga ğonagatetigi ane najigotedoĝowa Goniotagodi Jesus. 3 Niĝijoa niĝaxinaganegeco oikee Aneotedoĝoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daĝa ğadoomatewawatiwaji ane daĝa ğadodawa. 4 Aneotedoĝojieledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee niĝina oko ane yemaa me yewiĝatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoĝoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. 5 Agele daĝa yametibigo lodawa deĝeo liciagi niĝina oko ane doĝoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoĝoji, anepaĝa inoka odoletibige mowo niĝica anepoka eletema. 6 Aneotedoĝoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacaĝadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jiĝijo mejinagataĝawatiwaji codaa me ğadiladeenegegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaĝadi ladonegegi nioxoa. 7 Igaataga Aneotedoĝoji aĝeniditedoĝowa daĝa ğodoomatewa ane daĝa ğododawa, pida eniditedoĝowa me jatamaĝajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ğodewiĝatema. 8 Niĝica oko ane daĝa niwoditema ğodiiĝaxinaganegeco, odaa aĝoneleegiwa ane doĝodibatege, pida Aneotedoĝoji ane doĝodibatege, Niĝijoa ane najigotedoĝowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

9 Aĝalee leeditibige daĝa jidikonagatibigaĝaji me ğadiiĝaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ğonioxadipi, leegodi Aneotedoĝoji ja iiĝaxitedaĝadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. 10 Ewi niĝikeeni memaani iditawece ğonioxadipi ane liĝeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanağa daĝaxa memaani niĝidi ğonioxadipi. 11 Jipokagatagawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ğadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatitaeledi oko lewiĝa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ğadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece niĝijoa baanağa ğadiladeenegegitecetiwaji. 12 Nige iwitece niĝijoa ane ğadiladeenegegitecetiwaji, odaa niĝina oko ane doĝoyiwaĝaditeda Goniotagodi joĝodeemitetibigaĝaji, codaa aĝica anawaletigi liwa niĝina midi anopootibige.

*Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogoti anewi anodaagee nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi anee nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.) <sup>14</sup> Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

<sup>15</sup> Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odojedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanonaagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

## 5

### *Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Akamagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. <sup>3</sup> Nigodi nigina oko, “Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. <sup>5</sup> Akaamitawecetiawaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegexaagaga nexocaga. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko

nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetageatema godaxakawa, macataga aca ocaagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonageatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetageateloce godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomagaditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga. <sup>11</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagatieledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

### *Niladeenaganegeco*

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki. <sup>13</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Iigeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiatece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. <sup>22</sup> Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niginaeledi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. <sup>26</sup> Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinicensi digo anodaagee me dinice niḡina dinooḡiwepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Jibake naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiiḡetaḡawa malomeḡenitema iditawece ḡonioxoadipi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiiḡidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nijijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomegeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niḡicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaḡa leegodi naḡa nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niḡinoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleediḡicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaḡa moyakadi anoyopotibige.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexocitege Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo ḡadaalegenali mele.

*Niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>3</sup> Gonioxadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaḡi. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaḡi. <sup>4</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaḡi niḡijo me idaliḡatiogi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Niḡida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagoḡodi, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa anodigotogowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomni.

<sup>5</sup> Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaḡi niḡinoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga, odaa eote ane iḡenaga, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaḡi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaḡa ane ídi minoaḡa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡa oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicedi ane aneetece Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Niḡidi oko aḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaḡa,

leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagodi, codaa moyeteceteci nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. <sup>10</sup> Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamaagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiwaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

## 2

### *Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko anetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloce godiwakate. <sup>3</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jigini aa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>4</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece nigino a nodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloce inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me nigino niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Ida makaamitiwaji aaganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. <sup>7</sup> Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga

miniwa yaaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. <sup>9</sup> Pida maleediḡicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwaḡawa Satanás, oḡaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco ḡodoxiceḡedi, codaa me niḡinoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaḡa me inaale eliodi oko. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ibake owidi nimaweneḡeco ane beyaḡi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Niḡidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leeḡodi me doḡodibateḡe, oteḡexaaḡaga oyemaateda niḡijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Doḡodibateḡe niḡijoa notaga anewi, daḡanagaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji teḡeote me newiḡatace.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe ica niwigo anida nimaweneḡegi me ninaaletiniwace niḡidi oko, eotedibige moyiwaḡadi liwitakeco niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. <sup>12</sup> Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji diiḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaaḡica anigidi ane beyaḡi.

*Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo, naḡa ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaḡa me ḡadiomaḡatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa leeḡodi me iwaḡatitiwaji niḡinoa notaga anewi, codaa me ḡadewikitema, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake ḡobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiiḡatedibece meniditedaḡawatiwaji mida aneniteḡe, codaa me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji awaniteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Enice, ḡonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa otetenitiwaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, ane jiiḡaxinaḡatedaḡadici niḡijo me jelogoḡatedaḡawa, codaa niḡijo me jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji ḡodiwakate notagaḡaxi.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi ḡodema, oḡaa leeḡodi meletoḡodomi najigotoḡowa midioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena codaa adinelio mabo ḡodaaleḡena, codaa meote me inibeonagaḡe lanokeḡi Goniotagodi, me daḡa jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi mowo ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji codaa metiḡadoniciwaḡati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

### 3

*Paulo dipokotiḡi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaḡa. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji mipokitoḡoloco niḡina motagaḡeneḡi Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga age milaḡitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagaḡatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleeḡaga niḡina oko ele modibateḡe nibodicetedi, diḡo aneni mabaateḡetiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Eleditace ipokitoḡoloco niḡina motagaḡeneḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa mabeyacaḡaga, iḡaataḡa aḡinoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi oyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.



<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadoteteniteta inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetaga di-aabo. <sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiigenagatagawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

*Leeditibige me jibaaaga me jakataga ane jopooagatibige*

<sup>6</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gonioxoadipi ane nigo-jigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiigaxinaganegeco baanaaga jiiigaxinagatece. <sup>7</sup> Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi. <sup>8</sup> Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitoğowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitoğowa anejinaga me jibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me gadajoinegegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

<sup>11</sup> Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigo-jigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga. <sup>12</sup> Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiigenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. <sup>14</sup> Nigica ane degeyiwağadi nagadi godidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliga. <sup>15</sup> Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

*Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele godaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaga mawi neğemaga jidi nağadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaḡa laami Timóteo oiiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwaga diteloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokotelocoeledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica anepegewi me liotaḡi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotigi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiga.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiiaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagatibigeḡe niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaalegena.

### *Icoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda*

<sup>3</sup> Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naga iniwajeticogi macatagateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. <sup>4</sup> Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Igaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaga owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaagele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxadipi, amanagawini yapidi laalegenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitece catiwedi laalegena me diḡica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. <sup>6</sup> Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaḡa

ane digica jaogate. <sup>7</sup> Nigidi oko domogoyemaa modiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡinoa lotaḡa.

*Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaḡa. <sup>9-10</sup> Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapetege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapetege niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteteda Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, ino abeyacaḡaḡa, ina oko ane napiro laaleḡena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anopitege inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopitege anaaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niḡaxinaganeḡegi anele. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida niḡaxinaganeḡegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡategimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

*Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaḡaditedice me jibatema. <sup>13</sup> Idaaḡida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leeḡodi niḡijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leeḡodi maleedaḡa jowoḡodi niḡica anewi, iḡataḡa anaga jindakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leeḡodi me idexogoteḡe.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me jinkatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibatege leeḡodi ele niḡinoa notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo, enagi me yewikatidi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa.”

(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiḡidaa leeḡodi naga idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibatege lewiḡa ane digica liniogo.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoa ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Niḡijoa ane daḡa yeleteda, ane digicoateda me jinataḡa, oniniwatece me Gonoenoḡodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

*Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo niḡidi oko*

<sup>18</sup> Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii niḡijoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Niḡinoa yotaga liciagi niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niḡinoa notaga etiḡadoniciwaḡati mele midelegeni niḡinoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, maḡekeni. <sup>19</sup> Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, awii inokina anowoḡoti me iḡenaga. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leegodi moyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegēgi, odaa ja liciagi naḡana etogo ane domololetini. <sup>20</sup> Mijotaga niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaḡadi Satanás, amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi me deḡele me jotaḡanaḡatibige Goniotaḡodi.

## 2

*Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡenaga Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me jipokaḡateloce inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Odoeḡegi nimesi jemaa me ḡadiladeenitece niḡina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi inataweceeledi oko, codaa modiniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige modipokoteloco niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga, amaleeḡaḡa jakamogoḡoḡo, aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡaleḡe, niḡina me jaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡina me jeemiteeḡatibigeeledi oko. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele niḡidaaḡejinaḡa, codaa jaḡa me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji Gonewikatitogodi. <sup>4</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaaeledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoḡodi anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Iḡaataḡa oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ḡodatecoḡoteeteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijaaḡijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoḡodomi ḡodoḡedi me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

Niḡijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedoḡoji epaa nibikota niḡijo noko, joaniḡidaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

<sup>7</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi Goniotaḡodi meote me ee liḡexegi. Idiḡe me jelogodi ḡobodicededi anele, codaa me jiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi anewi miditaga niḡidi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jatecoḡoḡoḡo me jogeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jemaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaaḡica aneitice me yatecoḡo. Odaa niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaaḡatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa neligideeḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa oyawieteda Aneotedoḡoji me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. <sup>9</sup> Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doḡodinixotinigi nowoodaḡagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, niḡinoa ane dakake loḡedi, codaa me deḡewianaḡa oyoigeḡe lamodi,

otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomajetecidi. <sup>10</sup> Pida jemaan nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemetitibige Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, daga iigaxi goneleegiwadi, otegexaagaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. <sup>13</sup> Adão ijapaga iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe Eva. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva бага inaale, odaa Eva ageyiwagadi nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwagadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajacagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacagaditema niginoa anepaa lidagataka.

### 3

*Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiga ica anoxipetedicoace me niigenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niginoa notaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nigini oko yemaa nigica nibakedi ane dagaxa mele. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minigina nigina ane digica ane yakadi degee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanecece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nigida ane me yewiga, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. <sup>3</sup> Leeditibige me diginigina acipegegi, otegexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa okaagegi, ane digica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me diginigina ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige ligeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwagadi, codaa modeemitetibige. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me diginigina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataga nigina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaga diaabo me iloikatidi. <sup>7</sup> Nigina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice nigina goneleegiwa anodeemitetibige nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa agica liboliga, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagee nigina anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi, leeditibige me nigina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige ane me newiga, codaa leeditibige me nigina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginigina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>9</sup> Nigidi oko anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi leeditibige mewu moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa

moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. <sup>10</sup> Eleditace nigidi oko leeditibige me nigina baanigijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi niakanagaxi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa lodawadi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me nigina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niginaeledi oko leegodi andaagee lewiga, codaa me diginigina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niginaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Niginoa goneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niakanagaxi, leeditibige mokaitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, odaa joaniginiaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwagatakanegitema Jesus Cristo.

*Ane leegodi Paulo me idi nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowooḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Nigina loigi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi nigina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. <sup>16</sup> Agica ane yakadi degee niginoa niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nigina oko digoina iḡo jogoyiwagadi.

Codaa Aneotedoḡoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

## 4

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. <sup>2</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiḡaxinagatece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. <sup>3</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleeta me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote niginoa ane ḡoweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoḡotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga inotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane

jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibaagetege okanicodaaagica nigina ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, oada Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

*Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele*

<sup>6</sup> Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, oada jagakamaagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, oada ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. <sup>7</sup> Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganege Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jীগaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaaeledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jীগaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. <sup>12</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneeга. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, oada leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaageemiitaeledi oko, anodaageni memaanieledi oko, anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. <sup>13</sup> Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi,eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>14</sup> Jinaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oada jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>16</sup> Akamaagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, oada Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

## 5

*Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademii micataga daga ganioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowoko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, nige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliiododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidaagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. <sup>5</sup> Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. <sup>7</sup> Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegexaagaga eliiododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi ane caticedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini libonaagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. <sup>10</sup> Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Pida jiniigidiitini libonaagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga. <sup>12</sup> Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegegege Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. <sup>14</sup> Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodioteci Satanás. <sup>16</sup> Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi



dogonediatiniwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niḡinaeledi wajekalodipi ane diḡica anodinagakatidi.

*Laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, niḡina ḡonioxadipi leeditibige modeemitibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaḡa, enegegi ele moyaxawa niḡina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece ḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa moyelogodi niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Jinaḡa agoeni nioladi ewalaile niḡina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.” Niḡijoeledi liwai lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Iḡenaḡa niḡina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

<sup>19</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege niḡijo laxokodipi anoiḡe Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata niḡina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadiḡini oko nakataḡanadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. <sup>20</sup> Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi niḡina ane daḡa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga niḡinaeledi ḡonioxadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa aanjotedi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji, ḡadiḡeni moteteni niḡinoa ḡanajoinegeco anejitedaḡawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemitiogi ḡonioxadipi, codaa niḡina mawini aneeeledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daḡa leegodi me ḡadokaagedi.

<sup>22</sup> Jinaḡa ḡadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco ḡabaagatedi lacilo okanico-daagica oko ane diniomaḡaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaḡawanitege libatiigieledi oko. Pida akamaḡakaami oteteni ḡadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>23</sup> Jineḡemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciḡida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi ḡawokomaḡa, iḡaataḡa geme elioditibece mileeni ḡawokomaḡa.

<sup>24</sup> Inatibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaḡa micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko aḡicoa me jinataḡa libeyacegeco niḡina natigide, pida icota me yelogotelogo anigida noko. <sup>25</sup> Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibeceeledi oko aḡicoa me jowoogotaḡa libaketedi anele niḡina natigide, pida icota me jinataḡa anigida noko.

## 6

*Paulo yalaḡata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini aḡica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedoḡoji Liboonaḡadi, codaa niḡinoa ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaḡina aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwaḡe idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me daḡaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, iḡaataḡa niḡina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele niḡini liotagi, codaa iniaḡagini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iḡaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niḡinoa ane jelogoditedaḡawa.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa goniliicağajetecidi anele*

<sup>3</sup> Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagateceeledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepegewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, <sup>4-5</sup> nigina goneleegiwa licigi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notağa. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaağica, didele, dotagatibigeeledi oko, beyagi me yowotibigeeledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa agaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi digicota anigida noko me dagaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogoditagawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepegewi me niliicağajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaağica anoyakadi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaga me digica ane jadeegatini nige godeleo. <sup>8</sup> Enice nigidi ane jelicağa, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, oada ja dibatiogi eloona. Oada eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, oada jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Oada inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, oada joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, oada ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaa jo laalegena.

*Icoa gonajoinegeco*

<sup>11</sup> Pida akamağakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaanieledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. <sup>12</sup> Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinkatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloço gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatonini niginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, oada eliodi oko owajipatagawa, oada nakataganadi. <sup>13-14</sup> Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niigetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa ane odogetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi.

Jiginiagaaniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiaga Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodopodi. <sup>16</sup> Iniokiniwatada me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegegaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

*Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico*

<sup>17</sup> Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegegaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. <sup>18</sup> Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidaagee joogoyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, odaa joogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

*Owidijedi lotaga Paulo*

<sup>20</sup> Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodinotigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jegeyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegodioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

Natigide jema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwağadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dağa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, migetağa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanağa iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micatağa dağa nigina niodağawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalağata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakatağa nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajegitetema.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiğa ane diğica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micatağa değewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gadamaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo*

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diğica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji, odaa jipokotalo me gadaxawani. <sup>4</sup> Nalağatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacağatiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleeğaga eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>5</sup> Eledi nalağatibigiji mewi me iwağati Goniotagodi, ağokawii me iwağati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwağatakanegegi gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee gatiwağatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa meniwağatakanaga ağica değeyamağaticoace.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibaagatedi me gadiomagatitema Aneotedogoji libakedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo şodoniciwaga, codaa

meo me jemaanaḡa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagatagatema niḡinoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Enice jinaga aniboliki meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikiti me ee niwilogojeḡi leeḡodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodeetema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico anenagi leeḡodi me jelogoḡatatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, digo analeeḡeḡi me jawikode. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga me ixomaḡateenitediḡo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico midokee matiteti. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodewikatiditace, codaa eniditedoḡowa ḡodiomagaḡaditedice moko nepilidi. Aḡodewikatiditace daḡa leeḡodi minoa ḡodoenataka anele, pida ḡodewikatiditace leeḡodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji aniḡica daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo naga lowoḡo meletedoḡodomi leeḡodi niḡiḡo loenatagitedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina natigide, Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletedoḡodomi leeḡodi niḡiḡo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogoḡodi. Ja yaaḡadi niḡiḡo loniciwaga nemaḡa, oḡaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jakataga ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo naga yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liḡexeḡi, eotedibige me jelogoḡditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi minoa niḡinoa yawikodico diḡoina niwilogoḡaḡaxi, pida aidiboliḡa me idiniwilo. Leeḡodi eliodi me jowoḡoḡodi Niḡiḡo anejiwagaḡadi, oḡaa leeḡodi me jowoḡoḡodi, aḡawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece niḡiḡo ane jajigotalo nigepaḡaḡicota noko nige dopitediḡo Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni niḡiḡo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jelogoḡditedaḡawa, codaa niḡina mawinitibigelogo niḡiḡo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, iwitece micataga niḡina ḡowinigijegi ane inowikojogoḡa. Oḡaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me daḡamiḡitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane diḡeladetigi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena moteteni niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anele ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Joḡowoḡoḡoti me daḡaleeḡica mowootibigiḡi iditawece ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡeladimigiḡitigi macatagaḡeloco Ásia. Fiḡelo iḡaa Hermóḡenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida aḡaleeḡaḡica mowotibigiḡi. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiḡiḡiwepodi, leeḡodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa aḡica daḡa niboliḡaticiti me ee niwilogojeḡi. <sup>17</sup> Pida niḡiḡo neḡenoticogi niḡotaḡa Roma, oḡaa aḡica daḡa dinopaḡadi, oḡaa ja doletibigiḡi neḡepaa idakadi. <sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Cristo. Eliodi mowoḡoḡoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaaḡeḡo diḡoida niḡotaḡa Éfeso.

## 2

*Ica iodaḡawa, icaaḡica nalokodeḡeḡaḡo, icaaḡica nawodaḡanaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Akamaḡaḡaami Timóteo, ane micataga deḡewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡena, leeḡodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedaḡadomi. Eletedoḡodomi leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe. <sup>2</sup> Oḡaa niḡiḡo

niigaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaḡa owajipatalo, niḡijoa niigaxinaḡaneḡeco iigaxinitece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleeḡaga oyakadi moiigaxitece eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Ixomagateenitedijo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi mikeeni makaami niḡina Jesus Cristo niodaḡawa anele. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina iodaḡawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece niḡijo ane iomaḡaditice me iodaḡawa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica meote niḡinoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane noḡete, nige daḡa dioteci icoa ane lakataḡa ica nalokodeḡecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi niḡijo nalokodeḡecajo). <sup>6</sup> Niḡina nawodaḡanaḡa aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi niḡijo nawodaḡanaḡa, odaa jagabaatege ḡanaḡajegi.) <sup>7</sup> Owoo niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoḡoti ane diitigi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jelogoditedaḡawa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licoḡegi, me yewiḡatace, niḡijo me yeleo. Joaniginaaḡinoa ḡobodicededi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataḡa daḡa ee ḡonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leeḡodi me jatematitedibece ḡobodicededi anele. Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡinoa ḡobodicededi anele. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leeḡodi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleeḡaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniḡide midioka limedi modinawanagaḡaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida nigeḡi ewi niḡijo mee,

“Niḡina nige ḡodemagaḡa Cristo,

odaa ḡodewiḡatace odaa idejonagaḡe miniwataḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Nigiḡidoka limedi me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa jagageote ḡonagaḡetigi me ḡodiiḡenatakanagaḡa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me diḡica anejinaḡatege, odaa nebi aagaḡaee me daḡa ḡodowoḡoditeda.

<sup>13</sup> Nige daḡadiaaḡejiwagaḡataḡa lotaga,

pida idioka limedi meote niḡijo ane ligeḡi (odaa iwi anigotedoḡowa)”.

(Leeḡodi ayakadi daateḡeote niḡijo ane ligeḡi.)

*Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>14</sup> Awii niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi monalaḡatibige niḡijoa iigaxinaḡaneḡeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, igaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beḡeo me daḡadiaa eniwagaḡakanaga. <sup>15</sup> Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡica nibakecajo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi mele, ane daḡa niboliḡatece libakedi, ane iḡenaḡa me diigaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida oxaxini jinaḡa adinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaogaḡe, niḡidi oko ane

dogodeemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimadeti-  
wage, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedoꝓoji.  
17 Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, mi-  
cataḡa niḡina nilotapaḡajegi ane daḡa ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu,  
ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimade-  
tegeeledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi. 18 Niḡijoa  
itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, co-  
daa me naigi Goniotagodi joḡoika anepegewi, oada joḡodiiḡaxinagatece  
Aneotedoꝓoji naḡa ixomaḡatice me yewikatiditace oko, oada aḡaleeḡeote  
me ḡodewiḡatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaagadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

19 Pida niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedoꝓoji ane najiḡ-  
otedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataḡa niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoꝓoji  
ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa digike. Aneotedoꝓoji micataḡa daḡa  
iditedeloco lotaḡa miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaḡa  
anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida  
aneeteḡeḡe”,

codaa ijoeledi ligeḡi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi,  
leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

20 Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico liḡeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa  
me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaḡa. Niḡijo  
ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina midilalo-  
kegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.  
21 Nigica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda,  
aneo oko me nibataaḡa, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia  
oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo  
boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaḡa ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaḡa niḡijo  
ane nebi diimigi me iomaḡaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me  
diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoꝓoji me iomaḡaditedice niḡijo oko ane  
daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me  
yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema  
Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyaḡadi meo okanicodaḡaḡica nibakedi  
anele.

22 Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi  
anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati  
madineḡenaḡati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni  
Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiiteḡe  
eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali  
anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. 23 Pida oxaxini  
adaḡadinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadeti-wage leegodi  
niḡinoa notaḡa ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, iḡaataḡa joḡowoḡoti  
niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa. 24 Leeditibige niḡina liotaḡi  
Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaḡaḡegitema inatawece  
oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedoꝓoji  
lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige  
modinotigimadeteḡe. 25 Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me  
dinilakiditeḡe niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoꝓoji daḡa yaxawa  
modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oada joḡoyowoḡodi niigaxinaganegeco  
anewi. 26 Oada jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele

me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

### 3

#### *Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iigo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide. <sup>2-4</sup> Igaataḡa digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneḡeco, anagaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaaeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapeteḡe anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenataḡi ane beyagi anowookonaḡa. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaḡa me iigi anee me newiḡa. Timóteo, jiniḡipectiogi niḡina noiigi liciagi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa initibece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niḡinoa diimaḡa. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiḡe lewiḡa niḡinoda iwaalepodi ane diḡica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataḡa niḡidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaḡica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyowoogodi niḡaxinagaḡeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagaḡedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapeteḡi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Idaagee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa modakapeteḡe niḡaxinagaḡeco anewi. Aḡaleeḡica deḡele lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaḡalee oyiwaḡadi niḡaxinagaḡeco ḡotiwaḡakaneneḡeḡi. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡida libakedi aḡica aneletema, iḡaataḡa inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niḡijo jotigide niḡijo oko noḡonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niḡijo naga nakapeteḡi Moisés.

#### *Owidijedi Paulo ladeenagaḡeḡeco*

<sup>10</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo jiḡiwitece niḡijo ane jiḡaxitagadici, codaaeledi jiḡiwitece anodaageji me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti niḡica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitiogi niḡijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me diḡicaadaḡa jemaa niḡina oko,eledi owoogoti me jixomagaḡateedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leeḡodi ibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Lистра. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaḡateeteteḡe ijoatawece niḡijoa yawikodico. <sup>12</sup> Ewi okanicodaḡica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiḡa me yexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, niḡini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane beyagi, codaa



nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jẹgẹpaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daḡaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dini-naaletibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwaḡati, igaataḡa owoogoti nigijjo oko anetiḡadiigaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijjo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogowoogoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga ḡadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ḡadixakedi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoḡoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoiditedini nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi nigijjo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiiḡaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiiḡaxinaga me dinegenagadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, jaogatiḡige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

## 4

*Paulo iḡe Timóteo me iḡenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me nigijjo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iḡe inatawece nigina oko, ḡadajoini me elogoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji nigina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitiogi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa icotalo nokododi nigina oko me daḡaleegowajipatalo niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jẹgẹpaanaga odoletibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. <sup>4</sup> Oika mowajipata niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. <sup>5</sup> Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketagadomi, codaa madinatiita niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

*Paulo nibeotege ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo*

<sup>6</sup> Awii nigijjo ane jajoitaḡadici, igaataḡa emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwagaḡaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodeḡeḡajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiḡaxinagatece

niigaxinaaganegeco gotiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide jakadi me inibeotege niḡica noḡeedi anodibatege niḡina oko naḡa gaanyaḡa. Niḡica ḡonoḡeedi one ḡodale ane ikee Goniotaḡodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Goniotaḡodi ane Goniwinogodi ane iḡenaḡa, Joaniḡiniaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko nige nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotaḡodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.

*Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo*

<sup>9</sup> Awii ḡadoniciwaḡa me age managi meetaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, anepaḡa dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macataḡateloce Galácia, Tito biḡigo macataḡateloce Dalmácia. <sup>11</sup> Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaḡa. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ḡadixigagawa leegodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niḡinoa ibaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso. <sup>13</sup> Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetagaḡa ane joya minitaḡa Carpo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige niḡjoa notagaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Alexandre niḡijo anani laxacoḡonaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotaḡodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi niḡjoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Akaamieledi adowetitibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niḡinoa notaga ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinogodi me ininigodi niḡjoa notaga anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienaganegē, pida iditawece niḡidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotaḡodi daḡa laaḡetedipi niḡjoa oko leegodi metidika. <sup>17</sup> Pida Goniotaḡodi iniwa meetaḡa, idinienaganegē, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaḡa owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotaḡodi me idatamaḡateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

<sup>18</sup> Goniotaḡodi idatamaḡateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi. Jiḡidaagee (Amém).

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>19</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. <sup>20</sup> Erasto baḡa nenyagaḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Mileto leegodi deelotika. <sup>21</sup> Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaḡa manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi ḡonioxadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>22</sup> Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noḡiwaḡa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaagee.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwiajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Galatas 2.3; 2 Corintios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

### *Paulo didikotibige Tito*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaqatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataga me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematidedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwaqati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaqadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

### *Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta*

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi. <sup>6</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida

libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokaneitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacağadi, codaa minigina anoyiwağadi eliiododipi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaatağa niğina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niğina oko ayakadi diginigina anağaxakenegegi, oteğexaağaga yakadi minigina ane dağa leegitibige me deligide, oteğexaağaga acipegegi, oteğexaağaga idelegegi, oteğexaağaga adodigomadaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida leeditibige me niğina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me iğenağa, ane doletibige minioka yewiğatema Aneotedoğoji, codaa me dinajacağadi. <sup>9</sup> Niğicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwağadi niğijoa natematiko ane jakatağa me jinakatonaga, niğijoa natematiko ane itege niğijoa niğaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi. Odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwağadieledi oko eliwağatakanegegi niğina moyelogodita niğinoan niğaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico niğidi ane dogoyemaateda niğaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaatağa eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwağadi niğinoalacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteğexaağaga niğaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi ağoyiwağadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko niğina me niğaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi niğijo ane niğaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Niğidiwa judeutedi jẹgepaanaga notigimadaga ağoyemaa moyiwağadi niğijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Niğidi oko ane dogoyiwağadi niğinoalacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaatağa joğobeyacağadi eliwağatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi niğina modiiğaxinagatece ane değewi. Niğidiwa niğaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niğida lowoogo goboliğa. <sup>12</sup> Liwigotigi niğijo noiigitigi Creta, ini goneleegiwa anidiaagelatibige. Niğidi noiigi odiletibige niğini goneleegiwa değewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaağijo niğijo goneleegiwa mee, “Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakağa, liciagi niğinoaeijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa dağaxa maniodağaxadi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niğinoalotaga niğijo goneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaaleegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motağanegeni niğidi noiigi, amaleeğaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwağadi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa oxokitiogi me dağaleeğowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteğexaağaga najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi mijoatağa goneleegiwadi ane dogodibatege niğaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niğina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaatağa yowooğodi Aneotedoğoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida niğina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane dağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niğini oko diletibige daatiğica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaatağa iniaağini deemitetece laalegena mini lapioyajağegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. <sup>16</sup> Niğidi oko modi moyowooğodi Aneotedoğoji, pida niğida anee lewiğa ikee me dogoyowooğoditeda Aneotedoğoji. Aneotedoğoji lelegetedipi niğidi noiigi. Ağoyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji, codaa ağica nimawenegegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

## 2

### *Niigaxinaganegeco anewi*

<sup>1</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece niḡica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. <sup>2</sup> Iigaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaḡa, codaa niḡinaeledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaaeledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. <sup>3</sup> Iigaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotaḡatibigeeledi oko, codaa me daga nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagatece anele. <sup>4</sup> Lajo mowo loniciwaga niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daga nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. <sup>5</sup> Eledi lajo maḡaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletemaeledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwagadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, oadaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidagataka lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga niḡinaeledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, jinagaḡoo, oteḡexaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwagati. <sup>8</sup> Niḡina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaga ane iḡenaga amaleeḡaga aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetogogi.

<sup>9</sup> Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotaḡipi moyiwagadi niotaḡodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotaḡododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadeteḡe niḡinoa niotaḡododi modiojotece. <sup>10</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotaḡipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotaḡododi. Pida leeditibige moiketioḡi niḡidieledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaga niḡina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. <sup>12</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, oadaa ḡodiiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. Godiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡataḡatema lidagataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo. <sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonagaḡete niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenoḡodi neḡegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogaḡedicogi inatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me

godapitagadi, codaa meote moko nigina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa ane-jitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi nigina moniciwaḡati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jinigikani deḡetigadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi.

### 3

*Ica anodaḡee lewiga nigina anodinaḡakatiditalo Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, awii nigina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida naḡatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatakanaga, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa nigijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica degele me jowookonaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niginoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooḡa. Nigijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaooḡa ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceeḡaḡa. Nigijo oko aḡetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pida nigijo naga nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodemaa, oada jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leeḡodi niginoa okomaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. <sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. <sup>7</sup> Jiḡidaḡee, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletogodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oada ja dibatedoḡogi. Oada leeḡodi moko lionigipi jakataḡa me inibeonaḡatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataḡa aḡaleeḡica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Oada jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleeḡaḡa nigina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, oada ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane deḡeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi libonaḡatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi oada ja nidelaḡa leeḡodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Nigina midagaee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. <sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daḡa yemaa me wajipataḡawa, oada jinagaaleeḡica mawii. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa joḡowoḡoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani nigini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiga. Nigida libeyaceḡegi aneo ikee me nilaḡedi.

*Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaga nigotaḡa Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaga. <sup>13</sup> Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaḡa lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaga ḡiḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje. <sup>14</sup> Leeditibige me inatawece loiḡi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwagaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa ḡeḡe doḡoyaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

<sup>15</sup> Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jema a me idecoa-ditece niḡina anetiḡodema, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Jema a Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawe-cetiwaḡi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

## NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jẹgẹpaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaḡa Colossos, one ḡoneleegiwa liico. Niḡica ligeladi one nelegi, oḡaa loiiḡi Goniotagodi jiiḡidiaaḡi me yatecoḡotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane li-boonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, oḡaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, oḡaa idi naḡadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daḡa leeditibige me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jiotece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ḡonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, akamaḡakaami, Filemom ane akaami ḡodokaḡedi me jibaaḡa, ḡodokaḡedi ḡodemaanigi. <sup>2</sup> Aaḡaḡa jidikotibige loiiḡi Goniotagodi ane dinatecoḡoteetibece digoida ḡadiḡeladi, codaa me jidikotibige ḡoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ḡodokaḡedi niḡina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedoḡodomi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

*Paulo yalaḡata Filemom anodaḡee meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, niḡijo anodiotece Goniotagodi Jesus*

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji Filemom, oḡaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa jajipa moyalaḡataḡawa me daḡaxa manakatonu Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nebi. <sup>6</sup> Oko dinokaḡetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninitedice leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡinoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Inioxa, leegodi meliodi memaani ḡanioxoadi, jaḡawii me daḡaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaḡati, iḡaataḡa ajicitioḡi laaleḡena ijotawece niḡijo loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

### *Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo*

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi me micataḡa daḡa ee ḡanioxa, codaa me leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaḡatetigi, ani yaaleḡena me ḡadiḡeni mawii niḡica ane domaḡa leeditibige mawii. <sup>9</sup> Pida leegodi me jemaanaḡa oninitedice eledi oko, ee ajemaa me ḡadiḡeni, pida jemaa me jipokotaḡawa leegodi Onésimo, idaḡida ee Paulo baanaḡa ee laxokeḡi, codaa me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jiotece Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotaḡawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataḡa daḡa ionigi, iḡaataḡa maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja micataḡa deḡee eliodi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide, aḡica niwalótaḡadomitiwaji,



pida natigide jigida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida li-boonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

<sup>12</sup> Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. <sup>13</sup> Domaaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamedí maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida adomaga jemaa me inoiigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaaani.

<sup>15</sup> Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida catedi me liciagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaaani catedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaaani agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. <sup>19</sup> Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwagati, ane ee ganioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Malee jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, gadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotagawa, codaa mawii catedi nigijo ane jipokotagawa. <sup>22</sup> Pidaeledi ane jipokotagawa. Awii iomagatitice imedi minitaga gadigeladi, igaataga inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaga.

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigagaji. <sup>24</sup> Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meleledagadomitiwaji.

## NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Agica ane yowoogodi ane lidie nagadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu nigica ane idi. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idi. Moidi odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi nigina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moises, codaa nigina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaagica ane jaogate. Moidi oyalagata nigijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegoco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogogi. Lawodi Jesus godiwilegitema inoatawece ane gobeyacegoco. Ikee nigida gela anejinaga me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi domaga gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Yalagatiogi nigijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaaagida me nawikodeega.

Nigidiaagidi eo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oada leeditibige midagagae modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modioce Cristo. Codaa magaga onalagatibige nigica nogeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, nigica ane daga daa. Nogowidijedi lotaga jegeote ladeenaganegeco.

### *Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi godoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide godaamipi. Imonyatediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Pida natigide, niginoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi nigica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, oada ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeta. <sup>3</sup> Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegoco, oada ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri gonegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece.

<sup>4</sup> Oada jegeote me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me "Lionigi".

*Lotaaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi aanjotedi*

<sup>5</sup> Lionigi daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi, igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji aɣica otigidatece daɣa eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niɣijoa lotaɣa aneeteta Lionigi, niɣijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,

“Jeɣee Gadiodi,

codaa akaami Ionigi.”

<sup>6</sup> Niɣina Aneotedoɣoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi niɣina iiɣo,eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaɣi anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedoɣoji ogeetetalo Ionigi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji me yalaɣate aanjotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanjotedi micataɣa daɣa niwocotadi,

codaa niɣidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe

micataɣa daɣa ɣalewaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida niɣina Aneotedoɣoji naɣaga yalaɣate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,

idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Niɣina me iiɣeni niɣina oko,

awii ɣanimaweneɣegi ane iɣenaga me iigenatakani.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani niɣina ane iɣenaga,

codaa ɣadeleɣedi niɣina ane beyagi.

Joaniɣidaa leegodi Ee,

Ganoenogodi Aneotedoɣoji,

me ɣadiolaatice,

codaa me ɣadiweniɣideni caticedi niɣijoa ɣadokaaɣetedipi,

codaa jiɣidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoɣojieledi yalaɣate Lionigi, niɣijo neɣee,

“Goniotagodi,

niɣijo jotigide aniɣicatibige daɣa jinataɣa inoatawece aninoa,

jaɣakamaɣakaami ane oeni iiɣo,

codaa abakeni ɣabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me ma,

pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me laxokodi

micataɣa nowoodaɣagi moxiigodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ateciɣitiwage macataɣa wetaɣajo,

codaa me iikoegeni

micataɣa niɣina me jiikoenaga nowoodaɣagi oxiiigodi.

Pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami,

adiniigi aneni,

codaa aɣakaami oxiiigodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoɣoji aɣica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niɣijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaɣadi

nigepaaɣicota me jiiɣeke ɣanelogododipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoɣoji, ane iiɣe moyaxawa niɣina oko aneote me newigatace.

## 2

*Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganee, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaaatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogotice. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midati-bece me dogoyiwažaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice nige degejiwağatagateda lotaga goneğaga anonikeetogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiğa, odaa ağodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceğeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoe-jegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiğa. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jagonatematitedogowa lotaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lix-aketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus jigijaağeote godewiğa*

<sup>5</sup> Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiğe nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. <sup>6</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligestitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jağaweniğideni

codaa jağajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jağajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa ağica idi ane dağa yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga ağinatawece oko oyiwağadi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onateciğijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji idey-ate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiğa, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iweniğide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iweniğide. Enice joaniğidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiğa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa

joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa, joanigidaa ane libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Jesus iwileḡitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaḡiniwa ḡodiodi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus aniboliḡatedoḡodici meetedoḡowa moko nioxoadipi. <sup>12</sup> Maditaḡa notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenoḡodi,  
ejitaḡadici miditaḡa inioxoadipi.  
Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiigi  
niḡina me yatecoḡo.”

<sup>13</sup> Codaa eledi mee,  
“Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.”  
Eledi mee,  
“Ite Ee minataḡa niḡina oko  
ane najiḡotediwa Aneotedoḡoji,  
ane micataḡa daḡa lionigipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus naga entedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jigidaaḡee menitedini liciagi okanicodaḡaḡica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaḡa diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaḡateloco nēmaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataḡa daḡa niwilogjedipi leeḡodi modoitigi nēmaḡa inoatawece nokododi. <sup>16</sup> Ewi Jesus me daḡa enaḡiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi Abraão. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoḡogi, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodici. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡeḡi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleetetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laaḡetedipi. <sup>18</sup> Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joanigidaa leeḡodi miniaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

### 3

#### *Jesus iniaa Moisés*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiginiaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡeḡi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, diḡo mijotaḡa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaaḡee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leeḡodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi. <sup>4</sup> Natigide okanicodaḡaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane

yatemati nigidiaagidi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Cristo бага дагaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaaгica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, micataga nigina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko бага гodiciagi nigini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo godaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida gonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

*Gonajoinegegi me daga jakakagataga godaalegena*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, mee,  
“Nige ajipaatatiwaji ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

<sup>8</sup> jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali,  
digo mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi  
miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi,  
nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,  
codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>9</sup> “Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,  
‘Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,  
jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,  
idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,  
odaa meji,  
“Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi  
codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naga idelatema  
odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,  
“Nigidi агica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi  
ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Inioxadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. <sup>13</sup> Pida akamagakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini агicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa гodiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,  
“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,  
jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,  
mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,  
codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>16</sup> Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetege? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane noгaticoace Moises me ideitice Egito. <sup>17</sup> Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda. <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

## 4

*Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece co-daa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwagadi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begeetedioji Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odao negeledi noko jaganipetedini.” <sup>5</sup> Odao ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijo mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” <sup>6</sup> Nigijo odojedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odao naga ixomagatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece, “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko, jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali!”

<sup>8</sup> Josué daantaga yadeegi nigijo noiigi miditaga nigica nipenagadi anejinagatece, daganagawini Aneotedogoji ageetecece nigidiaagidi nigica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. <sup>9</sup> Odao jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogoji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini odao ja ika libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odao agaleegoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga niginoa notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niginoa notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji oiikee domige

beyagi, ogoa, domigele niġino a ne godemaanaga, inoa godowooko cati-wedi godaalegena. <sup>13</sup> Agica a ne jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece a ne loenataka yelogotologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece a ne godoenataka.

*Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele*

<sup>14</sup> Enice ele me jatitagateloce gotiwaġatakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi aneledogodomi, a ne dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus ġiġiniaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Niġiniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode niġina me godaġamalaga, codaa niġina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaġiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaġa, pida baadegeote a ne beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Enice iniġa lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, ġiġatalo me daga idoiġatalo amaleeġaġa godiwikode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleeġaġa eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niġino a godaġalanaga.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niġijoa goneleegiwadi a ne ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga niġijo oko, codaa me niġijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomaġateetedice niġijoa libeyacegeco anowote niġijo oko. <sup>2</sup> Oyakadi moiwikode niġijo oko niġina mowote libatico a ne dogoyowoogoditeta me beyagi, codaa niġijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, oada jegeyamagaticoace, igaataga iniaaġini idatecibece me naġamalaga, codaa me dibatá. <sup>3</sup> Leegodi maġaġa dibatá, oada leeditibige maġaġa niġodi eijedi aġijoka leegotedi niġijo oko libeyacegeco, pida eledi leegodi aagaga libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Agica a ne yakadi mepaa diniweniġide codaa aġica a ne yakadi deġepaa diniomaġaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitidi niġijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niġijo Aneotedogoji a ne iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niġiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi, digo mijotaġa niġijo jotigide Aneotedogoji neġenidite Arão me niġijaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniġidaa Cristo me daga diniweniġideteta, codaa me deġepaa dinixipetedice me niġiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Pida Aneotedogoji epaa iweniġide, niġijo neġeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niġina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

<sup>6</sup> Miditaġa eledi liwai lotaganagaġi Aneotedogoji, mee Aneotedogoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ġadiciagi mijotaġa Melquisedeque, niġijo jotigide.”

<sup>7</sup> Niġijo Jesus maleeġinaaġite digoina iġo, yotaġaneġetedibece Aneotedogoji, dipokote. Iġedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogoji me noġatedice lawikodigi niġidaaġoyatedigi moyametibigo neġepaa yeleo. Oada Aneotedogoji wajipate Jesus a ne lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica niġica a ne yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Idaaġida me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, pida niġijo Jesus naġa dawikode, oada ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaġadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico. <sup>9</sup> Niġijo Jesus naġa



ixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yelogoditedibece me niginiaa iolatedice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

*Leeditibige me godili mejiwagatakanaga odaa agejamagajogotice*

<sup>11</sup> Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. <sup>13</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaaigina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Enice joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloce gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>5-6</sup> Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitini iigo, odaa iigo jigino a ne nokologotelo nawodigijedi anele, a ne yema nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedojoji ibinie nigidi iigo. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalapiigoli inaa lewaga a ne digicata aneletema, doiditibige Aneotedojoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idaaigida mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaa geni me gadewiki Aneotedojoji meote gela gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedojoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga moniniticibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaa geni nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedojoji ane me yajigoteda gawatiwaji.

*Nigina Aneotedojoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedojoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedojoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. <sup>14</sup> Nigijo Aneotedojoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” <sup>15</sup> Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedojoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedojoji me yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moi kee mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaa gadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedojoji yema meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yema me ike me daga anojicetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedojoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedojoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedojoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeoonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotodogowa. <sup>19</sup> Nigina me inibeoonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagatelo gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedojoji. Nigina me jotetagatelo gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetini. Inibeoonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedojoji, micataga nigijo lacilosacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedojoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedojoji. <sup>20</sup> Jesus jigijaa odojegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedojoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaaigijoa

anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotağa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

## 7

### *Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niğica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotağa ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece. Niğica Abraão nağa dopitice me diwitide niğica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidedege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece niğicoa lateka ane nepilidi niğijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. <sup>3</sup> Codaa ağıca ane yowoogodi niğica eliodi oteğexaagaga aca eliodo, oteğexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Ağıca ane yowoogodi ica neğenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, igaatağa ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

<sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğicoa lateka me diwitide. <sup>5</sup> Niğijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Levi, niğijoa lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Niğijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige niğidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo niğidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee niğidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Melquisedeque ağıca aneetege licoğegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai niğicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, niğijoa ane dibatege niğijoa ane ligegitege Aneotedoğoji me yajigote. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me niğina ane ibinieeledi oko dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi niğini ane ibinie. <sup>8</sup> Niğijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo niğica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, niğidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege bağa nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji mee niğijoa analeegini me yewiğa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. <sup>9</sup> Jakatağa mejinaga niğijoa Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micatağa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijoa Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. <sup>10</sup> Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niğijoa Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakatağa mejinaga Levi mağaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijoa Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

<sup>11</sup> Niğijoa Aneotedoğoji naga yajigote loiigi Israel niğijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige niğijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licoğegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niğijoa libakedi ayakadi degege niğidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Joanigidaa leegodi naga leeditibigeeledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadağa liciagi Arão. <sup>12</sup> Pida niğina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaaeledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>13</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece niğicaeledi sacerdoti, codaaeledi ane licoğegi, ağıca aneetege licoğegi Levi. Ağıca otiginitece oko niğida ane licoğegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditağa Aneotedoğoji nameeja. <sup>14</sup> Jowoogotağa Goniotağodi

mida aneetetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

*Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque*

<sup>15</sup> Digawini jegenegegi yenikamağa naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. <sup>16</sup> Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoğa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degee oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jegeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo noğowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege. <sup>21</sup> Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

<sup>22</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

<sup>23</sup> Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoo owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>26</sup> Enice Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopooğatibige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece. <sup>27</sup> Jesus aliciagi nigijoa elitidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. <sup>28</sup> Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegiwadi me lacilodisacerdotitedi, pida nigidiwa goneleegiwadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idí lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi

Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niꝑijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diꝑica libatiigi.

## 8

### *Jesus ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi*

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niꝑijoa ꝑodotaꝑa aneꝑinaꝑatece, idiwa ane daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑaꝑa baanaꝑa eꝑinaꝑa natigide. Iniwa ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi ane nicote liwai libaꝑaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji anida loniciwaꝑatedeloco inoatawece. <sup>2</sup> Niꝑiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaꝑaꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji. Aꝑeote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi niꝑijoa anowo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijoa jotigide, pida libakadi niꝑijoa nimeri Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoetetema, nimeri ane iꝑenaꝑa, digoida ditibigimeri.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotimeri oiolatoicoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑicoa liboonaga niꝑina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me ixomaꝑateetedice libeꝑaceꝑeco. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me leeditibige ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi maꝑaꝑa leeditibige midi ica ane yaꝑeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>4</sup> Diꝑinaꝑaꝑite niꝑina iꝑo, aꝑotaꝑa sacerdoti, iꝑaataꝑa owidi sacerdotimeri anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji liboonaga niꝑijoa oko, ane liiꝑenatakaneeꝑegi najoinaꝑaneꝑeco judeuteri. Codaa Cristo aꝑica aneetetege licooꝑegi Levi daꝑa liciagi niꝑijoa eleterimeri sacerdotimeri. <sup>5</sup> Niꝑidiwa eleterimeri sacerdotimeri odibatema Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo niꝑica digoida ditibigimeri, codaa micataꝑa daꝑa liwa niꝑica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimeri. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi niꝑijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica loꝑeꝑedi Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niꝑini ꝑawinigi ane jikeetaꝑawa digoida maditaꝑa wetiꝑa.” <sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daꝑaxa mele caticedi niꝑijoa jotigide libaketimeri niꝑijoa sacerdotimerimeri niꝑina iꝑo. Codaa niꝑijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoꝑoji inaa ꝑoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneꝑegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daꝑaxa mele, aliciagi niꝑijoa jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Iꝑaataꝑa niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji neꝑeote ligegi, niꝑijoa aneetetege daꝑaxa meletooꝑodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa niꝑijoa odoeꝑegi anigotedoꝑowa me dinilakidettedoꝑoji daaditaꝑa naꝑamalaꝑa, Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑotaꝑa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoꝑowa me dinilakidettedoꝑoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji laaꝑetediꝑi loiigi, niꝑijoa naꝑa doꝑowo niꝑica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeꝑee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Nige jao gela aneꝑijoa me idinilakidetetege loiigi Israel,

codaa me loiigi Judá.

<sup>9</sup> Niꝑida gela aneꝑijotaꝑawatiwaji me idinilakidetetaꝑagi

aliciagi niꝑijoa oxiꝑodi

aneꝑijota me idinilakidetetege jotigide ꝑadaamipi,

niꝑijoa noko naꝑa jibatigi libaꝑaꝑatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niꝑo Egipto.

Pida aꝑowo niꝑijoa ane iꝑegi me idinilakidetetege,

joaniꝑidaa leegodi naꝑa jikaticoace’,

eledi mee Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>10</sup> ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,

nigicota me idinilakidetetege loiigi Israel,

jiꝑidaaꝑee’,

eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.  
 ‘Jao midioaka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.  
 Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali  
 micataga daga jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,  
 idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

<sup>11</sup> Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecagawa  
 otegeaagaga nioxa

anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
 igaataga inatawece etidowoogodi,  
 nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi  
 codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gonegaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji

codaa jixomagateedice niginoa ane daga igenagateda loenataka,  
 codaa agalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco,  
 codaa agalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogowa me dini-  
 lakidetedogogi, ikee nigijo oxiiigodi ane domigigotedogowa me dini-  
 lakidetedogogi me dagadiaagica jaoga. Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoga,  
 codaa moxiigodi, jegele me ixomagatijo.

## 9

### *Nigica anodaagejinaga mewi me jogeeatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digawini, nigijo Aneotedogoji meote nigijo odoejegi anigote me  
 dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji  
 nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee  
 moyoe nigijo aneicoace modogetetalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo  
 lopegedi anioa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigetico  
 we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoimagaditema Aneotedogoji”.  
 Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa  
 paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane  
 iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi. Ica eledi  
 le anenegegi diigetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite  
 Aneotedogoji.” <sup>4</sup> Catiwedi nigini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo  
 aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi  
 aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji.  
 Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada  
 aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi  
 loiigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi  
 iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione,  
 icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taoba ane diniditelo  
 liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi  
 idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”.  
 Nigidoa querubins oikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi  
 oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi  
 iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Banco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode  
 oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi,  
 nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo

odoejegi le niḡijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyax-awa noiḡi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoy-atigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, codaa onidateci nicaaḡabi onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi. <sup>8</sup> Leeḡodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiḡi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide mejoḡota lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaaḡinoa eletidi niboonaga ica noiḡi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laalegenali oko anoye-maa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaḡinoa lakataga anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaagee me idowetaḡateloco ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataga aḡaleegica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeegite me diba daḡaxa mele catedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataga aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iḡo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, oada ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadooḡodi madataga nicenaḡanaḡate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiga. <sup>13</sup> Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaaḡica lajimaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, oada joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abey-acagaḡa moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>14</sup> Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaalegena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, oada jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko. Joanigidaaḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele igaataga niḡijo Jesus naḡa yeleo, oada ja noḡatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo maleegijo niḡijo odoejegi nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡina me dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo nakatigi mididi niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie.

Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi jogoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleedigicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijo oko. <sup>17</sup> Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaagidi odaa nigina eledi jogoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeleo. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi. <sup>19</sup> Odoejegi Moisés me yelagoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata nagada nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jegee, “Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa.” <sup>21</sup> Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeeagagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi.

*Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco*

<sup>23</sup> Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dağaxa mele me yapitağadi. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdotilacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegit-ediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boğonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. <sup>26</sup> Dağaleetigidaagee dağanagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida aniğidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noğa libeyacegeco oko. <sup>27</sup> Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. <sup>28</sup> Jiğidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noğa libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Ağaleegenagi dağa yeleetacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiğatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.



## 10

<sup>1</sup> Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegoco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco. <sup>3</sup> Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegoco inoatawece nicaagape. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noḡa libeyacegoco oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco oteḡexaagaga niginoa niboonaḡatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

<sup>6</sup> Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ḡanameeja wetiḡa,

oteḡexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga ḡadotaḡanaḡaxi.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco, oteḡexaagaga niginoa liboonaḡatagawa nigina oko, oteḡexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ḡanameeja wetiḡa. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiḡodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco nigidi oko, odaa jeḡeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegoco oko, ḡodawalacetetege ica ḡobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

<sup>11</sup> Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noḡa libeyacegoco oko. <sup>12</sup> Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti ḡonegegi, onijoteci me diniboote-dio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegoco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaagikota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. <sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegoco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomaḡaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

15-16 Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

“ Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

17 Nigidiaaagidi mee,

“Agalee jmaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

18 Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

*Jakataga miniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji*

19 Enice, inoxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. 20 Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. 21 Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loigi. 22 Enice iniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditama inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. 23 Idioka limedi me inibeonaagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. 24 Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. 25 Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niginaeledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

26 Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agicaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. 27 Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. 28 Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. 29 Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco ejedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. 30 Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa

eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.” <sup>31</sup> Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. <sup>33</sup> Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. <sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwaगतakaneegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. <sup>35</sup> Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakaton Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. <sup>36</sup> Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Onanagateciigidiwa nokododi, odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi, jegenagi, codaa ayajebi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga idioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me idadiwagadi. Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi, ageo me idinitibeci.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага ejiwaगतaga Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

## 11

### *Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica ganagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. <sup>2</sup> Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica

monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwaḡadi me doletibige.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga ya-joitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeo nagaḡo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga yapogoditini iḡo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iḡo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me iḡenaga Noé leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeyiwaḡadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iḡo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiiḡiwa Isaque iḡaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque iḡaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. <sup>10</sup> Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jeḡeote naganani nigotaga aninoa lipodaḡalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaḡadi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeote loniciwaḡa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaagida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaḡa Abraão leegodi meyiwaḡadi nigijo neḡeote ligegitetege. <sup>12</sup> Abraão ja daḡaxa moxiigodi daḡaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataḡa me inilaagataḡa, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>13</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji neḡepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwaḡadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo noḡonadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiḡa ikee micataga daga iomaḡaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iḡo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oiḡeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niḡotedi anicoḡoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaḡa yakadi dogoyemaa. <sup>16</sup> Pida odoletibige nipodigi baḡa daḡaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboligatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, iḡaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaḡa nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>17</sup> Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idoḡee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaḡa iḡo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão,

“Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaḡa.” <sup>19</sup> Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meotace me yewiḡa Isaque, daḡa yeleo. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji degeotace me yewiḡa, oditaḡa ja yopilagaḡadite Abraão.

<sup>20</sup> Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema niḡijo itoataale dinioxomigi niḡijo malee newiḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Jacó nakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa joaniḡidaa leegodi, niḡijo naga niḡeḡi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaga José. Niḡijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaḡatedeta ligiilaḡadi, odaa ja doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> José nakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo naga niḡeḡi me yeleo, odaa jeḡeetece niḡica noko ica loiḡi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi moyagaḡaditini Moisés niḡijo neḡenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aḡodoita moyotigimade liḡenatakanegēgi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me niḡodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, Moisés naga ḡoneleegiwa odaa aḡalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. <sup>25</sup> Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataḡa noiḡitigi Egito, oditaḡa eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiḡa niḡina iḡo. <sup>26</sup> Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataḡa daḡa iwita niḡica nagaḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

<sup>27</sup> Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleegodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataḡa daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi. <sup>28</sup> Leegodi eliwaḡatakanegēgitema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoeḡeḡi nalokeḡi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iḡe loiḡi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ḡonematagodi me daḡa niḡoditeda odoeḡedi lionaga niḡidi loiḡi Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, loiḡi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡeḡi”. Ica ninyoḡodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa joḡodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naga domaḡa diḡetita, odaa ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡoḡeḡaga.

<sup>30</sup> Leegodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi niḡijo noiḡi Israel, niḡijo naga onawi-ile nibaloote nelegi niḡotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo baloote jeḡenitini. <sup>31</sup> Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi ligeladi niḡijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moigoadita niḡotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>32</sup> Jakadi daga jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daga idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaagijo anoyeloditidibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Niḡijo naḡa niigenatakanaḡa owote niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide. <sup>34</sup> Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me niḡodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaagidi ijo me aḡamalaḡaḡa, pida niḡidiaagidi jeḡeote me loniciwegaḡa. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaḡa, odaa jooigeke inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe lionaḡa me newiḡatace, idaaḡida naḡa domaḡa niḡo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaagidi niḡidi noiigi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me niḡo. Aḡoyema me beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa dinikatioace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace midika limedi me idei Miniwataḡa, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. <sup>36</sup> Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaḡeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilooḡaḡaxi. <sup>37</sup> Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaḡeledi oyociwigi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatititigi nawikodico, idiaaḡeledi onigodi oyatititigi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaanaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. <sup>38</sup> Idiaanaḡadiite wetice inoa niḡotadi minoaḡaḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, minoaḡaḡa wetiadi, codaa modiiḡeladetigilo niḡinoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niḡinoa becoli catinedi iḡo. Aḡele niḡijo oko diḡidioka limedi me newiḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>39</sup> Iditawece niḡidi oko owo Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ninitidibece leeḡodi monakato. Pida anooḡodibateḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. <sup>40</sup> Leeditibige monibeoteḡe niḡica naḡajegi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowoogo me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediogi idiaagidi niḡidi laḡajegi yawanaḡaditedoḡogi me yajigotediogi.

## 12

### *Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice micataḡa daga idi eliodi oko anetiḡodiwi, niḡijo baanooḡikee monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi anetiḡodiwi, jikanaaḡaticoace inoatawece niḡinoa anetiḡodibeyacaḡadi, codaa minoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco anetiḡodigoetini, odaa jaooḡa ḡodoniciwaḡa me jalokodaḡaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiiḡatalo inoatawece ame ḡodawikodico. <sup>2</sup> Iniga jalokodaḡa, idioka limedi me jiwinagaḡalo Jesus aneote me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa icota me ḡodicooḡetacedini icaaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Iḡaataḡa Jesus akaa yowoḡodi niḡidiaagidi meliodi me ninitidibece. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me dinatiteta niḡijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliḡa niḡijo

naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedojoji me nicotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacaqaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odao aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani. <sup>4</sup> Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida gadaagititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedojoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Tonigi,

atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

<sup>7</sup> Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikati. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedojoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodijotece eliododipi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedojoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odao amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. <sup>9</sup> Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odao nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige niginoa niwicidi, odao jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga.

<sup>10</sup> Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedojoji бага diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. <sup>11</sup> Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedojoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

### *Notaga anetigodiladee*

<sup>12-13</sup> Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odao jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliiodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odao agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege migetaga adinotigimadenitegeeledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odao gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedojoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedojoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedojoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau ane nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me

yeleo eliodi. <sup>17</sup> Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Ototanegepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. <sup>19</sup> Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. <sup>20</sup> Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegégi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeeagagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.” <sup>21</sup> Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doletibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida micataga digicootaliwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootaliwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. <sup>23</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” <sup>27</sup> Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigidece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike nigino ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, etotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

<sup>28</sup> Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jooegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jooegatalo. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.



## 13

### *Anodaagee me jocagana gatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Oleetibigeti waji midioka limedi madinemaaniti wage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>2</sup> Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwa gadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. <sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi manalakitibigeti waji maxawani nigina anoyiwa gadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwa gatakaneegegi micataga dagakaami elediteti waji gadawikoda gawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Niginoa goneleegi wadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me ilokatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jinegewianaaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibeciti waji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, "Agica daga gadikanitice, otege xaagaga gadalatiti waji." <sup>6</sup> Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa, codaa agica ane idoita, igaataga nigina oko agica loniciwa gatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi."

<sup>7</sup> Analakitibigeti waji nigijoa odoejedi gadacilodi anoyelogoditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Digowooti waji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamiti waji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaagini wateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganeegeco ioma gaga degetigadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganeegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganeegeco. Ele nigina godiwigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakaneegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakaneegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakaneegeco anowo me ili eliwa gatakaneegegi.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane jelicaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoioma gadi tema iniokini wateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noiigi. <sup>13</sup> Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboli ga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboli ga, nigijo loiigi nogonietedibige odaa jogoyaloadi micataga daga gonematagodi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga

anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonaagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

<sup>15</sup> Enice idioka limedi me jajicağatalo Aneotedoğoji ğoboonigitalo, ğoboonigi me joğeeğatalo. Jesus yajigote ğoboonigi Aneotedoğoji. Niğina me jibakenağa ğonioladi me iniotagodeeğatalo, me joğeeğata Liboonağadi. <sup>16</sup> Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni niğicoa ane ğanepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga niğina me jaoga niğida ane-jinağa, micataga daga jaoga noğeedi Aneotedoğoji niğina aneliodi me yemaa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwağati niğinoa ğadacilodi codaa mawii niğica ane liiğenatakaneeğegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo ğadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, niğica ane libakedi. Nige iwağati, odaa ninitibigiwaji niğina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwağati odaa agecağalodipi codaa libakedi ağadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me jaoga ane iğenağa. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteeğatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi ğodaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanağa me jaoga niğina ane iğenağa. <sup>19</sup> Pida jipokotağawatiwaji mepaanağa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji amaleeğaga idimonyatace makaamitağa me diğica ane jopagađi.

#### *Jotaganegenaga Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoğoji Jiğiniaağiniwa aneote ğodaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewiğatace leeğodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jiğidaağee neğeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi niğina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leeğodi me doweditedeloco loiigi). <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa leeğodi me jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji me yajigotedağawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii niğica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanağa me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ğadaalegenali inoatawece anodocağatibigo. Odaa jiğidaağee midioka limedi me joğeeğatalo Cristo. Amém.

#### *Owidijedi notağa*

<sup>22</sup> Inioxadipi, jipokotağawatiwaji niğina majipaatalo niğinoa yotaga, anejitece me ğadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nağadi iwakate ane jiditibigağaji ağocağatağa. <sup>23</sup> Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji ğonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigağawa nigejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa mid-itawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitağatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigağaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa jiğidaağee. (Amém.)

## LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate aniḡijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leeḡodi romaannotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaga niḡijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡica ane jaoga niḡina oko daga wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaoga niḡinoa madewetedi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowooga niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji andaagee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Tiago yecoaditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

### *Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi*

<sup>2</sup> Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageḡi manakaton Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daga nagamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daganiaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaageḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daga dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaageḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetiḡidi anele. <sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

*Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Akaami anakaami gonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxoa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, odaa ja yalegi nadeogogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

*Aneotedogoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamaagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dini-gaanye. Odaa jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, “Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niginoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonaagatedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica anania-ditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaaagata*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaaga, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane

beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Niğidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni niğina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga niğina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, niğini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. <sup>24</sup> Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi niğijo ane latopagi. <sup>25</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa niğina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie niğini oko niğina meo niğijo ane ligegite.

<sup>26</sup> Niğina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida aya-jacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwağatakanegegi. Odaa niğini oko epaa dininaale. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niğina oko mida eliwağatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niğina me yaxawa niğinaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niğina oko anewi mida eliwağatakanegegi, niğini oko ane dinotetetema niğinoa ane napioi ane lakataga niğina iigo.

## 2

### *Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jigiwağatitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niğijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji maticigi, onidateci niğidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi бага madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege niğijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele”, pida niğijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!” <sup>4</sup> Niğina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii niğidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace niğijoa madewetedi niğina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwağatakanegegi. Niğina madewetedipi owidi niliicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jегepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niğina oko anoyemaa. <sup>6</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademiitiogi niğinoa madewetedi micataga niğina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginagaainoa niğinoa liicotedi anetigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita goniwinogodi moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiginagaainoa

niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeneditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

<sup>8</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, oada Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagagolagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwažaditeda.

*Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, oada ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwağatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwağatakanegegi. <sup>15</sup> Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, oteğexaagaga ane yeligo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. <sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiğa aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, oada gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” <sup>19</sup> Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwağadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. <sup>20</sup> Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, oada nigica eliwağatakanegegi nigini oko agica

niwaló. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwağadi, ođaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, ođaa ja ipekete loco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, ođaa jege o ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, ođaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwağatakanegegi. <sup>23</sup> Ođaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Ođaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. <sup>24</sup> Ođaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nağajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegi wadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loigi. Ođaa Raabe yağaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegi wadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, ođaa jege o mopitibeci odibataeledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, ođaa jегemegegi. Jigidağaga ejinaga nige dağa jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwağatakanaga, ođaa gotiwağatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

### 3

#### *Leeditibige me jajacağataga gonioladi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiniğikani değeliodi nigina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niğaxinaganadi nigina mateciğitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dağaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedogowa nigina ane jiiğaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Okotawece idioka limedi minoa gobatico. Pida nigina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaagini nigica oko ane digicata libatiigi, ođaa yakadi me jajacağadi lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Nigida moko jaogate lowacağa apolicaganaga jaogatibige me jajacağataga, ođaa jakataga me jadeegagaticogi nigini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanagaticogi. <sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji nağana etogo-nelegi. Nigina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaga, pida jakataga me jadeeğaga etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Ođaa nağana etogo igo nigica ane yemaa meyaticogi nigina nawaligenatakanaga. <sup>5</sup> Jigidaagee nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi. Jigidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco godolaadi, nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi eote me idinanenagatece niginao anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawiniti waji! Nigina gałewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida gonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joanigidaagee nigida gonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo godolaadi me napioyağadi nibeyacağa. Micataga nigida gonioladi dağa noledi, nigina noledi ane dağa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacağaga me nawikodeeğaga. Nigini noledi yağadi idatawece godewiğaga, inatawece godolaadi, inoatawece godowooko, codaa ane godoenataka.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko ida loniciwaḡateloce inoatawece ane newiḡateloce nigina iḡo. Jogoyokaḡatidi nigino a ejedi ane doide, ilaḡaxodi, ino anigo-tinigi iḡo, codaa me nogojedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, ḡica ane yakadi daḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi. <sup>9</sup> Yakadi me jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me joḡeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. Pidaeledi jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibigeeledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. <sup>10</sup> Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaga anodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaga ane beyagi ane dakapetegeeledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domigidokidata ane icoḡotiwece? ḡiḡidokida ane noditicogi! <sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaḡa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiḡo? Ayakadi! Codaa nigina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

### *Ica ḡodixakedi anewi*

<sup>13</sup> Domigica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko anino a lixaketedi, ane yowooḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nigina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoeeledi oko. <sup>14</sup> Niḡida anigida ḡadoceḡegi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡenieledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaḡa adinaḡaxakenitibece leḡodi mida ḡadixakedi. Iḡaataḡa niḡadinaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jaḡakapetege niḡijo liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniiḡiniaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaga diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetigi, odaa niḡina oko ailagaḡiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko ḡica lapioyagaḡegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡinaeledi oko me ilagaḡiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletemaeledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaḡedi okanicodaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikodeeledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawaeledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, ḡica ane dinetema. ḡoḡeo me daḡaxa meletemaeledi oko. <sup>18</sup> Niḡina anodoletibige mowoeledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiḡe niḡina oko, oteḡexaḡaga nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡinaeledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

## 4

### *Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinideḡeni? Adinideḡenitiwaji leḡotedi niḡino a lemanaḡa ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniḡinaaḡowote memaani midele. <sup>2</sup> Domaḡa iatenitibigeḡiwaji anemaani, pida ḡakaḡi, joaniḡidaa leḡodi naḡa



gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. <sup>3</sup> Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadwooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

<sup>4</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo. Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.” <sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi. <sup>8</sup> Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicina aninoa nigina iigo. <sup>9</sup> Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena. <sup>10</sup> Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

*Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadiigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

*Anodaagejinaga me jowooqa nigica ane jaoqa natiinigo*

<sup>13</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jagate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyaatece dinyeelo.”

14 Aḡakatitiwaji midaga alitigi ḡagegi leegodi aḡowoogotitiwaji niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me niḡoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. 15 Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Niḡe yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, odaa jaoga ane ḡodowoogo me ḡobakedi.” 16 Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odaa idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jaḡawii ane beyagi.

17 Enice, niḡina oko ane domaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

## 5

### *Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi*

1 Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatititewaji. 2 Niḡinoa ḡaniliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga. 3 Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niḡica ligowiiḡa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niḡini ligowiiḡa micataga daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicagajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. 4 Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloco ḡadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe. 5 Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa naḡakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me ḡadaagatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. 6 Odaa ja ḡalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niḡijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodoojetetaḡawa.

*Leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

7 Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico nigepaaḡicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina bajendeoodi nibeoteḡe me ili niḡinoa elanigijedi nigepaaḡicota limedi me yopilaḡaditedio. Niḡinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetaḡa nipadi me nibeoteḡe limedi ebicitedi. 8 Akaamitiwaji jiḡidaagenitiwaji, manibeoniteḡe codaa jinagaḡowikomataa. Pida oletibige matiteteloco ḡatiwagatakaneeḡegi, iḡaataḡa ja niḡegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

9 Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigotedaḡawatiwaji. Niḡica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja niḡegi. 10 Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeeḡa leegodi moditece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. 11 Digowootiwaji! Jakataḡa ina me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me doḡoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa jaḡajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jo, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niḡijo me dawikode, odaa

nigidiaagidi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoꝓoji meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

<sup>12</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii ḡagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinaḡabakeni liboonagadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteḡexaagaga niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, oteḡexaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigicaeledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaageni, “Jao!”, ogoa domigeeni, “Ajao!” Odaa nigina midaga alitigi ḡagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji aḡakaami laaḡetedipi nige daḡabo mawii nigijo ane ḡagegi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me yaxawa. Nigica anelioidi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>14</sup> Nigica ane deelitika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiige loiige Aneotedoꝓoji moyatecoḡoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotaḡodi modipokotalo. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi me icilatidi nigina eelotaḡinaga nigina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenataḡi ane beyagi nigina eelotaḡinaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotaḡodi, odaa Goniotaḡodi ja iwileḡitetema laaleḡena libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>16</sup> Enice adinatematiitiwage nigina me idatibece ḡabeyaceḡegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji niginaeledi oko ane neelitikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoꝓoji ḡadicilatitititewaji. Nigina oko ane iḡenaga lewiḡa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa lipoketeḡi ida elioidi loniciwaga, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

<sup>17</sup> Elias inaḡina ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaḡa. Pida elioidi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daḡa datiode. Odaa aḡaleegica ebici deḡenitiniḡiigo nigicoatigilo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo nigijoa nicaaḡape, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoꝓoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja niwakatee elioidi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

<sup>19-20</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, odaa ja ika me diotece naiḡi anewi, pida nigicaeledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotaḡodi nigijo aneyamaḡatice, ele manalakitibigitiwaji, nigina aneo nigijo aneyamaḡatice mopitalo Goniotaḡodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naiḡi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawaeledi oko jeḡeo nigina oko abeyaceḡegi me daḡadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa eo Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomaḡateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyaceḡeco nigini oko.

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloḡo, icaa ina daḡa lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, oada ja diniigi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaag-itibece leeḡodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetedoḡodomi ḡonagajegi ane daḡa da. Niḡidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiige niḡotedi, codaa aagaga yajoi niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagododi me daḡa notagaḡateloco, leeḡodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naga dawikodetedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwaḡe. Codaa aagaga yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaḡa anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaḡa ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaḡate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡe.

*Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaḡaxi miditaḡa niḡidi noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iigotedi, oada joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Oada jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitinia. Oada jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi. <sup>2</sup> Aniḡicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaḡi, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaḡi leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Oada Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiwaḡi makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagaḡatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

*Anodaaḡee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa*

<sup>3</sup> Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, oada jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me

godewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacaagajegi, otegeexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadicini adiniciamico. <sup>7</sup> Niginoa nawikodico enagi moiikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa niginoa gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me dinawaloe caticedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niginoa gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaanii. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatonni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegeexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatonni.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititetiwaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. <sup>11</sup> Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaagatalo Cristo.

*Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema*

<sup>13</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jinigikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwaagadi eliodi,

odaa jinagaleegawiite niŋiŋjoa ɣadakataga ane beyagi anawii niŋiŋjo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aɣica aneetege ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganaxi ikee ane ligege, niŋina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi aɣica anejitege niŋina ane beyagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Niŋina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niŋina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitedibeci leegodi niŋicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji niŋina iigo micataga niŋina oko iomiŋigipi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niŋiŋjo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me ɣadikanitedicoace me oniteloco niŋiŋjoa lakataga jotigide ɣadaamipi, niŋiŋjo lewiŋa ane diŋica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteɣexaagaga beexo, niŋinoanepaga aniaditema niwaló. <sup>19</sup> Pida niŋiŋjo negeote me ɣadiwokoni niŋiŋjo jotigide aneni me ɣadewiki, niŋiŋjo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi niŋina waxacoco ane diŋica libeyacagajegi codaa aɣaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji niŋina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niŋinoanokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace niŋiŋjo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liweniŋidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeonitege meote me ɣadewikitace.

<sup>22</sup> Ja ɣadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ɣabeyacegeco niŋiŋjo naga iwaɣati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jiŋidaa memaanitiwaji ɣanioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jeɣepaanaga emaani oninitedibeci ɣanioxoadipi mele ɣadaalegena. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga niŋida ɣadewiŋa gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi ɣadewiŋa anoyajigotagawa ɣadiododipi. Pida ida ɣadewiŋa gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga niŋina anida lewiŋa, odaa aɣica daga ma. <sup>24</sup> Niŋidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Inatawece niŋina oko liciagi niŋina nadegogo,

codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo.

Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo,

odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

<sup>25</sup> Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji biŋidioka limedi midiwa.”

Niŋidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji niŋiŋjo noɣoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaɣatalo Cristo.

## 2

*Aca wetiŋa ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaalenini oko, codaa jinaga anoceetemaeledi, codaa jiniŋilikoni. <sup>2</sup> Niŋina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceetege niŋinoan lotiidi enido. Niŋidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi enido ane diŋica lapioyagajegi, odaa jiŋidiaagowo me ili ɣatiwagatakanenegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niŋinoan

niigaxinaḡanegeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Odaa jiḡidaa nige ili niḡida ḡadewiḡa ḡela. <sup>3</sup> Leeḡodi jiḡiciniḡiwaji codaa owoḡoti Goniotaḡodi mid-ioka limedi meotedoḡodomi anele.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotaḡodi liciḡi naḡana wetiḡa ewike. Goneleeeḡiwadi oyaladiticoḡi we naḡani wetiḡa micataḡa niḡina naaḡoḡo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotaḡodi odaa yakadi me liciḡi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. <sup>5</sup> Niḡina managitiwaji miniwataḡa Goniotaḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida makaamitiwaji makaami noiḡi ane micataḡa diimiḡi ane diḡeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciḡi niḡinoa wetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedoḡoji me yoe diimiḡi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiomaḡatitedicetiḡiwaji mabaatema miditaḡa loiḡi ane liciḡi diimiḡi. Codaa ajicitalotiḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Niḡinoa ḡoboonaga niḡinoa ḡodiweniḡidenagaḡanegeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. Jakataḡa me jajicaḡatalo niḡinoa ḡoboonaga leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi, niḡijo naga diniboote Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Siāo naḡani wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa niḡina me joenaḡa diimiḡi.

Niḡina oko ane jiolatice liciḡi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. (Ida niwaló leeḡodi

liciḡi niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimiḡi.)

Odaa niḡina oko ane nakato Niḡiniwa ane jiolatice, niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

<sup>7</sup> Naḡani wetiḡa daḡaxa me diniwaloetaḡadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotaḡodi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa anoyokoleḡicogḡi we niḡijo anoyoe diimiḡi, naḡani wetiḡa ewi me dinanatigi me naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe niḡijo noḡoyoe diimiḡi.”

<sup>8</sup> Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aḡaḡa diniditini ligeḡi, anee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa eo mina oko ane nixipaḡa, odaa jeḡenitiniwace.”

Niḡina oko nixipaḡa niḡina me doḡodoletibige niḡijo naiḡi anewi leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Odaa niḡina me nixipaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneḡeḡi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiḡiwaji makaami loiḡi, eote micataḡa daḡakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiḡi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiḡi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiḡiwaji meloḡotitedibece niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, Jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa me ikani nexocaḡa codaa makaatiwece manitaḡa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo jotigide aḡica daḡakaami noiḡi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡakaamitiwaji noiḡi, loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo jotigide aḡowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetedaḡawa meliodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiḡiwaji.

*Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa niḡina anida naḡatetiḡi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡina iomigigipi codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina anokenagi dalita niḡina iḡo. Odaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niḡina ḡodolaadi, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ḡolidagataka icaanigigota niḡica ḡodiwigo.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige mele aneni me ḡadewiki maleḡawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, icaaḡica nige beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. Odaa jḡidaagee nigonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele, odaa joḡoiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leḡodi niḡinoa loenataka anowote.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaḡatitiwaji inatawece niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi amaleḡaḡa oiweniḡide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwaḡatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida naḡatetigi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi anida naḡatetigi.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iwaḡatitiwaji inatawece niḡina anida naḡatetigi ane liḡexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iḡe niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga moiweniḡide niḡina anoyiwaḡadi niḡiḡoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>15</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yema me oeni niḡina anele. Joanigidaa ḡanimaweneḡegi manibatooni nioladi niḡina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi.

<sup>16</sup> Ele me ḡadewiki micataḡa niḡina oko Cristo ane noḡatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nibeyaceḡegi ane iḡoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii niḡina ane dakapetege liḡenatakanegēco Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi aḡalee leeditibige moteteni liḡenatakanegēco makati gela ḡadewiḡa. Pida idoka ḡadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece ḡonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele meneḡegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

*Cristo ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaga niḡina me jawikodeega*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaḡa eemiteetigi inokina niḡina ḡaniotagododipi anele anoyowo niḡina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaḡa eemiteetigi niḡina ḡaniotagododipi ane abeyaceḡegipi.

<sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateedidijo lawikodico niḡina me dawikode leḡodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie leḡodi me yowoḡodi niḡica ane yema. <sup>20</sup> Niḡini ḡanecalailegi nige ḡadalakeni leḡodi mawii ane beyagi, idaḡida me ixomaḡateenitedidijo ḡadawikodico, aḡica ḡanoḡeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡawii niḡina anele, pida ḡanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomaḡateenitedidijo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadibinieni.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawii niḡica ane yema, odaa yema me ixomaḡateenitedidijotiwaji niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, niḡina mawikodee leḡodi mawii anele. Leḡodi ijaḡiḡoa Cristo dawikodetedoḡodomi, odaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaga niḡina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee niḡiḡo me dawikode. <sup>22</sup> Aḡica daḡa dibatá, oteḡexaagaḡa diwitakateda.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡiḡo oko noḡoniweenigetedice Jesus, oteḡexaagaḡa ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa iwi niḡica loojedi niḡiḡo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi niḡiḡo oko, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane iḡenaga niḡina me iwi anigote oko. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji



iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godelelo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. <sup>25</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi*

<sup>1</sup> Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidaḡaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaḡati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. <sup>3</sup> Jinoḡoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ganadinaḡajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, oḡoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. <sup>4</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaalegenali ane doḡoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo ḡagecaḡalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaḡana wetiga ane diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Iḡaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomaḡaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibige ane Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwagadi nigijoa lodawadi. <sup>6</sup> Sara jaḡanaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga daḡakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo ḡagecaḡalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga daḡaxa me ḡadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, iḡaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me ḡadewikitace. Nigidaageeni, odaa aḡica ane ḡadibeyacaḡati nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedogoji.

*Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaḡa nigina me jawikodeeḡa leegodi me jaoga anele*

<sup>8</sup> Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninitecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeeḡa. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitemaeledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Nigica nigina oko aneo ane

beyagitagadomi, jinaḡa domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaḡa ameni niḡina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡini oko, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡini oko, mee,

“Niḡina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema, leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane beyagi, oteḡexaḡaḡa inaale eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi, odao ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dintigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

<sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediḡi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapetedipi niḡina anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Pida nige awikodee niḡina mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinaḡadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinigecaḡalogotiti. <sup>15</sup> Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina niḡaḡiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa. <sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa iḡaḡiḡo Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, miḡo iḡenaḡa odao ja yeleotema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeegite Aneotedoḡoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me yewiḡatace. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiḡiḡo yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡiḡo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediḡi, odao ailokatidi niḡiḡo nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡajo etogo-neleḡi. Pida onateciḡiḡo oko iwoko niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡajo etogo, odao jiḡidaagee oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡajo etogo niḡiḡo naḡa oceḡaḡa ijotawece niḡiḡo eledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Niḡiḡo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe jiciaceketege niḡina ninyoḡodi ane jibakenaḡa me jileḡenaḡanaḡa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige

iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitagatece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. <sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

#### 4

*Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. <sup>2</sup> Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa emagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oniniticibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagaateetede inoatawece ane beyagi anotema. <sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji

yajigotediogi gonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaaḡica, amaleeḡaga akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwagataḡa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadiciniti waji aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa. <sup>13</sup> Pida leeditibige maniniitibeceti waji leeḡodi mawikodeeti waji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaga eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiḡi. <sup>14</sup> Yakadi maniniitibeceti waji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, iḡaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡati waji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamiti waji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aijekeḡi, oḡoa miḡetaḡa oliceḡegi, miḡetaḡa meo ane beyagi, miḡetaḡa itineḡe elitidi oko lewiḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡida makaamiti waji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagaḡalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida niḡawikodee leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡinaeledi oko mida aneniteḡe Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatediḡi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiḡi. Idiḡida nige oko odoeḡegi me ḡodiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyi wagaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa. <sup>18</sup> Anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daga dibateteḡe niḡina ane doḡoyi wagaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyi wagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, iḡaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaga.

## 5

*Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaamiti waji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa anoyi wagaḡadi Goniotagodi. Eeeledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga niḡijoalawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko.

<sup>2</sup> Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedojoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedojoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedojoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>3</sup> Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedojoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedojoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatitiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe niginaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedojoji lotaga mee,

“Aneotedojoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>6</sup> Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedojoji anelioidi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecajalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedojoji doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaaqadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. <sup>9</sup> Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedojoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meletedogodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedojoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

### *Owidijedi lotaga Pedro*

<sup>12</sup> Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi

Aneotedoꝑoji meletedoꝑodomi. Odaa jigiwaꝑatitiwaji, codaa aꝑawienatakani me daꝑaxa meletedoꝑodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑina lapo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoina manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa ane-jalaꝑatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Aneotedoꝑoji iolate-dicoace anigotedoꝑowa maꝑaꝑa ꝑodiolatedice. Marcos aꝑaꝑa yecoa-ditibigaꝑajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataꝑa daꝑa ionigi. <sup>14</sup> Niꝑina ma-dinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ꝑanioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele ꝑadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

## NI GITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, oada icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagee me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacego oko. Ele me nalaगतibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina anino me jinataga, oada leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

*Pedro yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatonni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaaga*

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooगतibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, oada nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacego ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico oada ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica ane Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. <sup>7</sup> Codaa

jiniginoka adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ḡanioxadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji memaani nigina ḡanioxadipi, pida ele magaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa. <sup>8</sup> Nigidioka limedi mawii niginoa anejitedaḡawa, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, oteḡexaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida ḡabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoḡotitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daḡa dinoniciwaḡadi midaḡaee lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daḡa leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoḡoji naga napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco nigijo jotigide.

<sup>10</sup> Enice nigina baḡa adinoniciwaḡati ḡadakataḡa moikee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaḡawa mida aneniteḡe. Nigadoniciwaḡati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ele me dibatedaḡagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaḡonitice minitaḡa ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diiḡenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaage ni me leeditibige me ḡadewiki, icaḡica nigowoḡotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niḡenatakaneḡeco anewi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi. <sup>13</sup> Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me ḡadoniciwaḡatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me ḡadewiki. <sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi me daḡadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataḡa daḡa jilatı, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatı, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataḡa jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa idinoniciwaḡadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaḡaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ḡadewiki, nige ideleo.

*Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaḡijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataḡa okomogoko jinataḡa nigijo Aneotedoḡoji naga nelecaḡatee. <sup>17</sup> Idejonagatice manitaḡa wetiga Aneotedoḡoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeḡeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, anida nimaweneḡegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi daḡaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me daḡaxa me idinitibece.” <sup>18</sup> Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaaḡejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaḡa wetiga, Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice.

<sup>19</sup> Jeḡepaanaga jowoḡotaḡa lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataḡa latematiko liciagi naḡana lokokena ane datale miditaḡa nexocaga digoina iḡo nigepaa yeloḡotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidateḡe nigoi. <sup>20</sup> Pida daḡaxa mele mowoḡotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa



lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece niŋicoa epaa lowooko, otegeŋaaga oibake niŋicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida niŋijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

## 2

### *Niŋaxinaganadi anodiŋaxinagatece ane degewi (Judas 3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Niŋijoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaaŋee jaŋaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiŋaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odiŋaxinagatece niŋaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moi beyacagadi gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. Niŋijoa liŋaxinaganegeco doide. Pida niŋina oko agoyowoogodi niŋijoa liŋaxinaganegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa niŋijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi niŋina me dogoditigi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko odioteci niŋijoa liŋaxinaganegeco, odaa owo niŋina ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niŋina ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leegodi me oceegaŋa niŋijo niŋaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ŋaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiŋadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji niŋina ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi niŋijoa awitakagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga niŋijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko niŋijoa anjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi niŋica natinedi aneitiŋe monibeotege niŋica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diŋenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege niŋica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko niŋijo oko abeyacagaŋa ane liŋeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota niŋijo aboogoninyogodi. Pida ja niŋe aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece niŋijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me iŋenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daŋaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatiŋe lajimagaga. Jiŋidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetiogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi niŋinaeledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi niŋijo anowo niŋeladimigipitigi niŋidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi niŋijoa nigotadi, beŋeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ŋoneleegiwa ane iŋenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco niŋidi noiigi abeyacagaŋa anowote. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane iŋenaga idiaa liŋeladi miditaga niŋidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niŋijo oko

mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapedidipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domego me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaaḡidaatece nigijo anida naḡatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenaḡaga. Codaa aḡodoita nigina me beyagi modotaḡatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. <sup>11</sup> Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneḡegi caticedi niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga, codaa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga oteḡexaaḡaga nilaagetidipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Pida niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niginoa eijedi ane ḡodawikajetedi. <sup>13</sup> Jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica lojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidaaḡidi nigica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me ḡaḡiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa. <sup>14</sup> Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo doḡodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo nogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Odaa joḡodioteci nigijo naigi ane deḡele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi daḡaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyaceḡegi. Jowoogotaḡa naḡana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote naḡajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataḡa nigina oko, odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedogoji me ibake naḡajo emadica me yoxoḡo Balaão me domeḡeo nigica letoleḡegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaḡa ane nadeegi, pida aḡica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomaḡaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga nigica ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>18</sup> Anagaxakenaḡaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagaḡa niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaḡateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domoḡoika nigina

oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaaadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. <sup>20</sup> Nigica nibeyacegegi yaaadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jeyeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. <sup>22</sup> Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oiikee nigida nigegi mewi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi."

### 3

#### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odoejege nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oiige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!" <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaaigiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaaadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyotetteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaaadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

<sup>8</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagitiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape,

codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko. <sup>9</sup> Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedagawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogoika mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicegegi me daga inibeoonagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa oada eliodi nigica layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, oada iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, oada ele me joleegatibige me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagetege nigica noko, oada joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece nigina anina digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>13</sup> Pida бага inibeoonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitece nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oletibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. <sup>15</sup> Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigagajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigina liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini nigina notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica anewi, oada nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, oada idagadigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina liigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganageco nigina goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece nigina liigaxinaganageco nigina goneleegiwadi, oada jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida oletibigetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi.

Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi,  
nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagatelo latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneitelo lokokena ailgoitice nioxoa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaagatakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegexaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegitedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniogadi me igeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

### *Notaga aneote godewiga*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikonagatibigagajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaaga, codaa me jibagatelo. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. <sup>3</sup> Jatematiigatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Jidiigatibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

### *Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji*

<sup>5</sup> Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiigatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa agica nexocaga miniwataga. <sup>6</sup> Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotaga nigica anewi. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige

idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji niḡina mida ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡaa eote micota niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaga, oḡaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡegi, pida iwilegitetema ḡodaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. <sup>10</sup> Nijejinaga me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡaa jeḡejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (iḡaataḡa Ijaḡijoa yelogodi minoa ḡobeyaceḡeco), oḡaa lotaḡa Aneotedogoji aḡicoa mokotaḡa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi jaotibige me daḡawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡica aneo libeyaceḡegi, ini oko ane niḡiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niḡiniwa ane ḡodeleḡe, Jesus Cristo ane iḡenaga. <sup>2</sup> Ijaḡijoa yeleo eoted-ibige Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daḡa leegodi okomoka ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida leegodi libeyaceḡeco inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo.

### *Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>3</sup> Nijejiwagataḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oḡaa aḡica daḡa jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida aḡeyiwagadi liḡenatakanegeco, niḡini oko awitakegi, codaa niḡica anewi aḡica minitaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Pida niḡina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaḡa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina oko anee me yexogoteḡe Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiiḡotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaḡeeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡatedeloco diḡoina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Nioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaḡaji niḡenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigaḡaji jotigide niḡenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata niḡijo odoeḡegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niḡijo jotigide niḡenatakanegegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. <sup>8</sup> Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaḡajitiwaji gela niḡenatakanegegi. Anodaḡeeteda Cristo maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa diḡoina iḡo ikee mewi niḡida niḡenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jaḡaga ikeeni mewi niḡida niḡenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me ḡadewikitiwaji. Oḡaa jiditibigaḡaji gela niḡenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaḡa, oḡaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡini oko anee me ideḡi manitaḡa lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, oḡaa niḡini oko idokee me ideḡi nexocaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baḡa ideḡi manitaḡa lokokena, oḡaa aḡica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niḡina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa ideḡi miditaḡa nexocaḡa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaḡa, codaa ayowoogodi niḡica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaḡa eo me daḡa yakadi me yatetibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aḡalee ḡadiloikatititewaji leegodi ḡabeyaceḡeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. <sup>13</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi jowoogoti Niḡijoa anakaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi naḡaḡekeni niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi niḡina ionigipi

yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi mowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, codaa jaḡaḡekeni niḡijo ḡodaxakawa abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>15</sup> Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, codaa jinaḡa daḡaxa memaani niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa inoatawece ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo aicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. Niḡinoa ḡodaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa niḡina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataḡa, codaa niḡina me idinanenagaḡe ḡodakataḡa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niḡina iḡo, aicoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina iḡo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa niḡina oko anelatibige niḡina iḡo ixomagatedijo. Pida niḡina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

*Niḡina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo*

<sup>18</sup> Inonigipi yemaanigipi. Ja niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. Ajipaatawaji modi menagi niḡina eneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niḡina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jowoḡotaḡa naḡa niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Niḡina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaḡa leegodi aḡica anejinaḡateḡe. Igaataḡa degelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaaḡite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoḡotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinaḡateḡe.

<sup>20</sup> Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniḡidaa leegodi mowoḡotitetiwaji inoatawece anepegewi. <sup>21</sup> Ajidikotibigaḡajitiwaji daḡa leegodi me doḡowoḡoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoḡoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoḡoti niḡina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneeteḡe anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anee maleediḡiniaaḡiniwatada Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeḡitibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaaḡini aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaaḡini biḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

<sup>24</sup> Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaalegenali niḡinoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwagakaneeḡegi anajipaatalo niḡijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Noḡotetenitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaalegenali niḡijoa notaḡa anajipaatalo niḡijo noko, oada idioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. <sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa. Najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji ejitece niḡina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni. <sup>27</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji



idei catiwedi gadaalegenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Nece oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiawaji.

<sup>28</sup> Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jmaa midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. <sup>29</sup> Owoogotitiawaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

### 3

#### *Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. <sup>3</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleeeyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jogowoogotitiawaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. <sup>6</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegeaaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiawaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, бага nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inagina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegeaaagaga nigina oko ane daga ymaa nioxoa.

#### *Adinemaanitiwagetiawaji*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiawaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalaagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Agele

daga ḡodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leeḡodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leeḡodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niḡijo nioxoa biḡidioka limedi meo ane iḡenaga.

<sup>13</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige akaami nelegetedipi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoḡotaga naga ḡodiwoko nēmaḡa, igaataga icaaḡica nige ḡodeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jowoḡotaga leeḡodi me jemaanaga ḡonioxoadipi. Pida niḡina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice. <sup>15</sup> Niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa, aiḡekegi. Odaa owoḡotiwaji niḡina aiḡekegi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaga Cristo me ḡodemaa, leeḡodi dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga ḡodigo me ḡodeleotema ḡonioxoadipi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina liico nige nadi nioxoa mido ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaḡitema laalegena, aḡica meo daga iwikode, niḡini liico ayakadi deḡee mewo me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me diḡidokida ḡonioladi, niḡina me jotaḡanaga. Pida jikeenaga mewo me idinemaanagatiwage niḡina me jaḡate niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

#### *Ane leeḡodi mabo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>19-20</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaga moko nebi Aneotedoḡoji anewi, leeḡodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida niḡina ḡodaalegena me deemitece me jaḡa ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloḡagaḡeenagaḡace ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece caticedi niḡinoa ane jowoḡotaga. <sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi yokaḡetedipi. Nige deemitece ḡodaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, <sup>22</sup> Odaa jibagaḡee inoatawece ane jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me jotetenaga liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jaḡa aneo me ninitedibece. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa liiḡenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagaḡa Liboonagaḡi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaḡa niḡetedoḡowa iḡaḡijoa Cristo me jaḡa. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina oko aneyiwagaḡi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogoteḡe, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa miḡotaḡa. Jowoḡotaga me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaalegena leeḡodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

## 4

#### *Ane jowoḡotagaḡatece niḡina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me yeloḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagaḡi inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaḡanaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagaḡwini owoḡoti niḡewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga jegaḡliodi oko ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaga. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa owoḡotitecetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaḡini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaga. Niḡina oko ane yeloḡoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo mewo me ḡoneleegiwa, joaniginiaḡini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga ḡoneleegiwatada menagi niḡina iḡo, joaniginiaḡini

nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icoḡotigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icoḡotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica aneneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoḡoditeḡibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡ catiwedi ḡadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, aḡabotege nigica niwigo ane ideḡ digoina iḡo. <sup>5</sup> Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoḡoditeḡibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iḡo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotoḡodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaga najipatoḡowa. Joanigidaa jowoḡotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa oko*

<sup>7</sup> Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji jiginiaḡeote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko aḡica daga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee mewi me ḡodemaa nigijo me niḡe nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iḡo eotedibige me jakataga ḡodewiga ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga, leḡodi Lionigi me yeleotedoḡodomi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa joanigidaa me jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoeḡegi me jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡegi me ḡodemaa, codaa niḡe Lionigi me yeleo leḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dagadiaa yelatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedoḡoji anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, odaa leeditibige maḡaga idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Anigica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi ḡodaalegena digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jowoḡotaga me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa maḡaga iniwa catiwedi ḡodaalegenali, leḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatiḡebece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me niḡe Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniwa Aneotedoḡoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Jowoḡotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anid-ioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, id-ioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa minitaga. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji diba catiwedi ḡodaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, eotedibige mabo ḡodaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko

leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Abo ḡodaalegena leeḡodi anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo. <sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi me. Igaataga niḡina aneliodi me demaanaga, aḡalee yakadi daḡa doi catiwedi laalegena. Niḡina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoḡoji, doitalo leeḡodi me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niḡina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡida moko jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi odoejegi me ḡodemaa. <sup>20</sup> Niḡica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leleḡedi nioxoa, niḡini awitakegi. Igaataga niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa anepiḡini me nadi, ayakadi daḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji anepaga diḡicoateda me nadi. <sup>21</sup> Cristo najiḡotedoḡowa niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, niḡina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige maḡaga yemaa nioxoa.

## 5

### *Oko ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡijaagijoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡina oko anetiwaḡataka joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Nalaḡatibigiji niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aḡaga yemaa eledi lionigipi niḡini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡina me jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mejiwaḡataga liḡenatakaneeḡeco, aḡaga jowoḡotaga me jemaanaga niḡinoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga niḡina mejiwaḡataga liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adakake mejiwaḡataga liḡenatakaneeḡeco. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa lakataga ane beyagi niḡina iḡo. Niḡina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa ḡodoniciwaga ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡina oko ane yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo, inokina niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Cristo niḡijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneeteḡe oko abeyacaḡaga niḡijo naga dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niḡijo noḡoyeloadi meote Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Aḡidokida me dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, pida aḡaga nadoḡodi lawodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee mewi niḡidaagee niḡijo Jesus menagi, iḡataga Liwigo inoka ikee niḡina anewi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa idiwa iniwatadiḡini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ninyoḡodi, codaa me lawodi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ilaḡatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiwaḡataga niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, iḡataga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, aliciagi niḡinoa lotaga oko. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Lionigi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaageo micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa awitakegi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Lionigi. <sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga, codaa niḡida ḡodewiḡa icoḡotigi miniwataga Lionigi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko aniniwa Aneotedoḡoji

Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

*João yalagata godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>13</sup> Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jinkatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa. <sup>15</sup> Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedogowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica manatitiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degeo oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedogoji. Odaa agejitaawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedogoji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece ane daga igenagateda, nibeyacaga. Pida inoa nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice.

<sup>18</sup> Jowoogotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji agidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji epaa dinowedi, odaa nigijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itinege lewiga.

<sup>19</sup> Aagaga jowoogotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nigina iigo iteloco loniciwaga nigijo abeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi nigina iigo, codaa me najigotedogowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji anewi. Codaa godexogotege Nigijoa anewi, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaginiwa, jiginiaginiwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwataga, godexogotege.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domigica mawiita niginoa niwicidi noenataka, igaataga aniginaaginoa anewi me gonoenogododi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi moditece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

*Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage*

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anoditece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetodogowa Godiodi me jaoga. <sup>5</sup> Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege lojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigetodogowa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitetece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. <sup>10</sup> Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatece micataga daga ganioxoa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

*Owidijedi notağa*

<sup>12</sup> Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Lionigipi ḡanioxaa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio mid-ioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanake-podi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótréfes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡeḡe, codaa me beyaḡi me dotaḡatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibateḡe eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida liḡeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoḡo migo dalita Gaio.

### *João yecoaditibige Gaio*

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notagaḡaxaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡeḡe anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me diḡicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, oḡaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡe anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡeḡi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane diḡicata me ḡadowooḡotagipi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiaḡeeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci liḡelatedi me wiaḡeeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibateḡe gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiaḡeeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡe anewi.

### *João yalaḡata Diótréfes iḡaa Demétrio*

<sup>9</sup> Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótréfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, oḡaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótréfes. Dotaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loe-natagi, pida eleditace adibateḡe ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi diḡidiaa lotokaḡadi liḡelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niikaḡaxaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibateḡe eledi ḡonioxadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyaḡi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka



limedi meo anele, joanişiniaa nebi Aneotedoşoji. Pida nişina oko anid-ioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aşica daşa yowoşodi Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko ele modotaşatibige Demétrio. Lewişa ikee nişaxinaşaneşegi anewi. Codaa okomoşoko ele me jotaşanaşatibige, codaa owoşoti me jeloşotaşa anewi.

*Owidijedi lotaşa Joāo*

<sup>13</sup> Eşinoateda owidi ane domaşa jelogoşitedaşawa, pida ajiditedini.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataşa inibeotege me age me şadati, codaa me eetawece me şadotaşaneşeni.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoşoji meote mele şadaaleşena. Godokaşetedipi anina digoina meetaşa eliodi moyecoşaditibişaşaji. Oko şodecoşaditibige oniniteşibeci şodokaşetedipi anidi makaamişaşa. Odaa jişidaaşee.

## LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaagidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoḡoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamaḡatice nigina anoditece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>1</sup> Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaalegenali mele, codaa maḡaga epaanaga ikee me ḡademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga  
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

<sup>3</sup> Yokaagetidipi yemaanigipi, domaḡa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me idalagata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewigatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneḡegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa moiigi niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditetema nigina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaḡate. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga idiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji jaḡawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoḡodi naga dinawanagaḡatege, oada joḡodiigaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiigaxinagatece me jakataga me jaḡate niginoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ḡodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi. Codaa aḡodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡakaa yalagate anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ele mowoḡotitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji nigijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice nigijo loiigi miditaga niḡo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida nigidiaagidi jaḡaga yaḡadi nigijo oko ane doḡoyiwagaḡateda miditaga nigijo loiigi. <sup>6</sup> Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doḡoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joḡoyaladi nigijo ane domaḡa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me niwilogjedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane doḡoyakadi monoga. Oada jigidaagee joḡonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Codaa analakitibigetiwaji

nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anagaḡa nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaḡee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaḡee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, odaa jiḡidaḡee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida oteḡexaḡaga Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi anigidaḡee. Nigijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leeḡodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake nagatetigi daḡa laagedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaḡeeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” <sup>10</sup> Pida nigidiwa niḡaxinaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowoḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaḡaḡadi nigidi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nagoodi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaḡa diḡo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me diniḡaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡaḡadi leeḡodi me lakapetedipi diḡo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaḡa yemaḡa migotiogi nigijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me lakapetegi, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloadi Coré. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niḡina mididi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinaḡacagaḡitibigiwaji, pida niodaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaga aḡonalaḡatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataḡa niḡina lapioyaḡajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaga liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niḡinoa nialeli ane daḡaca ela niḡina me domaḡa limeri metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leeḡodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataḡa niḡinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niḡinoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi niḡina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaḡa nexocaḡa, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ilakidetedi niḡica nimeri ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa midiaaḡiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡijo ixomaḡaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licoḡegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji nigijo naga yalaḡata nigidiwa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga icaḡica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijo neḡee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixiḡaḡawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi liloḡaḡawadi. <sup>15</sup> Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane

beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niginoa lotaga ane gonitiadi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niginaeledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niginoa lidaगतa ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige niginaeledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

*Judas ibodicaxi loigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaगakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijoa lotaga nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijo noगoyalagata nigica anicota, nigijo noगoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. <sup>19</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niginoa epaa lidaगतa iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, oдаa agica Liwigo Aneotedogoji mijotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi me gadamaanitetiwaji, nigina manibeoonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

*Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa mokotawece joгeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe. <sup>25</sup> Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa monelecaгatee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Oдаa jigidaagee. Amem.

## NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idi nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dini-keeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogotetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaagina niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idi nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga igeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

*Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelo loco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetemaeledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaगadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi.

*João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>4</sup> Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyoetagadomitiwaji nigijo

anele, niŋijoa seete niwicidi ane idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoŋoji.<sup>5-6</sup> Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me ɣonegegi caticedi niŋina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iŋe inionaŋatigi niŋina iŋo. Ijaagijoa ɣodemaa, codaa ɣodapitaŋaditetema ɣobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iŋe ɣodaalegenali. Najigotedoŋowa, anoko loiigi, mida ɣonaŋatetigi me jiboonaŋatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoŋoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogoŋaŋa Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me ɣonegegi, codaa mida naŋatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>7</sup> Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niŋijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenaŋateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>8</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigiŋoa niŋino aŋino, codaa icota menagi mokotaŋa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataŋa jeŋemaŋa jaote inoatawece anakaaŋino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

*Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João*

<sup>9</sup> Ee João, ee ɣanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega niŋina me jatematiŋa Jesus Cristo me ɣoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiŋgatalo niŋino ɣodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, ane nelogoditedoŋowa Jesus.<sup>10</sup> Odaa niŋijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta.<sup>11</sup> Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeŋemegee ane jaote inoatawece niŋino aŋino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaŋanaŋaxi niŋino ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naŋadi notaŋanaŋaxi midiwataŋa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niŋica ane idotaŋanege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaŋaxiidi oolo.<sup>13</sup> Liwigotigi niŋidiwa noledaŋaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niŋijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaŋataŋa anenotinece neŋepaa loŋonaka, idiaa niŋoenaŋadi oolo yakaogotigi natecoŋodi.<sup>14</sup> Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaŋa liciagi gotamoŋo. Ligecooge idi me datale micataŋa niŋina ɣalewaga.<sup>15</sup> Loŋonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joŋoigixidi moyatalaŋadi. Lotagaŋegegi igedi micataŋa niŋina layaagegegi niŋina ninyoŋodi ane daxoŋoke.<sup>16</sup> Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocaŋataŋa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataŋa naligege yaxoŋo-noko.

<sup>17</sup> Naga jinadi, odaa janitiogi loŋonaka micataŋa émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaŋadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi.<sup>18</sup> Ee Niŋijoa ane yewiŋa. Ideleo, pida niŋina natigide idioka limedi me idewiŋa. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi niŋina oko anida lakabakenaŋanaŋadi leegodi mida naŋatetigi, ida yoniciwaŋateloco némaŋa codaa aneiticoace émaŋaŋa.<sup>19</sup> Enice idiitedi niŋino ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece.<sup>20</sup> Jigijo me dinaŋaditedini, aŋica ane yowoogodi

anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi.”

## 2

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. <sup>2</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami aḡecaḡalodipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigeti waji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibeceti waji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaḡa ane limedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gaḡelatema loenataka niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

<sup>7</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale ane lewiga oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane ide i midywa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idywa ḡaniliicagaḡeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás. <sup>10</sup> Jinagaḡaoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeeti waji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡecaḡo, naḡa dinigaanye.

<sup>11</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me digica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa

migetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacego).”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Pérغامo*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Pérغامo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. <sup>13</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa jowoogodi ane gadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoogodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me digica mikani gatiwagatakanegegi, idaa gida noyoyeladi Antipas, nigijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemagadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi Balaão, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakidi loiigi Israel nigijo jotigide. Diigaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiwenigide niwicidi, codaaeledi diigaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diigaxinaga). <sup>16</sup> Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige dagadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitagatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa nicolaítas liigaxinaganegego, jibake nodajo-ocagataga ane icogotiwece inioladi.

<sup>17</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoiškeke nicinigico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloce boonagadi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege бага yowoogodi ane diitigi.”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane ídi me datale ligecooge micataga nigina galewaga, codaa lozonaka macataga aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaaago, odaa jooigixidi moyatalagadi. <sup>19</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketedagadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii nigijo jotigide. <sup>20</sup> Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakataga nagajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida agewi. Ane diigaxinaga codaa inaaletioigi iotaka me noomatewaeledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiwenigide niwicidi. <sup>21</sup> Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Jokoleteloce nipe nagajo iwaalo ijaagijoo loomatewepodi codaa me niginaeledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece nigida libeyacegegi anowo. <sup>23</sup> Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi



Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me negemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota onineticibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganeegegi ane beyagi, codaa ašica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganeegegi gonegegi ane dinagaditi, pida liigaxinaganeegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji gaantigica eledi ane jiigetagawa mawii.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nigida anida makaamitagatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nigina ane išeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiiika. Micataga daga datika laxacogonagadi gapiiecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. <sup>28</sup> Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

<sup>29</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

### 3

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Sardes*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotaŋatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoŋoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaŋadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi niginoa emagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwaŋati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa aŋowoogoti naŋaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligaawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiweniŋidetibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidi anoiseke ane beyagi, joaniŋidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaŋa, codaa ainapitaŋadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaŋi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, aŋaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jelogoŋodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotaŋatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoŋoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenagaŋadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa ašica ane yakadi me

nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Jowoogodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane diḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokateciḡini ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica deḡenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi. <sup>9</sup> Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me ḡademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Leegodi me iwagaḡatiwaji iḡenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, odaa ḡadoteteniwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiḡitigi diḡoina iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noga ḡanagaḡegi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡidi anoḡeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaḡa liḡeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica daḡa diḡike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagaḡadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagaḡadi nigotaḡa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagaḡadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi!”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaga Niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘Jiḡidaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. <sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Gaḡiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaga diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaḡa jemaa me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo. <sup>16</sup> Pida leegodi me ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaga dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatiḡe, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagaḡawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ḡagecoḡeli amaleeḡaga ewi matenitibece.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡina ane jemaa, japeteḡe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwaḡati maniwitaci, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liḡeladi, odaa ja igiiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaga inibaanco anejote me jiiḡenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me diiḡenataka.

<sup>22</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

## 4

### *Odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaḡa ane liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.” <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaagaca “sardōnio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. <sup>4</sup> Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baan-cotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. <sup>5</sup> Nalebepaḡatedi icoḡotiwece manitaga naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaageḡegi ica ane notagaḡaga codaa me layaageḡegi niximaḡaga. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane ídi, anidiaaḡidiwa niḡidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipeḡiteḡe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡini odoeḡegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikegi baḡa latopiwa alolanaga, icaeledi ewikegi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. <sup>8</sup> Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niḡidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa aḡica ane beyagi miniwataga. Akaaḡiniwa, codaa icota menagi.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa niḡina me nigaanagaḡa, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco naḡajo epaa nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, modi,

<sup>11</sup> “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me ḡadiwenigideneḡegi codaa joḡeḡataḡawa, codaa jikanagaḡadici ḡadiiḡenatakanegegi. Igaataḡa oeni inoatawece aninoa. Oeni inoatawece, odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jiḡidaa anemaani.”

## 5

*Lotaḡanaḡaxi Niḡijoa anociaceeketege waxacoco*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi. Naḡadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaḡaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciweḡenigi ane dinigetagatee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida naḡatetigi me noḡa lapadijetedi naḡadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” <sup>3</sup> Pida aḡica ganigetigiḡo digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa digoina iḡo, migetaḡa catinedi iḡo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaḡa iwi ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaganagaxi. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me jinoetibece leeḡodi me digica anida naḡatetigi me yomoke oditaḡa yalomeḡeteloco aniwoteloco naḡadi notaganagaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ijo onijoteci niḡidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Niḡijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi ḡoneḡegi, ja iḡeke loniciwaḡa némaḡa, odaa baḡa yakadi me yaḡadi niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi Niḡijoa anociaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niḡijoa ane ḡoneḡegi, oyawiile niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Niḡijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige niḡijoa moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, liḡecoḡeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niḡicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iḡo. <sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa anociaceeketege Waxacoco jiḡigo dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡa dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi, niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niḡijoa Waxacoco. Oninitedibeci niḡidiwa lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokoḡegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. <sup>9</sup> Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Daḡaxa mida ḡanaḡatetigi,  
joanigidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaganagaxi,  
odaa aḡati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati,  
codaa leeḡodi ḡadawodi me anado,  
ane lojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko,  
inoatawece ane noiika,  
inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iḡo,  
codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iḡotedi,  
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiigi,  
odaa jiḡiḡeni laaleḡenali,  
codaa majicitigi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji,  
odaa joḡoiiḡe inatawece iḡo.”

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagiḡo. <sup>12</sup> Odaa dinigetagateetibigiwaji modi,  
“Niḡidoo Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,  
odaa leeditibige me dibatetege naḡatetigi,  
niliicaḡajetecidi,

lowoogotakanegegi,  
 codaa me loniciwaga.  
 Codaa leeditibige me jiweniğidenaga,  
 jocaganagatalo,  
 codaa me joğeegatalo niğiniwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiğa digoida ditibigimedi,  
 digoina iigo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Id-  
 itawece modi,

“Niğiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi,  
 idaagidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,  
 leeditibige midioka limedi me joğeegatiogi,  
 jiweniğidenaga, jocaganagatiogi,  
 codaa me jikanagatece ane nağatetigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa joğoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiğidaagee  
 (Amém)!” Odaa niğijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joğoiweniğide  
 niğidi anidioka limedi me newiğa.

## 6

### *Lapadijetedi ane noxoco nağajo notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niğijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi niğijo odoejegi niğijoa  
 seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata  
 onijoteci niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa dapaawe me dotaga micataga niğina  
 niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” <sup>2</sup> Nağa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi  
 ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Niğijo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi.  
 Odaa joğoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me  
 didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

<sup>3</sup> Niğidiaagidi niğijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi niğijoeledi lapadijegi  
 niğijoa seete anonoxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo  
 eledi niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa joğoyajigota  
 niğijo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo niğina oko me dagadiaa  
 ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-  
 ocagataga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niğijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi niğijoa  
 seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipa-  
 tata me dotaga niğijoeledi niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa, mee, “Digana-  
 gawini!” Nağa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi.  
 Niğijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotaganagagate (nağana lajo  
 moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi). <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwig-  
 otigi niğidiwa cwaatolo ewikağa, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema  
 licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’  
 aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi,  
 codaa viinyo adagağa abeyacagati!”

<sup>7</sup> Niğidiaagidi niğijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijoeledi niğijoa seete la-  
 padijetedi ane noxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niğijo  
 owidijegi niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa mee me dotaga, “Diganagaw-  
 ini!” <sup>8</sup> Nağa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Niğijo  
 apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Némagaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi di-  
 otibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”.  
 Odaa joğodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci niğicoa cwaatolo

liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa joḡonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaḡa, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetiḡodeligo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naḡajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijoa baanaḡa nigo leegodi moyelḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa midioaka limesi modiootece liiḡaxinaḡanegegi Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaḡa gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetiḡodigodi?” <sup>11</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoa liwicidi nigijo baanoḡonigodi joḡodibatege nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaaḡicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaḡa iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji monigodi, nigidi ḡadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco naḡaḡa yaagadi nigijo naḡa seis lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaḡa nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligeḡe ja nabidi macataḡa naḡana lipegeteḡe ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jaḡaḡa ixagodi micoataḡa niginoa ḡodawodi. <sup>13</sup> Yotetidedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataḡa niginoa niale-ela baanaḡa beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. <sup>14</sup> Ditibigimedi aḡaleeḡica jinataḡa, ja ma, ja liciagi naḡana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limesi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwenaḡa, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaḡa dinaḡaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiḡa eloodo minoataḡa niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>16</sup> Odaa joḡodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleeḡaḡa ḡodaḡateḡegitema Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me ḡonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedoḡodomi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa jigicota noko metiḡodiloikatidi leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

## 7

### *Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nialeli. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligeḡe menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Naḡa dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinaḡawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi

nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

*Lapo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>9</sup> Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi aḡica ane yakadi me nilaḡaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticoḡi minoataḡa inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iḡotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niḡidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniḡide Aneotedogoji). <sup>10</sup> Odaa napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joaniḡidiaa owo ḡodewiḡa.”

<sup>11</sup> Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaaḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Iditawece modi, “Jiḡidaaḡee.

Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Iniotagodeeḡatalo,  
 codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi,  
 yowoḡodi inoatawece,  
 codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,  
 eliodi loniciwaḡa.

Idioka limedi me daḡa diniḡiteda.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

(Amém).”

<sup>13</sup> Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaḡa? Igame oicogoticoḡi?”

<sup>14</sup> Naga jiḡidi, mejita, “Ajowoḡodi. Akaami bogowoḡoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡidi oko niḡijo aneliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi. Oiwileḡi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mididi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaḡa mini liḡeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco

nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. <sup>16</sup> Odaa aḡaleegica daḡa nigodi nigigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ecibi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, migetaga nilaḡa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco li-wigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaaḡeote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yaḡeḡitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

## 8

### *Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaḡaḡadi nigijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoo seete aanjotedi ane dabiditini-wace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoo seete goloneetatedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo jeḡenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipekoteloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojegi ikee niḡijoa lotaga niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naga yabidi nigijo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotedicogi midataga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini nigijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijoo aanjo naga dibata niḡijoo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaaḡetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaḡa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

### *Icoa goloneetatedi*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoo seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoo seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaḡa datenaḡa niḡijoo odoejeḡi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa ḡalatili-eloodoli awateḡe ḡodawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡina iḡo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

<sup>8</sup> Naga yatetigi niḡijoo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡidi ninyoḡodi ja ḡodawodi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡino aane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡicoa etogoli ja daa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijoo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naḡajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga naḡana noledaḡaxi jeḡeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡino aane eletidi ninyokotiidi. <sup>11</sup> Naḡajo yotedi liboonagaḡadi “Nibayodaḡa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leḡodi eliodi oko nigo leḡodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijoo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa



me yotetidedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi digoida iḡo leeḡodi niḡinoa baaniḡicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niḡijoa eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaaḡa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi niḡijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iḡo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaḡanaḡadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. <sup>2</sup> Naga yomoke niḡijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ḡocilaḡadi. Odaa aligeḡe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi ane noditedicogi niḡijo elagigi. <sup>3</sup> Ijoa ḡonipitidedi awatege niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi me noditedice, odaa joḡodinikatinigi iḡo. Odaa joḡodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. <sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡoyolitema doḡowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niḡina oko ane daḡacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolo, boḡoikatece monojogotiniwace. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡonipitidedi oyolitema doḡonigodi oko, pida boḡoikatece mowo me nawikodeeḡa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga niḡina me ḡodojogo nelá. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niḡina oko domoḡodoletibige me nigo, pida aḡaleeḡica némaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa daḡa nigo, pida aḡalee nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa ḡonipitidedi liciaco micoataga niḡinoa apolicaganadi baanaḡa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaḡa lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baḡa latopiwa oko latobi. <sup>8</sup> Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. <sup>9</sup> Elipogo liciagi nagana oecaḡaxi ḡapileceḡe yapoḡoditini natecoḡodi. Labadi layaagaḡawa niḡinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaḡa waleditiobece me witidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡini ninionigi ane iḡetibigiwaji, niḡijo aanjo ane dowediteloco niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. Niḡijo aanjo me diboonaḡatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaḡadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaḡatedetigi “greego” liboonaḡadi “Apoliã”, amina anejinaḡata “Niḡini ḡodaḡadi.”

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida eḡenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipeḡitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ide i lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niḡidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja dinikatedice niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaḡa nigomaga naḡajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo niḡijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaaḡabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganaga demaḡa

ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganaganadema. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganenege. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. <sup>19</sup> Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga otegeaxagaga ewaligiteda. <sup>21</sup> Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyelodi eledi oko, otegeaxagaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegeaxagaga me nolicaga eledi agoika.

## 10

### *Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. <sup>2</sup> Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganenege, “Otetenitedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligege nigijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaagadi ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeo ligege ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane

ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaagelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida бага ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataga napigo.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

## 11

*Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwoḡḡo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabiditi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi. <sup>2</sup> Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane diḡicata aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. <sup>3</sup> Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me agecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Diḡicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niginoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jigidaaḡee me nigo nigina ane domeḡeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimaweneḡegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneḡegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneḡegi moniḡe lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa nigijo eijeeḡagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece nigijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleḡe nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodibotege, ja nigodi. <sup>8</sup> Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaḡitedice mijotaḡa niladigodi nagani nigotaḡa eloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Nagani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaḡa). <sup>9</sup> Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo,

odaa agoika digica ane naligitiniwace. <sup>10</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinateditigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece nigina notaga ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

<sup>11</sup> Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me godewiga icogotocogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa dititigi nigijoa lidelagawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijo eledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwegenigi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga ixomagatijo nigijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida egina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

#### *Owidije goloneeta*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi nagajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notaganaaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko. Odaa natigide idiokanaaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotologo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogoji, dakagitiniwace negepaagicotinigi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi ganimawenegegi,  
ane iigeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaagakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeegatagawa

leegodi mabakeni ganimawenegegi nelegi,

codaa jogowicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi,

pida jigicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaagemiitiogi emagaga.

Jigicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi nigijoa gaotaka anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi,

nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.

Inatawece ane gadoiigi odibatege nogeedi,

nigina oko ane gonegaga,

inaagina iwikodadi ane daga gonegaga.

Jigicota noko me aagati nigina anoyaagadi iigo.”

19 Odaa ja domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi nagajo niwokodaḡaxi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Nagajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalagatibigogoji naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaḡa, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaagijoa ḡalatili nelecoli anenitedi.

## 12

### *Aca iwaalo icaaḡica Gowidi*

1 Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niḡina ane jopooga, ane diḡicata me jinataḡa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligeḡe. Epenai ide i natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. 2 Nagani iwaalo ipileḡe, codaa me da-caagetibece, ja ilee le.

3 Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina niḡina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagoteḡegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka). 4 Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iḡo. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaḡa niḡepi me dinigaje. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi deḡenitini. 5 Niḡidiaaḡidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleegiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi joḡonogaticice, oyadeegi mipeḡitege Aneotedogoji, manitaḡa aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. 6 Odaa nagajo iwaalo jeḡeloditicogi miditaḡa ijo nipodigi ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niḡigo 260 nokododi.

7 Odaa jiḡijoa nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oideleḡe niḡijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niḡijo Gowidi laxawepodi niḡijoa aagaḡa niaanjotedi. 8 Pida niḡijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi. 9 Odaa niḡijo Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Niḡini Gowidi one niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagaḡadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinaḡata “Godaxakawa”).

10 Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaḡa,

“Niḡina natigide Aneotedogoji noḡatedice niḡina oko me iteloco loni-  
ciwaga ḡodaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi niḡijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaagijoa joḡonokoletini me ide i ditibigimedi.

11 ḡonioxadipi joḡoiḡeke niḡijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxa-coco (niḡijoa ane yeletedoḡodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitagatiwaji!

Pida бага dakaketagadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iiḡo,

codaa niginoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitagatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deligide,

leegodi yowoogodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nadi nigijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iiḡo, oada jḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane diniga-

jetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga

aneitice, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Oada nigijo

Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi agaleegaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. <sup>15</sup> Oada nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi

liciagi nigina aboḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. <sup>16</sup> Pida iiḡo yaxawa

naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyoḡodi micataga diḡida nioladi milib-

itece. <sup>17-18</sup> Oada nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, oada jḡigo ideleḡetiogi nigijo anida aneetege licoḡegi, nigijo anoyotete

liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagadi nigijoa Jesus lotaga anewi.

## 13

### *Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide*

<sup>1</sup> Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Oada ja jinadi ijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, icoḡotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete

lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Oada nigini eijeeḡagi

ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka бага liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Oada nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja

yajigota nigini eijeeḡagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. <sup>3</sup> Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeeḡagi mi-

cataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Oada inatawece oko odoxicetema, oada joḡodiotibeci nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. <sup>4</sup> Oada inatawece oko

joḡodoḡeteta nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataga jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta nigijo eijeeḡagi, modi,

“Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeeḡagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

<sup>5</sup> Joḡoika nigini eijeeḡagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi

me diḡenataka 42 epenaitedi. <sup>6</sup> Oada jḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me

dotagatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi etetidi beyagi me dotagatibige. <sup>7</sup> Oada nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide joḡoikatece

me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibatege loniciwaga

me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko digoina iigo odogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogodogeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo.

<sup>9</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagataga, icota minaaoyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiotete, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwigatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogetinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. <sup>12</sup> Nigijio eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejegi. Odaa ja iige inatawece oko digoina iigo modogeteta nigini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja ici. <sup>13</sup> Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iigo noledi icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiiigi nigina iigo leegodi nigijio anoikatece meo lodoe nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataga, pida ja ici. <sup>15</sup> Iniaagini nigini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijio liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi, jeegeo nigijio niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane dogodogeteta. <sup>16</sup> Nigijio eijeegagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejegi eijeegagi, agica ligiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, ino gonegaga, ino liicotedi, ino madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daga niotagipi. <sup>17</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dinoojete otegeaxagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, ogoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijio eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijio eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi goneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

## 14

*Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Nağa jiwitacoci, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili goneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ane Eniodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxoakegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noxoxiga-liwenadi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe nagajo baanco

gonege, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaananaga, oigaa gela elaagi andiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetediogi Aneotedogoji ane nogatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. <sup>4</sup> Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. <sup>5</sup> Agica daga niwitakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa itoatadigida aanjotedi*

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadieledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noi-ika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>7</sup> Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetetaloleegodi jiginiiaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

<sup>8</sup> Ijoeledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilonia. Yajigotigi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidaगतakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidagadi me loomatewa okanicodaaagica oko.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ijoeledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijoeledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Nigijo oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeeagagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, baa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedogoji. Nigica niviinyo Aneotedogoji one nigica lélaga. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanaagaditetege lélaga liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeega minitaga noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegeli gocilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeega lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. <sup>11</sup> Nigidiwa gocilagadi aneo me nawikodeega idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeega, nigidi anodogeteta eijeeagagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijo eijeeagagi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwaagadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamaagatic.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modiotete Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo



ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Niḡidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

*Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo*

<sup>14</sup> Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco niḡini lolaadi liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo mala-dienagani, leegodi jiḡicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi niḡina iḡo jiḡicota me diniodateloco.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi niḡina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leegodi jeḡei niḡidiwa ‘uuva.’” <sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélaḡatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaḡa naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icogotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidadibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leḡoa.

## 15

*Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leegodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejegi eijeḡagi ijaaḡijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi niḡijo eijeḡagi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaḡa niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>3</sup> Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaaḡijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema.

Jaḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaga codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

agica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.  
 Codaḡ agica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,  
 leeḡodi akamokakaamita me diḡicata ḡabatiigi  
 codaḡ makaami ane yapidi.  
 Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaḡa,  
 odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaḡ niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Odaḡ niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagaḡadi ane yapacaḡa, codaḡ datale, codaḡ ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaoḡotigi natecoḡotedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaḡ onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. <sup>8</sup> Odaḡ liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaḡ me latalaḡa. Odaḡ aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

## 16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icooḡotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaḡ niḡijoo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijoo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaḡ ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijoo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, codaḡ modoḡeteta niḡijoo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Odaḡ ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijoo aagaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaḡ niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataga lawilota eḡeḡegi, odaḡ ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaḡ ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaḡ inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaḡ ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaami ane iḡenaga,

codaḡ ḡadewiki,

codaḡ akaaḡakaami,

codaḡ icota managi,

leeḡodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaḡ joaniḡidaḡ leeḡodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadoḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi, codaḡ me lawodi niḡijoo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigegi ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko,

awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitetece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locexodi leegodi anoilee.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anicogeticogi nigoi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedioxiiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditologo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee ionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigeticoi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane idei catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi.

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilonia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane

ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli etetidi ma. <sup>21</sup> Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigina lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

## 17

### *Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaḡa yowoogodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi negenagi meetaga, odaa jeeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaageeta nigoiloika-tidi naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaḡa yowoogodi. Naḡani iwaalo eote me nalaḡatibigogoji naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo anipegitege owidi akititidi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina inonaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa naḡani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iḡo nemaga mowacipeta niwiinyo naḡa loomatewepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡa jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, liḡagoteḡegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeeḡagi dinidi, diniditelogo nigina notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeeḡagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. <sup>4</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegeteḡe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinaḡajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaḡaga “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalaḡatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. <sup>5</sup> Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaḡaditi, pida aḡica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadaḡa yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaḡa, inaaḡina nigina anowo okanicodaḡica ane napioi digoina iḡo.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi naḡajo iwaalo yemaga, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naḡa jinadi, eliodi me idawela. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditaḡawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece naḡajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeeḡagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide ananati jiḡijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide aḡalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daḡa yoe nigina iḡo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iḡo ane digica liboonagadi maditaḡa naḡadi notanaḡaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeeḡagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide aḡalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeeagagi — one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitse me nicote nagajo iwaalo. <sup>10</sup> Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaaga-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egini me diigenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agowidi nokododi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiga, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one nigicoa deez inionaaga-eloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. <sup>13</sup> Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaaga-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inionaaga.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaaga-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiatece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogodi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloce one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeeagagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicotece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

## 18

### *Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia. Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacaaga, inaaagina niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi, ane godogolotalo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo aneote me nalaagatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidaagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niginoa anoojetekaga jegaanaanaga liicotedi

leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica leegodi lidağatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice nağani nigotaga,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adağawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco,

codaa adağawanitege ane lawikodico.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,

ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,

ane iwidatibigimece neğepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoğoji nalağatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko, joaniğidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

<sup>6</sup> Ajcitatiwaji liciagi niğijo ane yajigotağawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipağadi ane bayodi,

ane dağaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi niğijo ane yoetağadomitiwaji gađacipağadi.

<sup>7</sup> Ajcitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligecağalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicağajetecidi,

inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagağajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataga degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ağeyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiğica doğo-oota meyo agecağalo.’

<sup>8</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

ino ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>9</sup> Niğicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niğina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane

digicata ananiaditibige modipegitege, joaniğidiaa napaawağateloco co-

daa me noenağateloco nigonadi goçilağadi nige yabidi nağani nigotaga.

<sup>10</sup> Ağodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dağawatege niğida

analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia,

nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jağakaami ma.’

<sup>11</sup> Codaa niğinoa anoojetekaga niğina iigo eledi napaawağateloco

codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi ağaleegica ane

dinoojetetalo ealaanaga. <sup>12</sup> Ağaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo,

ino niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’ eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe,

acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagađadi, codaa

acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo,

codaa me xeeda, otegeexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, otegeexaagaga nigica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca ‘bronzé’, gapileege, otegeexaagaga ica ‘mármore’, agaleegica ane dinoojete. <sup>13</sup>Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, otegeexaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, otegeexaagaga ica ‘mirra’, otegeexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegeexaagaga najidi, otegeexaagaga leyeema, otegeexaagaga lamogo leyeema, otegeexaagaga wacali, otegeexaagaga waxacocoli, otegeexaagaga apolicaganadi, otegeexaagaga nagaagenali, otegeexaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

<sup>14</sup>Odaa nigijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, ‘Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.’ <sup>15</sup>Nigijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, <sup>16</sup>‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Nigijo nigeladimigipi jigijo modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me “pérola”.

<sup>17</sup>Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece nilicagajetecidi.’

Ijoatawece nigijoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaagina ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. <sup>18</sup>Igaanogonadi logocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, ‘Agaca eledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!’ <sup>19</sup>Odaa jogoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecagalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.’

<sup>20</sup>Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liigexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, jogoyaaagadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi nigijoa loenataka ane beyagitagadomi.”

<sup>21</sup>Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jegee,

“Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaagadi beyagi anodigota monogaticce,

odaa agaleegaca,

codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

22 Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenogododi ḡoxiiḡa-liwenaga manitaga naḡani nigotaga, inoa enacajoli,

oteḡexaaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica doḡowajipata layaageḡegi moyojogo leyeema ma-dataga ewio.

23 Aḡaleeḡicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga, codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganeeḡe niḡina ejoogomigipi.

Niḡijoa noojetekenaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi niḡina iḡo.

Niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,

odatikatalo loxikoneḡeco.

24 Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡani nigotaga

leeḡodi catiwedi aniaaḡani naḡani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi niḡijoo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi niḡijoo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji

ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece niḡijoo anonigodi digoina iḡo.”

## 19

1 Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaḡateloce me notaganaga, layaagaḡawa niḡina aneliḡitiogi oko ane notaganagaḡateloce digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Oḡeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji!

Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa.

Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneliḡodi loniciwaga,

codaa meliḡodi me datale.

2 Niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko ikee niḡina anewi

codaa meote niḡina ane iḡenaga.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa ane diḡicaadaga yowoḡodi

leeḡodi loenataka ane napiḡi digoida iḡo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi

leeḡodi me niḡodi niḡijoo liotaka Aneotedoḡoji.”

3 Odaa ja napaawaḡataceloce modi,

“Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

leeḡodi niḡinoa loḡocilaḡadi naḡajo nigotaga eloodo

ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

4 Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dakagitiniwace odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloce nibaanco ḡoneḡe, modi,

“Jiḡidaaḡee!

Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji!”

5 Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipeḡiteḡe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe mee me dotaga,

“Oḡeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,



codaa anakaami gonegaga,  
 akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

*Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,  
 igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,  
 ja iige inoatawece.

<sup>7</sup> Godinitibece,  
 idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,  
 codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

<sup>8</sup> Nagani awicije liomagata,  
 Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,  
 dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,  
 lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,  
 one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka  
 Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaaeledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogoeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”,eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. <sup>12</sup> Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. <sup>13</sup> Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

<sup>14</sup> Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. <sup>15</sup> Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocaganataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi niginoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”,

ane niopaaaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko. <sup>16</sup> Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditelo,co,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,  
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditelo aligege. Odaa ja dapaawe-tiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteenitelo lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. <sup>18</sup> Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaagina gonegaga!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niidagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditelo apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niidagawadi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi ane me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganage logocilagadi lanigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyati-tiogi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijo ane waxoditelo apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

## 20

### *Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabak-enaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiqodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciqidiwa nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege naqatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikati-di oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece ane ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeaagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>5</sup> Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace emagaga, pida aginoatawece

émagaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émagaḡa baadaḡa newiḡatace nigepaa ixomagaatediḡo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>6</sup> Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko ane odoejegi me newiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji iomagaditedicoace niḡidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaga aḡaleegica loniciwaḡateloce, aḡalee niḡo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niḡidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

### *Satanás aniadi*

<sup>7</sup> Nige ixomagaatediḡo niḡidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás joḡoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. <sup>8</sup> Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiḡi inatawece iḡo, niḡiḡo noiḡi ane liboonagaḡi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji). Satanás yatecoḡotee me iwitideḡe, odaa elioditiḡi micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi, ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinilaagaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, codaa me naḡajo nigotaḡa ane lemana Aneotedoḡoji. Pida noledi dinikatiḡi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaḡadiḡi niḡidi anonawiile. <sup>10</sup> Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joḡoyokoletiḡi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiḡi ane icogotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenagaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogini niḡiḡo eijeegaḡi ane dioḡo, ijaagaḡi ane diwitaka anee me liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me nawikodeeḡa, noko codaa menoale.

### *Ica owidijegi nawikodigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinaditace naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, yapacaḡa. Odaa jinadi Niḡiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iḡo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ideḡi lodoe, odaa aḡaleegicoa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡiḡoa émagaḡa, iḡoa ḡonegaḡa, ijaagaḡi iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoyomoke iḡoa lotaganagaḡaxiidi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaagaḡi joḡoyomoke eledi notaganagaḡaxi, naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi iwotelogo liboonagaḡadi niḡiḡo anidioka limedi me newiḡa. Odaa Niḡiḡoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe ja iwi ane loenataka émagaḡa ane diniditelogo notaganagaḡaxiidi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidiwa émagaḡa oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiḡotedi, codaa aneiti-coace émagaḡa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci niḡica ane loenataḡi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ma némaga codaa aneiti-coace ja ma, oyaladiticogini midataḡa noledi libegi. Niḡida noledi libegi joanigidaagaḡi niḡica eledi ḡodemaga ane diḡica liniḡo. <sup>15</sup> Niḡiḡo ane diḡica liboonagaḡadi me diniditeloco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagaḡadi niḡica anidioka limedi me newiḡa, niḡini oko oyokoletinigi niḡida noledi libegi.

## 21

### *Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagaḡa gela iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iḡo. Leegodi niḡiḡo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagaḡi odoejegi iḡo aḡaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aḡaleegica. <sup>2</sup> Eledi jinadi ani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Jaganadi codaa ja iḡo macataḡa naḡana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeoteḡe me dakapeteḡe lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji idei minataꝑa niꝑina oko,  
odaa noiigiwepodi,  
ja loiigi.

Iniaaꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji ideite miditaga,  
codaa me Noenoꝑodi.

<sup>4</sup> Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa aꝑaleeꝑica ane yeleo,  
aꝑica ligecaꝑalogo,  
aꝑaleeꝑica daꝑa noenaga,  
codaa aꝑaleeꝑica anoillee.

Leeꝑodi niꝑicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ꝑoneꝑegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaꝑatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niꝑinoa yotaꝑa leeꝑodi ewi, codaa niꝑina oko oyakadi monakato.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoeꝑegi, codaa mowidijegi, leeꝑodi jegemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niꝑina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoꝑodi ane daꝑa ꝑonoꝑedi, aneo oko me daꝑadiaaꝑica liniogo me yewiga. <sup>7</sup> Niꝑina ane iꝑeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenoꝑodi, codaa niꝑini ionigi. <sup>8</sup> Pida niꝑina ane daꝑaca laalegena me nioticici, codaa niꝑina ane diꝑica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ꝑodoꝑolota, codaa ꝑonematagododi, codaa niꝑina ane loomatewa okanicodaꝑica oko, inoa oxikonagaꝑa, inoa anodaꝑata niwicidi, inoa awitakaꝑa, iditawece niꝑidi ide i niꝑica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataꝑa noledi libegi aninoa ꝑocilaꝑadi ane lanicaꝑawa aligopenaganeeꝑe loꝑocilaꝑadi lanigi. Niꝑica anei owidijegi neꝑama ane diꝑica liniogo.”

### *Aca gela Jerusalém*

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onijoteci niꝑijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niꝑijoa seete baxiatedawaanaꝑa ane nolee niꝑijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaꝑawa naꝑani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niꝑijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naꝑani nigotaꝑa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoꝑoji me nebi. Naꝑani nigotaꝑa icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>11</sup> Naꝑani nigotaꝑa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji me datale, codaa datale macataꝑa aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagaꝑadi “Jaspe”. <sup>12</sup> Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naꝑani nigotaꝑa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niꝑidoa epoaco. Odaa niꝑidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonagaꝑatedi niꝑijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. <sup>13</sup> Idoa itoatadiꝑida epoaco diꝑeticogi nigoi, itoatadiꝑida diꝑetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadiꝑida diꝑetege niocodi niwetaꝑa, itoatadiꝑida diꝑetege ꝑocidi. <sup>14</sup> Niꝑidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naꝑani nigotaꝑa oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niꝑidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonagaꝑatedi niꝑijoa dooze liꝑexedi Waxacoco.

<sup>15</sup> Niꝑijo aanjo ane idotaꝑaneꝑe ida libikotanaꝑanaꝑadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naꝑani nigotaꝑa, lapoaco, codaa me niꝑidi niwilanigi. <sup>16</sup> Naꝑani nigotaꝑa diniwokodaꝑaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaꝑatiigi. Niꝑijo aanjo ibikotata niꝑijo libikotanaꝑanaꝑadi odaa locaꝑatiigi dibata iniwata miili niꝑigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa

romaanotedi libikotanaganegegi bogone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locagatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locagatiigi migo ditibigimedi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganegegi bogone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanaganegegi. <sup>18</sup> Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa. <sup>19-20</sup> Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeḡodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloḡotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me doḡoyopotibige liḡeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). <sup>23</sup> Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa epenai me naloteloco, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icoḡotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalaḡateloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. <sup>25</sup> Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leeḡodi aḡaleegica enoale. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. <sup>27</sup> Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaganaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icoḡotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco. <sup>2</sup> Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. <sup>3</sup> Aḡica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leeḡodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco ideḡi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetaloo leeḡodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema. <sup>4</sup> Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco latocolo niḡina oko. <sup>5</sup> Odaa aḡaleegica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, leeḡodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa loko-kena. Codaa liotaka aḡaḡa niḡenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaga, aḡica liniogo.

6 Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditete ma mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

7 Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwaagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

8 Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. 9 Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ganioxoadipi anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji!”

10 Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagagatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi. 11 Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

12 Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. 13 Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

14 Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela nagajo niale aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco nagani nigotaga. 15 Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaga, niginoa abeyacagaga ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa nigina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwaceeledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

16 Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaanjo me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Asia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nagajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

17 Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegieledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

### *Owidijedi notaga*

18 Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. 19 Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloce nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale

ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaḡa nimaweneḡegi me yakadi diniditeloco naḡadi notagaḡaxi.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijoa ane yeloḡodi niḡinoa notagaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiḡidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotaḡodi Jesus!

<sup>21</sup> Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee! (Amém).